1. †Kv_vq Avgvi ewo?
`i mb¨vmx †g‡Ni g‡Zv Rxe‡bi Mí¸‡jv K‡Zv iKg b÷vjwRqvq †h fici|
GKKv‡j i míyq Rxe‡b Zvi c•Lvbc•L Qwe ev e¨vL¨v †`lqv mwZ¨B KwVb| ciš
we‡K‡ji Doš †g‡Ni dv‡K dv‡K DwK †`lqv mhv‡jv‡Ki g‡Zv Rxe‡bi me
NUbvM‡jv‡Z †Kgb GK GKUv Avðvh wgj| †Kv_vI Avevi Avmgvb Rwgb
Awgj| g‡bi Mfx‡i nVvr DwK w`‡q Avevi ci¶‡Y gnvk‡b¨i AZj k‡b¨
†Kv_vq †h‡bv nwwi‡q hvq me| wkniY mxgvnxb evavi AZ‡j nwwi‡q hvq| wkniY
¯§wZ n‡q g‡bi †Kv‡bi evB‡i jwK‡q _v‡K| wkniY NUbv AbNUbvi Rb¨ †`q|
wkniY Awewgk `vbv †e‡a †gN n‡q †KejB D‡o †eovq| wkniY _g‡K _v‡K|
wkniY AevK ZwwK‡q †`‡L wekgÊj| wkniY NUbv n‡q hvq| wkniY NUbvi Rb¨
†`q| wkniY nwwi‡q hvq| wkniY k‡b¨ †Kej Wvbv †g‡j D‡o †eovq| NUbvI
†mB †_‡K Do‡Z †k‡L| NUbvI †mB †_‡K nwwi‡q hvq| †Kv_vq nwwi‡q hvq
NUbv¸‡jv? g‡bi mxgvbvi evB‡i wK Av‡iv †Kv‡bv cw_ex Av‡Q †hLv‡b wM‡q
Rxe‡b N‡U hvlqv NUbv¸‡jv G‡K G‡K Rgv nq? A_ev mh †Wvevi g‡Zv Rxe‡bi
Mí¸‡jvI Amxg AÜKv‡i †Kv_vI W‡e hvq| †Kv_vq W‡e hvq Rxe‡bi
¯§wZ¸‡jv? bwwK Rv‡ji g‡Zv GKUv †bUlqvK ˆZwi K‡i Zvi g‡a¨ Rxe‡bi nwwm
Avb›` †e`bv mL `tL Dc‡fvM Kivi ci †mB Rvj †K‡U w`‡q gvbl Avevi
gnvk‡b¨ wewjb nq? gvSLv‡bi GB mgqUK Zvn‡j wK †Kej †bkvi g‡Zv wKQ
NUbvi mv‡_ Rov‡bv| Avi †mB NUbvi †Kv‡bv ïi“ ev †kl †bB| †Kej GKUv
AwbwðZ gn‡Zi UMe‡M wKQ Avùvj‡bi bvg wkniY!
†Rvqvi fvUvi mv‡_ gvb‡li Rb¨ gZ¨i wK †Kv‡bv m¤úK Av‡Q? wKs¤v w`b Avi
iv‡Zi mv‡_? A_ev Av‡jv Avi AÜKv‡ii mv‡_? AÜKvi †_‡K Av‡jv‡Z Avmvi
ci gvbl Zvn‡j wK‡mi †bkvq †Qv‡U? Avevi AÜKv‡i wd‡i hvlqv h‡ZvUv
wbwðZ Z‡ZvUv mwbwðZ GB Av‡jvq Avmvi gvqv| †mB gvqvi Awewgk †Nv‡iB
Avgiv †Kej gnvkb¨ †_‡K gnvk‡b¨ Q‡U †eovB| nwwi‡q hvB wb‡R‡`i k‡b¨i
†fZi| kb¨ †_‡KB nq‡Zv Avgv‡`i DrcwË| ZvB Avgiv Avevi †Kej k‡b¨
wgwj‡q hvB| Avgiv mevB Avm‡j GK gnvk‡b¨i gnv in‡m¨i g‡a¨ Nwiwdwi
wb‡R‡`i †dwi Kwi| hvi cjä D¯‹wb‡Z Avgiv Gme Kwi, Zvi AvMv‡Mvov Avgiv
wKQB Rwb bv| Avgiv †Kej †LB nwwi‡q wewjb nB| gnvk‡b¨i gnv inm¨gq
†mB Mne‡i| lg †_‡K Avgv‡`i GB Avmv| Avevi l‡g Avgv‡`i †mB wbwðZ
Mgb| Avmv Avi hvlqvi gvSLv‡b _v‡K wKQ BwZnvm| †mB BwZnv‡m gvb‡li
Ae`vb mvgvb¨ wKQ| Avgiv †mB mvgvb¨i wcQ avlqv Kwi| †Lv`v, fMevb, Cki,
MW, ivg, Kò, nwi| K‡Zv bvg K‡Zv Dcgv †Zvgvi| †Kv_vq jKve Awg| †bB
†gv‡Ul KvbvKwo| †kl‡gl wb‡R wb‡RB j¾vq gwi|

†fŠMwjK wn‡me Abhvqx, DË‡i Avgvi wngvjq Avi `w¶‡Y e‡½vcmvMi| wngvjq †_‡K DrcwË nIqv M½v, hgbv Avi †gNbv b`x e‡½vcmvM‡i cwZZ nevi Av‡M cw_exi 20 wWwM 34 wgwbU DËi A¶vsk †_‡K 26 wWwM 38 wgwbU DËi A¶vsk chš Ges 88 wWwM 1 wgwbU `w¶Y `wNgv †_‡K 92 wWwM 41 wgwbU `w¶Y `wNgv chš †h eØxc mwó K‡i‡Q Zvi bvg evsjv‡`k| AvqZb 1,47,570 eM wK‡jwgUvi ev 56,977 eM gvBj| evsjv‡`‡ki cwð‡g fvi‡Zi cwðge½ I wenvi, DË‡i fvi‡Zi Avmvg I Ai“YvPj c‡`k, c‡e fvi‡Zi Avmvg, bvMvj¨vÛ, †gNvjq, wÎciv, gwbci, wg‡Rvivg I gvqvbgvi Ges `w¶‡Y e‡½vcmvMi| fvi‡Zi m‡½ evsjv‡`‡ki mxgvbv 4095 wK‡jwgUvi ev 2550 gvBj Ges gvqvbgv‡ii m‡½ 270 wK‡jwgUvi ev 168 gvBj| †MvUv evsjv‡`‡ki `w¶YfvM e‡½vcmvMi w`‡q †Niv|

wngvjq ceZgvjvi Mv½Îx DcZvK¨q M½v b`xi DrcwË¯j| fvi‡Zi ûMjx chš hvi bvg M½v| ûMjx G‡m M½v b`x `B w`‡K cewnZ| GKUv kvLv ûMjx b`x bvg wb‡q KPwenvi, ûMjx, cwðge½ n‡q e‡½vcmvM‡i cwZZ n‡q‡Q| Aci eo kvLwU M½v bv‡gB cewnZ n‡q evsjv‡`‡ki PvcvB beveM‡Äi wkeM‡Äi wbKU c‡ek K‡i cÙv bv‡g evsjv‡`‡k c‡ek K‡i `w¶‡Y e‡½vcmvM‡i cwZZ n‡q‡Q| †Mvqvj‡›`i wbKU cÙv Avevi hgbvi m‡½ wgwjZ n‡q cÙv bv‡gB `w¶‡Y AMmi n‡q‡Q| Pv`c‡ii wbKU cÙv cbivq †gNbvi m‡½ wgwjZ n‡q †gNbv bv‡g `w¶‡Y AMmi n‡q e‡½vcmvM‡i cwZZ n‡q‡Q|

Kw÷qvi DË‡i cÙv b`xi GKUv cavb kvLv gagwZ DrcwË| gagwZi ïi“i As‡ki bvg MovB Avi †kl As‡ki bvg e‡jki| Avi e‡½vcmvM‡ii m‡½ †hLv‡b gagwZ wgwjZ n‡q‡Q †mB GmUqwi g‡Li bvg nwiYNvUv| nwiYNvUv As‡k gagwZ 14 wK‡jwgUvi ev 9 gvBj PIov| M½v b`x †Kv_vI M½v, †Kv_vI fwMi_x, †Kv_vI ûMjx, †Kv_vI cÙv, †Kv_vI hgbv, †Kv_vI gagwZ, †Kv_vI MovB, †Kv_vI e‡jki, †Kv_vI beM½v, †Kv_vI BQvgZx, †Kv_vI KvjxM½v bvg avi‡Y K‡i‡Q|

bovBj I †MvcvjM‡Äi `w¶‡Y gagwZ GKwU kvLv Avevi e‡jki bvg wb‡q `w¶‡Y AMmi n‡q wc‡ivRci I ev‡Mi nv‡Ui ga¨ w`‡q cewnZ n‡q e‡½vcmvM‡i cwZZ n‡q‡Q| e‡jk‡ii ïi“i w`‡Ki gwUfv½v BDwbq‡bi eiBewbqvi `w¶‡Y †nvMjvewbqvi wbKU †hLv‡b `Bfv‡M wef³ n‡q‡Q, hvi GKUv Ask e‡jki bvg wb‡q ewbqvix Avi `kgn‡ji ga¨ w`‡q `w¶‡Y AMmi n‡q‡Q| Ab¨ AskwU ewo e‡jki bvg wb‡q †nvMjvewbqv Avi ewbqvixi ga¨ w`‡q ce-`w¶‡Y AMmi n‡q‡Q| hv Avevi kxivgKvVxi wbKU gagwZi m‡½ wgwjZ n‡q‡Q| †nvMjvewbqv Avi ewbqvixi †h As‡k e‡jki b`xi wÎ‡gvnvbv wVK Zvi `w¶Y cv‡k Avgvi

evevi ewo| Avi `B wK‡jwgUvi `w¶‡Y dvKv gv‡Vi g‡a¨ Avgvi kïi ewo| DËi cv‡i Zvivewbqv evRvi, cwðg cv‡i `kgnj Avi `w¶Y cv‡i ewbqvix Mvg| ewbqvix Mvg Avevi Qq As‡k wef³| DËi, `w¶Y, ce, cwðg, ga¨ I Pi ewbqvix| Zvi g‡a¨ DËi ewbqvix n‡jv Avgvi Mvg| hvi †MvUv DËi cvk w`‡q e‡jki b`x cewnZ| GLb GB e‡jki‡K mevB giv e‡jki bv‡gB Wv‡K| GLb Avi e‡jk‡ii †mB fqvj iƒc †bB| GLb Avi e‡jk‡ii GB As‡k †mB eo Bwjk †bB| GLb Avi e‡jk‡ii GB As‡k gvbl †L‡Kv †mB Kwgi †bB|

Ng †_‡K D‡VB e‡jki b`x †`wL| Avevi e‡jki b`x‡K K‡qK MR `‡i †i‡LB N‡gv‡Z hvB| N‡gi g‡a¨I KL‡bv K‡L‡bv ¯‡c GB e‡jki b`x `xMš wewQ‡q PcPvc Nwg‡q _v‡K| Dc‡i bxj AvKvk Avi bx‡P e‡jki b`x| GQvov w`‡bi mh I iv‡Zi P›` Avi AmsL¨ Zvivi g‡bi Mnx‡b GK gvqvRvj ˆZwi K‡i| GB gvqvRv‡ji †Kv‡bv mwbw`ó e¨vL¨v KvM‡R Kj‡g dwU‡q †Zvjv m¤e bq| GB gvqvRvj ¯úk Kiv hvq bv| GB gvqvRvj †Kej ü`‡qi Mfxi Abfwz w`‡q Abfe Kiv hvq| mwói inm¨ Kx wPiKvjB inm¨gq? w`b iwÎ Av‡jv AÜKvi me mgq †Kej Qvqvi g‡Zv g‡bi g‡a¨ wPi“wb Awfhvb Pvjvq| wKQB Rwb bv Avgiv| A_P Avgiv bvKx cw_exi me‡kô cvYx! bxj AvKv‡ki IB `xMš‡i mxgvbv Avgiv Q‡q †`L‡Z cwi bv| e‡jk‡ii bx‡P Kx Kx Av‡Q Avgiv †`L‡Z cwi bv| Avgiv †Kv‡bv w`b Rvb‡Z cvi‡ev bv GB AvKv‡ki Dc‡i Avi Kx Kx Av‡Q? GB cvZv‡ji bx‡P Avi Kx Kx Av‡Q? GB cvKwZK ˆbm‡Mi Aw` iƒc †Kgb wQj? AwR n‡Z K‡qK nvRvi eQi c‡i GB e‡jki †Kv_vq _vK‡e? GB Rbc‡` Kviv _vK‡e? GB e‡jk‡ii R‡j Kviv mvb Ki‡e?

Avgiv †Kej Abgvb Ki‡Z cwi †h, hw` gvbl RvZx Av‡iv K‡qK nvRvi eQi GB cw_ex‡Z wU‡K _v‡K, Avi Zv‡`i esk ci¤úivq hw` GB e‡jk‡ii cv‡i AvR‡Ki g‡Zv Ggb Rxeb e¨e¯v eRvq iv‡L, ZL‡bv AvR‡Ki GB mh ce w`K †_‡K D‡V cwðg AvKv‡k e‡jk‡ii Icv‡i IB `xMš Q‡q gnvk‡b¨i †Kv‡bv weivU ARvbv †KvV‡i nwi‡q hv‡e| Avi gvbl ZLb ej‡e iwÎ †b‡g‡Q| ZL‡bv AvKv‡k AvR‡Ki g‡Zv GB P›` DV‡e| ZL‡bv AvKv‡k AvR‡Ki g‡Zv AmsL¨ Zviv wgUwgU K‡i Rj‡e| ZL‡bv gvbl `wbqv †Rvov we¯§q wb‡q IB AvKv‡ki w`‡K AvR‡Ki g‡Zv †P‡q _vK‡e| wekvj gnvk‡b¨i Kv‡Q Avgv‡`i GB Aw¯Z K‡Zv †h Vb‡Kv Zv hw` Avgiv eS‡Z cviZvg, Zvn‡j nq‡Zv gvbl Avi gvb‡li g‡a¨ †f`v‡f` LR‡Zv bv| gvbl Avi gvb‡li mv‡_ Kjn Ki‡Zv bv| gvbl ZLb gvbl‡K mwZ¨Kv‡ii cvYx gh`vq †`L‡Zv Avi †`L‡Z PvB‡Zv| Av‡jv Avi AÜKv‡ii †hgb †Kv‡bv kÎ“ †bB| w`b Avi iwÎi †hgb †Kv‡bv kÎ“ †bB| †Rvqvi Avi fvUvi †hgb †Kv‡bv kÎ“ †bB| †Zgwb gvb‡li I ZLb †Kv‡bv kÎ“

_vK‡Zv bv| gvbIB gvb‡Ii me‡P‡q eo kÎ“| gvbIB Ab¨ gvbI‡K kÎ“ evwb‡q wb‡Ri `fvM¨ wb‡RB mwó K‡i| gvbI Avm‡j wb‡Ri Kei wb‡RB iPbv K‡i|
¸i“Rx jvjb mvB e‡jbÑ

Ggb gvbe Rbg Avi Kx n‡e, gb hv Ki Zivq Ki GB f‡e|
Abš i¦c mwó Ki‡jb mvB; ïwb, gvbe i¦‡ci DËg wKQB bvB|
†`e †`eZvMY K‡i Avivab, Rb¥ wb‡Z GB gvb‡e, gb hv Ki Zivq Ki GB f‡e|
Ggb gvbe Rbg Avi Kx n‡e, gb hv Ki Zivq Ki GB f‡e|
K‡Zv fv‡M¨i d‡j bv Rwb; gb‡i, †c‡q‡Qv GB gvbe ZiYx|
†e‡q hvI Zivq, †Zvgvi mav ivq, †hb fiv bv †Wv‡e, gb hv Ki Zivq Ki GB f‡e|
Ggb gvbe Rbg Avi Kx n‡e, gb hv Ki Zivq Ki GB f‡e|
GB gvb‡I n‡e gvah fRb; ZvB †Z, gvbe i¦c MV‡jb wbiÄb;
Gevi VK‡j Avi, bv †`wL wKbvi, jvjb Kq Kv‡Zvi fv‡e, gb hv Ki Zivq Ki GB f‡e|
Ggb gvbe Rbg Avi Kx n‡e, gb hv Ki Zivq Ki GB f‡e|

Awg GLv‡b Avgvi ce ci“I‡`i K_v ej‡ev| Awg GLv‡b nq‡Zv UK‡iv UK‡iv BwZnv‡mi K_v ej‡ev| nq‡Zv Awg Avgvi †`‡ki K_v ej‡ev| wKs¤v Awg Avgvi mgv‡Ri K_v ej‡ev| Awg GKRb gv ZvB nq‡Zv Awg Avgvi mšv‡bi K_v ej‡ev| Awg GKRb Mwnbx ZvB Awg Avgvi msmv‡ii K_vI ej‡ev| fwel¨r cRb¥ hv‡Z BwZnvm mwVKfv‡e we‡kIY K‡i mZ¨ wg_¨v hvPvB Ki‡Z cv‡i, ZvB Awg GLv‡b wKQ mwbi‡c¶ BwZnv‡mi NUbvi K_vI ej‡ev| Awg Avgvi †`Lv Kwó KvjPvi HwZn¨ agvPvi Drme cve‡Yi K_vI ej‡ev| nq‡Zv Avgvi ejv NUbv¸‡jv wew”QbZvi †NvovRv‡j GKwU wb‡gvn Ac‡Póv n‡e| Ze Awg †mB ¶` ¶` wew”Qb NUbv BwZnvm Avi Avgvi Rxe‡bi wKQ mL `t‡Li ¯§wZi K_v GLv‡b cig h‡Z mwwR‡q GKwU gvKokvi Rv‡ji g‡Zv dvKv GKwU ¯úvBWvi I‡qe evbv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡ev| KviY Avgvi GB †Póvq †Kv‡bv AmZZv †bB| Avgvi GB wPšvq †Kv‡bv kÎ“ wgÎ †bB| Avgvi GB M‡í †Kv‡bv †K›`«q PwiÎ †bB| mewKQ Avgvi RxeÏkvq N‡U hvIqv ev BwZnv‡mi †hme Mí Avgiv gieŸx‡`i Kv‡Q ï‡bwQ ev eBc‡Î c‡owQ Zvi GKwU eqvb GLv‡b ejvi †Póv Ki‡ev| Awg GKRb gv, Avgvi fvIv evsjv| Awg ev‡iwU mšv‡bi Rbbx| Avgvi eqm GLb mË‡ii Dc‡i| Avgvi wKQ ¯§Z Ges wKQ we¯§Z wgwj‡q wKQ NUbv GLv‡b wbi‡c¶fv‡e Dc¯vcb Kivi †Póv Ki‡ev| Avgvi wZbwU cÎ mšvb gviv †M‡Q| Avgvi GKwU †Q‡j cvP eQi a‡i wbi“‡Ïk| IB wbi“‡Ïk †Q‡jwUi †d‡j hvIqv K‡qKUv Wv‡qwi Awg mgq †c‡jB cwo| KL‡bv KL‡bv Awg ïa GKv GKv K_v ewj| KL‡bv KL‡bv Awg ïa Avgvi nwi‡q hvIqv †Q‡j i Wv‡qwii cvZv †_‡K cwo| Avgvi wb‡Ri K_v Avi Avgvi nvi‡bv †Q‡ji Wv‡qwii K_v

wg‡j nq‡Zv wKQ wew”Qb Mí n‡e| †mB Mí¸‡jv ejvi R‡b¨ Avgvi GLv‡b Gfv‡e Dcw¯wZ|

Aš‡i Avgvi mšv‡bi Rb¨ gvqv Av‡Q| e‡K Avgvi bv cvIqv A‡bK †e`bv Av‡Q| †Pv‡L Avgvi bv ejv A‡bK Qwe Av‡Q| gw¯‡¯‹ Avgvi bv ejv NUbvi A‡bK Aw¯Z Av‡Q| ü`‡q Avgvi ¸”Q ¸”Q A‡bK m‡Li ¯§wZ Av‡Q| †mB me gvqv, mxgvnxb †e`bv, bv ejv Qwei K_v, bv †kvbv‡bv NUbvi Mí Avi Abš m‡Li ¯§wZ¸‡jv GLv‡bv ejvi †Póv Ki‡ev| Awg wØZxq wekh× †`‡LwQ| 43-Gi gbvš i †`‡LwQ| wn›` gmwjg `v½v †`‡LwQ| fviZ-cwK¯vb †`k wefvM †`‡LwQ| 52-Gi fvIv Av‡›`vjb †`‡LwQ| cwK¯v‡bi mvgwiK kvmb †`‡LwQ| fviZ cwK¯vb h× †`‡LwQ| 69-Gi MY Af¨Ìvb †`‡LwQ| 70-Gi NwYSo †MwK †`‡LwQ| 70-Gi wbevPb †`‡LwQ| evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h× †`‡LwQ| evsjv‡`‡ki †e`bv`vqK Rb¥ce †`‡LwQ| 74-Gi `wf¶ †`‡LwQ| 75-Gi 15 AvM÷ †`‡LwQ| evsjv‡`‡ki mvgwiK kvmb †`‡LwQ| evsjv‡`‡k †fvU Pwi †`‡LwQ| evsjv‡`‡k QvÎ Av‡›`vjb †`‡LwQ| evsjv‡`‡ki ivR‰bwZK `eËvqb †`‡LwQ| bZb kZwãi D‡bvPb †`‡LwQ| ivR‰bwZK ¯v‡_i Avov‡j e¨w³ ¯v_ Avgv‡`i GB †k‡K Kxfv‡e Zx‡j Zx‡j wbt‡kI K‡i w`‡q‡Q †mB me wbgg mZ¨ †`Lvi †mŠfvM¨I n‡q‡Q Avgvi| Awg GKRb fvM¨eZx gv| Awg GKRb wbie ch‡e¶K|

1757 mv‡ji 23 Rb cjvkxi h‡× ewUk‡`i Kv‡Q evsjv wenvi DwoI¨vi beve wmivR-D‡Ïš‡jv civR‡qi ci 1947 mv‡ji 14 AvM÷ chš 190 eQi ewUkiv fviZeI kvIY K‡i‡Qj| GB mg‡q ewUkiv fviZe‡li mKj wniv iZ A_ m¤ú` jU K‡i‡Qj| Avgv‡`i bxj PvIx‡`i Dci ewUkiv wbgg AZ¨vPvi wbhvZb K‡i‡Qj| Avgv‡`i wbR¯ Kwó KvjPvi HwZn¨ aŸsm Kivi R‡b¨ ewUkiv cwiKwíZfv‡e agxq DMev`‡K DmKwb w`‡q‡Qj| wn›` gmwjg m¤cwZ aŸsm Kivi R‡b¨ ewUkiv bxj bKKv K‡i‡Qj| Avi †mB bxj bKKv Abhvqx fviZeI †Q‡o hvevi mg‡q a‡gi wfwË‡Z fviZ Avi cwK¯vb bv‡g `BwU iv‡ó fviZeI fvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qj| ewUkiv wn›` Avi gmwjg‡`i g‡a¨ ag wfwËK Awekv‡mi †mB †h †MvovcËb K‡i w`‡q‡Qj, †mB Awekvm †mB lohš †mB `eËvq‡bi KjKwVi †eovRv‡j Av‡Rv GLv‡bi gvbI wbgw¾Z| KvhZ ewUkiv Avgv‡`i wPšvi gM‡R GK AvRe welev®ú †ivcb K‡i wM‡qwQj| †mB Kjl welev‡®ú Avgiv GL‡bv nveWe Lw”Q| fviZgvZv nveWe Lv‡”Q| Avi Avgiv ax‡i ax‡i Avgv‡`i HwZn¨ nviw”Q|

Avgv‡`i AvZ¥xq ¯Rb cvov cwZ‡ekx ïfvKv•Lx‡Z ZLb †MvUv evwo fici| A‡bK w`b GB evwo‡Z GKm‡½ G‡Zv gvb‡li wgjb †gjv e‡m bv| Avgvi cvP †Q‡j BDbm-Bgvg-Ckvb-w`kvb-wbkvb, Pvi †g‡q ¯cv-iZv-i“b-wcb, `B cÎea wbi“-wkíx, (Ckvb, w`kvb Avi wbkvb ZL‡bv we‡q K‡iwb), Avgvi bvZx bvZbx †ZŠwn`-knx`-wniv (¯cv-Rwn‡`i), iwb-gwb (BDbm-wbi“i), kvšbv-gbx-wgV-wjc-†gŠmgx (iZv-wSji), w`c-wisK (i“b-Av°v‡mi), Avgvi Pvi †evb eo evR, †g‡ni“b, Awdqv, Aw¤qv, cvP bb` †ejv, gwiqg, Rwibv, Av‡gbv, †eMg, Avgvi †QvU †`ei gvb, Avi Zv‡`i †Q‡j †g‡qiv, Kv‡iv Kv‡iv bvZx bvZbx, cwZ‡ekx, ïfvKv•Lx‡Z wekvj evwoUv †h‡bv ZLb GKUv Rxeš— †kv‡Ki nvU| †mB †kv‡Ki nv‡U mevB G‡m‡Q Avgv‡K kvšbv Rvbv‡Z| Avgvi †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i kvšbv w`‡Z| mevi e³e¨ cvq GKB| GB †kvK KwU‡q DV‡Z n‡e| GUvB bvKx Rxe‡bi wbgg cwibwZ| GUv †g‡b †bqvB Rxe‡bi ag BZ¨w` BZ¨w`|

wZb w`b Avgv‡`i evwo‡Z wZb N‡i †Kv‡bv Pjv Rj‡jv bv| Avgvi `B †`ei I Avgv‡`i Kv‡iv N‡iiB Pjv Rj‡jv bv| evB‡i †_‡K AvZ¥xq ¯Rbiv mevB ivbv Kiv Lvevi wb‡q Avm‡jv| Avgv‡`i me‡P‡q wbKU cwZ‡ekx n‡jv †Pqvig¨vb evwo| Ave`m mvËvi mv‡ne wbkv‡bi evevi Le Kv‡Qi eÜ wQ‡jb| Avevi m¤ú‡K wZwb Avgvi dcv‡Zv fvB| Av‡M Ibviv eiBewbqv _vK‡Zb| c‡i Avgv‡`i evwoi Kv‡Q bZb evwo K‡i‡Qb| mvËvi mv‡ne cwK¯vb Avg‡j MY cwil‡` wbevPb K‡iwQ‡jb K‡oNi gvKvq| cwPk eQi wQ‡jb Avgv‡`i gwUfv½v BDwbq‡bi †Pqvig¨vb| c‡i bwRici Dc‡Rjvi †Pqvig¨vb wbewPZ n‡qwQ‡jb| Dc‡Rjv †Pqvig¨vb _vKv Ae¯vq Pvi eQi Av‡M wZwbI gviv hvb| †Pqvig¨vb mv‡n‡ei wZb †Q‡j `B †g‡q| wej wKm, wej, kvnxb, g³v Avi Zwnb| G‡`i g‡a¨ g³v Avi Zwn‡bi Rb¨ Avgv‡`i cwZ‡ekx n‡q GLv‡b evwo evbv‡bvi c‡i| wejwK‡mi gv me mgq Avgvi cv‡k _v‡Kb| Awg Zv‡K WwK `v`xRvb| Avi Ibv‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡qiv Avgv‡K Wv‡K dd| Avi Avgvi †Q‡j‡g‡qiv I‡`i mevB‡K bvbv bvbx Wv‡K| wbKU cwZ‡ekx nIqvq Awg n‡q †MwQ wejwKm Zwnb‡`i mwZ¨Kv‡ii dd| ZvB I‡`i RvgvBÔi gZ¨‡Z IivI mgvbf‡e †kvKvnZ| c_g iv‡ZB G‡Zv¸‡jv gvb‡li Rb¨ ivbv Kiv Lvevi wb‡q Avmj wej Avi wejÔi eD wkíx| Avm‡j w`kv‡bi evev gviv hvIqvi ci Avgv‡`i evwoi mwZ¨Kv‡ii Awffve‡Ki fwgKvq ZLb wej|

wej kvnxb Zwnbiv I‡`i wb‡R‡`i `B ddi †P‡q Avgv‡KB me‡P‡q †ewk dd †W‡K‡Q| evwo‡Z fv‡jv wKQ ivbv Ki‡j Iiv me mgq Avgvi †Q‡j‡g‡qi g‡ZvB †mB Lvev‡i fvM emvq| Avi Avgvi †Q‡j‡g‡qivI `v`xRv‡bi Mv‡Qi eiB †_‡K ïi“ K‡i Ggb wKQ †bB hv bv Lvq| AvZ¥xqZvi evB‡i Avgv‡`i GB `B

cwiev‡ii `xN eÜZ Ges ci¤§civq †hvMv‡hvM †h‡bv e‡jk‡ii g‡ZvB wPivqZ| Ggb wK Avgv‡`i evwo‡Z AvZ¥xi³ †gngvb Avm‡j Ngv‡bvi Rb¨ ZLb `v`xRv‡bi †kvevi Ni KvPwi Ni me Avgv‡`i R‡b¨ Db¥³| Avi Avgvi †Q‡j‡g‡qiv GB `B evwoi c‡_ Nv‡U evMv‡b D‡Vv‡b N‡i evB‡i eo n‡q‡Q| wejwK‡mi evev gviv hvevi ci I‡`i mwZ¨Kv‡ii Awffvek wQ‡jb Ckv‡bi evev| AvR Zvi gZ¨‡Z IivI ZvB mgvbfv‡e †kvKvnZ ggvnZ †e`bvnZ| `B evwoi A‡bK BwZnvm Avi NUbvi m‡½ †h gvbIwU RwoZ wQj, †mB gvbIwU AvR †bB| wKš Zvi wkKo †Zv i‡q‡Q| I‡`i dd wn‡m‡e Awg †Zv AwQ| `B cwiev‡iB ZvB †kvK †b‡g‡Q AvR|

¯vaxbZv h‡×i mgq GB `B cwievi wg‡j †MvUv Mv‡gi wn›`‡`i wbivcËv wbwðZ K‡iwQj| mviv Mv‡gi wn›`‡`i gj¨evb wRwbmcÎ GB `B cwiev‡i wbivc` †ndvR‡Z ZLb msiw¶Z wQj| wn›` cwiev‡ii A‡b‡K ZLb Avgv‡`i evwo‡Z Avkq wb‡qwQj| w`kv‡bi evev Avi wejwK‡mi evevi cZ¨¶ mn‡hwMZvq ¯vaxbZv h‡×i mgq Avgv‡`i Mv‡gi wn›` m¤c`v‡qi †jvKRb wbivc` Rxeb hvcb K‡iwQj| Avgv‡`i Mvg †_‡K ZLb `B GKwU we”Qb cwievi Qvov †Zgb †KD BwÛqv hvqwb| Avgv‡`i Mv‡gi †Kv‡bv wn›` †jv‡Ki N‡i †Kv‡bv gmjgvb Av¸b w`‡Z cv‡iwb| Avgv‡`i Mv‡gi wn›` evwoi †Kv‡bv †g‡q awlZ nqwb| Avgv‡`i Mv‡gi †Kv‡bv wn›`‡`i evwoNi jUcvU nqwb| Avgv‡`i Mv‡g gvÎ GKevi cvK †bŠewnbxi Mvb‡evU X‡KwQj| ˆeivMx evwoi e‡jk‡ii Nv‡U cvK Mvb‡evU K‡qK wgwb‡Ui Rb¨ †_‡gwQj| Nivgx evwo‡Z Zviv GKevi DwKI †g‡iwQj| hv`e Nivgx Qvov ZLb †MvUv wn›` cvovq †KD †bB| mevB Av‡MB Mvb‡ev‡Ui kã ï‡b wbivc` ¯v‡b cwj‡qwQj| hv`e Nivgx †Lviv cv‡q jwV fi w`‡q cvjv‡bvi †Póv K‡ibwb| cvK †mbviv IB †Lviv †jvKU‡K w`‡q bvi‡Kj Mv‡Q DwV‡q Wve cwi‡q †L‡qwQj| c‡i cvK Mvb‡evU P‡j hvevi ci †jvKRb wd‡i G‡m hv`e Nivgx‡K bvi‡Kj MvQ †_‡K bwg‡qwQj| h‡×i mgq wn›`‡`i cig eÜ‡Z cwibZ n‡qwQj GB `B cwievi| GL‡bv †MvUv Mv‡gi wn›`‡`i m‡½B †mB eÜZ AUU i‡q‡Q| Avi hv‡`i Ae`v‡b Gme N‡UwQj Zv‡`i AvR †KD RxweZ †bB| GUvB Rxe‡bi wbqwZ| GUvB gvb‡li cig hvÎv| GB hvÎv †_‡K †KD wb‡R‡K AvUKv‡Z cv‡i bv| Ckv‡bi evevI GLb ïa ¯§wZ ïa BwZnvm|

¯cvi R‡b¨i cvq Pvi gvm Av‡M ivav nwZ nZ¨v gvgjvq Mv‡gi †ek K‡qKRb gvZeŸi‡K ZLb wg_¨vfv‡e Rov‡bv n‡qwQj| ¯cvi evevI IB wg_¨v gvgjvq Avmvgx wQj| Avgvi ivR PvPv, Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv, Ave`j nK PvPv, AveeKi PvPv mn ZLb gÝx evwoi cvq GMv‡iv Rb‡K ivav nwZ nZ¨v gvgjvq wg_¨vfv‡e Rov‡bv n‡qwQj| WvKvZ‡`i ¸wj‡Z GKgvÎ †Q‡j gviv †M‡j Mv‡gi

†h mKj gvZeŸi‡`i ivav nwZ©i gv wPb‡Zb Zv‡`i me©vi bvg wZwb evievi ¯§iY KiwQ‡jb| GKgvÎ †Q‡j ivav‡K nwi‡q ivav nwZi gv ZLb cvMj cvq| cjv‡ci m‡½ evievi wZwb †Kej Mv‡gi IBme gvZeŸi‡`i bvg ejwQ‡jb| _vbv cwjk ivav nwZ©i gv‡qi cjv‡ci mÎ a‡i ¯cvi evev mn †gvU EwbkRb‡K ZLb †MdZvi K‡iwQj| †mB mgq ¯cvi evev Ab¨ me©vi m‡½ wZb gv‡mi g‡Zv †Rj †L‡UwQj| IB mgqI Avgvi e‡Ki g‡a¨ GKUv kb¨Zv KvR K‡iwQj| iv‡Z Avgvi wKQ‡Z Ng Avm‡Zv bv| wbiciva gvbIUv †Rj LvUwQj| wK Lv‡”Q wKfv‡e Av‡Q †mB Lei †bIqvi R‡b¨ mviv¶Y ZLb Avwg c‡_i w`‡K ZwK‡q _vKZvg| Avgvi kixiI ZLb Le GKUv fv‡jv wQj bv| mvZ w`b cici gvgjvi ZwiL c‡i| †kI chš© ivav nwZ©i gv †hw`b Av`vj‡Z mv¶¨ w`‡jb †mB w`b mevB †eKmi Lvjvk †c‡jv| ivav nwZ©i gv Av`vj‡Z `wo‡q ej‡jb †h Avwg G‡`i mevB‡K wPwb| Zv‡`i Kv‡QB Avwg Avgvi †Q‡ji nZ¨vi wePvi †P‡qwQjvg| Avwg Zv‡`i KL‡bv Avmvgx Kwiwb| Avwg evievi e‡jwQjvg †h Giv †KD hw` Avgvi K_v g‡b iv‡L Zvn‡j Avgvi ivavi nZ¨vi Zviv wePvi Ki‡e| Giv mevB Le ¸wb gvbI| mevB Avgvi Le AvcbRb| Avwg †h †Kv‡bv c‡qvR‡b G‡`i Kv‡QB bwjk ev DcKv‡ii R‡b¨ hvB| Avgvi K_v eS‡Z bv †c‡i cwjk ZLb G‡`i‡K G¨v‡i÷ K‡iwQj| Giv mevB wb‡`vk| Avgvi †Q‡j ivav nwZ gviv †M‡Q WvKv‡Zi ¸wj‡Z| WvKvZ‡`i KvD‡K Avwg wPwb bv| †Rj †_‡K Qvov †c‡q ¯cvi evev mivmwi ewo‡Z Avm‡jv| gvÎ wZb gv‡m ZvMov †Rvqvb gvbIUv ZLb †Kgb kwK‡q AvgPi n‡q wM‡qwQj|

Rxe‡b †mB c_g Ckv‡bi evev Avgv‡`i †Q‡o `xN w`b `‡i wQj| ZLbKvi cwZUv w`b Avgvi †h Kxfv‡e †K‡UwQj †KD Zv eS‡e bv| †Kv‡bv Wv‡qwi‡Z †mB mg‡qi AbfwZi K_v †jLv †bB| †Kv‡bv fvIvq †mB mg‡qi nZvkvi wPÎ Z‡j aiv m¤e bq| cwZUv iv‡Z †h Kxfv‡e †K‡UwQj cw_exi †KD Zv KL‡bv Rvb‡e bv| AbeiZ iv‡Z RvMvi Kvi‡Y Avwg ZLb Am¯ n‡q hvB| Avgvi ZLb Ila †L‡ZI fvix Awbnv jvM‡Zv| mviv w`b c‡_i w`‡K ZwK‡q _vKZvg| GB ewS gvbIUv wd‡i Avm‡e GB Avkvq| Ggb wK ¯vaxbZv h‡×i mgq Ckv‡bi evev hLb cwj‡q _vK‡Zv ZL‡bv Agb AvZsK Avgvi g‡a¨ KvR K‡iwb| bKkvj‡`i GKUv M“c ZLb cvqB Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Avm‡Zv| Zv‡`i D‡Ïk¨ Ckv‡bi evev‡K †c‡jB ¸wj Ki‡e| KviY gw³ewnbxi †jvKRb Ckv‡bi evevi Bb÷vKkvb d‡jv Ki‡Zv| Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Zviv Lvevi †L‡Zv| Avgv‡`i KvPwi‡Z Zviv Ngv‡Zv| bKkvj‡`i IB M“cUvI Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Lvevi †L‡q‡Q| Avgv‡`i KvPwi‡Z †_‡K‡Q| wKš Zviv Avm‡Zv Ckv‡bi evev‡K Lb Kivi R‡b¨| Avgvi Lvevi †L‡q Avgvi ¯vgx‡K Lb Kivi R‡b¨ Zviv mviv iv‡Z ZLb A‡c¶v K‡i †fvi‡ejvq

we`vq n‡Zv| gw³ewnbxi †jv‡Kiv Avm‡j Zv‡`i Kv‡Q Avwg Lei cvVvZvg ZLb Zviv †Kb G‡mwQj| gw³h‡×i bq gvm ïa Avgvi bq mviv †`‡kB Ggb AvZsK wQj| wKš Ckv‡bi evev hLb †R‡j ZLbKvi AvZsK ïa Avgvi GKvi| †mB mg‡qi D‡ØM †Kv‡bv fvIvq Abev` Kiv hvq bv| †mB gvbIUvi R‡b¨ Avgvi A‡c¶v †Kv‡bv Ahnv‡ZB AvR †evSv‡bv hvq bv|

wc‡ivRci †Rj †_‡K Qvov †c‡q Ckv‡bi evevi ewo‡Z Avm‡Z A‡bK iv‡Z n‡jv| `xNiRv‡bi nvU †diZ †jv‡Kiv mÜ¨vq Lei w`‡jv †h ivav nwZ gvgjvq AvR mevB †Rj †_‡K †eKmi Qvov †c‡q‡Q| iv‡Z ev‡ivUvq Ckv‡bi evev ewo‡Z †cŠQv‡jv| wVK c‡ii iv‡Z Avgvi c_g Kb¨v ¯cvi Rb¥ n‡jv| †mUv wQj Avwkb gv‡mi 14 ZwiL| cvq 33 eQi Av‡Mi K_v| †mB gvbIUv Gevi Avi wd‡i Avm‡e bv| gZ¨cix †_‡K †KD †Kv‡bv w`b Qvov cvq bv| mviv Rxeb c‡_i w`‡K ZwK‡q _vK‡jI Avi Ckv‡bi evev wd‡i Avm‡e bv| G K_v g‡b Avm‡j eKUv Avgvi †f‡O †h‡Z Pvq| gv_vi g‡a¨ fwgK¤ú nq| A_P GB gvbIUvi m‡½B Avgvi cvq cÂvk eQ‡ii m¤úK| Avi †m wKbv wPi Rb‡gi g‡Zv Avgv‡`i †Q‡o P‡j †M‡Q ARvbv A‡Pbv GK RM‡Z| †hLvb †_‡K †KD Avi †Kv‡bv w`b wd‡i Av‡m bv| Avgvi evev wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi gv wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi kvïwo wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi kïi wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi eo †Q‡j B¯«›`vi wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi †g‡Rv †Q‡j BDmd wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi †QvU †Q‡j Fkvb wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi ivR PvPv wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi AvjvDwÏb PvPv wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi Ave`j nK PvPv wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi gvgv gÝx iwng wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi †QvU †evb iwgPv wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi bb` †gv‡gbv wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi bb` AvQ wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avgvi mvZ fvB wd‡i Av‡mwb| Avi GLb †_‡K Ckv‡bi evevI Avi †Kv‡bv w`b wd‡i Avm‡e bv| †RjLvbv †_‡K gw³ cvIqv hvq wKš gZ¨cix †_‡K Kv‡iviB gw³ †g‡j bv| AvRKvj Kwe¸i“ iex›`bv_ VvK‡ii GB MvbwU ïb‡j Avgvi gb wKQUv kwš cvqÑ

Av¸‡bi cikgwb †QvqvI cv‡Y|
G Rxeb cY¨ K‡iv `nb `v‡b|
Avgvi GB †`nLwb Z‡j a‡iv, †Zvgvi IB †`evj‡qi c`xc K‡ivÑ
wbwkw`b Av‡jvK-wkLv RjK Mv‡b|
Avavi‡ii Mv‡q Mv‡q cik Ze, mviv iv‡Z †dvUvK Zviv be be|
bq‡bi `wó n‡Z NP‡e Kv‡jv, †hLv‡b co‡e †m_vq †`L‡e Av‡jvÑ
e¨_v †gvi DV‡e R‡j DaŸ-cv‡b|

Gi wVK mvZ eQi ci Avgvi cÂg †Q‡j Ckvb ewo †_‡K wbi"‡Ïk n‡jv| †mUv IB eQi ANvY gv‡mi 28 Zvwi‡Li NUbv| Ckvb nq‡Zv mKvj nevi Av‡MB ewo †_‡K †ewo‡qwQj| fvix m›`i Kqvkvi Pv`i gvo w`‡q mviv Mvg ZL‡bv Nvg‡qwQj| †mB m‡hv‡M Ckvb wbi"‡Ïk n‡jv| hvevi Av‡M Ckvb Avgvi R‡b¨ wZbUv Wv‡qwi Avi GKUv wPwV †i‡L wM‡qwQj| IB wPwV covi ci Ckvb‡K †LvRvi Rb¨ Avi †KD hvqwb| mgq †c‡jB Avwg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi LwU‡q LwU‡q cwo| Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z wj‡L‡Q LwUbwU A‡bK wKQ| ivRbxwZ, A_bxwZ, f‡Mvj, BwZnvm, ms¯‹wZ, ag, eY, †MvÎ, Kwó, KvjPvi, Pjgvb NUbv K‡ZwKQ| †KvbUv †i‡L Avwg †KvbUv †h KLb cwo wVK †bB| Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwii mewKQB Avgvi Kv‡Q Le BgcU¨vU| Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi c‡o Avwg Avgvi †Q‡j‡K Kv‡Q cvB| Ckvb‡K †`L‡Z cvB| GB †hgb GKUv hvqMvq Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ
fvi‡Zi cwðge‡½i dviv°vq cÙv b`x‡Z eva †`evi ci ax‡i ax‡i cÙv b`xi evsjv‡`k Ask gi‡Z ïi" K‡i| KjKvZv e›`i‡K i¶v Ges ïK‡bv †gŠm‡g fwMi_x I ûMjx b`xi bve¨Zv eRvq ivLvi Ahnv‡Z 1961 mv‡j fviZ miKvi dviv°v eva cK‡íi KvR ïi" K‡i| evsjv‡`‡ki PvcvB beveMÄ mxgvš— †_‡K gvÎ 16.5 wK‡jwgUvi ev 10.3 gvBj A`‡i dviv°vq M½v b`xi Dci eva wbgvY ïi" K‡i fviZ| 2245 wgUvi `xN dviv°v eva wbgvY †kl nq 1975 mv‡j| dviv°v ev‡ai Dci w`‡q moK I †ijc_ wbgvY Kiv nq| IB mgq fvi‡Zi Rw½c‡i fwMi_x b`xi Dc‡i I 231 wgUvi `xN GKwU eva wbgvY Kiv nq| 40 nvRvi wKD‡mK Rj wbMg‡Y m¶g GKwU KvÎg wdWvi K¨v‡bjI KvUv nq| hv dviv°v †_‡K 40 wK‡jwgUvi ev 25 gvBj `‡i fwMi_x-ûMjx b`x‡K ms‡hvM K‡i‡Q| 21 Gwcj 1975 mv‡j dviv°v ev‡ai AvbôwbK Acv‡ikb ïi" nq| 123 wU †MU i‡q‡Q dviv°v ev‡a| ïK‡bv †gŠm‡g IB †MU¸‡jv eÜ K‡i †`q fviZ| Avi elv †gŠm‡g fwMi_x I ûMjx b`x‡Z AwZwi³ cveb ev Ifvi †dv †`Lv w`‡j IB †MU L‡j w`‡q evsjv‡`‡ki Nv‡o eb¨v Pwc‡q †`q fviZ|
hw`I 1972 mv‡ji 19 gvP fvi‡Zi cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜx I evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgšx †kL gwRei ingvb B‡›`v-evsjv kwš— Pw³ ¯v¶i K‡ib| ZLb M½vi cwb eÈb wb‡q GKwU †hŠ_ b`x Kwgkb MVb Kiv nq| wKš‘ IB †hŠ_ b`x Kwgkb KvhZ GKwU ivR‰bwZK nwZqvi| evsjv‡`k miKvi‡K cQ›` bv n‡j IwU AKvhKi n‡q hvevi wbqg| 1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ e½eÜ †kL gwRei ingvb mcwiev‡i wbnZ nevi ci IB †hŠ_ b`x Kwgkb mwZ¨ mwZ¨B AKvhKi n‡q hvq| evsjv‡`‡k ZLb wRqvDi ingv‡bi wgwjUwi miKvi ¶gZvq| fviZ miKvi †hŠ_ b`x Kwgk‡bi mKj KgKvÊ eÜ K‡i †`q| KvhZ ZLb B‡›`v-evsjv kwš— Pw³ AKvhKi n‡q c‡o| ïi" nq cÙvi cwb eÈb wb‡q `B c‡¶i iwk UvbvUwb|

gv Ij vbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx ZLb dviv°v eva †f‡O †djvi Rb¨ fviZ miKvi‡K Pvc c‡qvM Ki‡Z 16 †g 1976 mv‡j dviv°v Awfg‡L js gvP K‡ib| G‡Z fviZ miKvi Av‡iv †¶‡c hvq| eÜ K‡i †`q dviv°vi mKj †MU| ¯wei n‡q hvq cÙvi cwb PjvPj| dviv°vq cÙvi cwb e‡Üi cwZev‡` evsjv‡`k ZLb Bm¨wU AvšRwZK A½‡b Zj‡Z eva¨ nq| †RvU wbi‡c¶ Av‡›`vj‡bi m‡¤§j‡b Ges RwZms‡Ni mvaviY cwil‡`i 31Zg Awa‡ek‡b evsjv‡`k cÙvi cwb eÈb Bm¨ DÌvcb K‡i| wecv‡K c‡o hvq fviZ| welqwU ZLb G‡ZvB Rj †Nvjv K‡i †h 1977 mv‡j fvi‡Z AbwôZ mvaviY wbevP‡bi djvd‡ji Dci Gi cfve mivmwi AvNvZ K‡i| wbevP‡b giviRx †`kvBi Kv‡Q †n‡i hvb cej cfvekvjx kxgwZ Bw›`iv MwÜ| fvi‡Zi bZb cavbgšx giviRx †`kvB eva¨ nb evsjv‡`‡ki m‡½ cÙvi cwb eÈb welq wb‡q Av‡cvl Ki‡Z|
1977 mv‡j fvi‡Zi cavbgšx giviRx †`kvB I evsjv‡`‡ki †cwm‡W›U wRqvDi ingvb 5 eQ‡ii R‡b¨ cÙvi cwb eÈb Pw³ ¯v¶i K‡ib| hv 1982 mv‡j †Kv‡bv ai‡bi bevqvb QvovB †kI n‡q hvq| AZtci 1982 mv‡ji 4 A‡±vei evsjv‡`‡ki †cwm‡W›U ûmvBb gn¤§` Gikv` fvi‡Zi cavbgšx kxgwZ Bw›`iv MwÜi m‡½ 2 eQ‡ii Rb¨ GKwU †g‡gv‡iÛvg Ae AvÛvi÷wÛs Pw³ ¯v¶i K‡ib| 1985 mv‡ji 22 b‡f¤i fviZ miKv‡ii m‡½ Av‡iKwU †g‡gv‡iÛvg Ae AvÛvi÷wÛs Pw³ ¯v¶wiZ n‡jI cÙvi cwb eÈb wb‡q Zv j evnvbv Pj‡ZB _v‡K|
AZtci 1996 mv‡ji 12 wW‡m¤i fvi‡Zi ivRavbx bqw`jx‡Z fvi‡Zi cavbgšx GBPwW †`e †MŠpv I evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgšx †kL nvwmbv 30 eQ‡ii R‡b¨ cÙvi cwb eÈb Pw³ ¯v¶i K‡ib| Pw³‡Z cwZ eQi ïK‡bv †gŠm‡g 1 Rvbqvwi †_‡K 31 †g mgqKv‡j fviZ evsjv‡`k‡K 35 nvRvi wKD‡mK cwb w`‡Z ivRx nq| evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j ev weGbwc GB Pw³ †g‡b wb‡Z A¯xKvi K‡i| 2001 mv‡ji 1 A‡±vi‡ii mvaviY wbevP‡b weGbwc Avevi ¶gZvq Avm‡j fvi‡Zi m‡½ 30 eQ‡ii M½vi cwb eÈb Pw³ Avev‡iv gL _e‡i c‡o|
eZgv‡b evsjv‡`‡ki RbmsL¨v cvq 18 †KwU| `w¶YvÂ‡ji cvq 6 †KwU gvbl mivmwi cÙvi cwbi Dci wbfikxj| cÙvq cwb †bB gv‡b n‡jv GB 6 †KwU gvb‡li KwlKvR †_‡K ïi" K‡i ^`bw›`b hveZxq KvhKjvc Amvi n‡q hvq| cÙvq cwb †bB| ZvB e‡½vcmvMi †_‡K †bvbvRj G‡m GB AÂ‡ji KwI dmj bó K‡i †`q| cÙvq cwb †bB| ZvB `w¶YvÂ‡ji 57 wU eo b`x Ges Pvi nvRvi Lvjwej Ges AmsL¨ Rjvkq bó n‡Z ïi" nq| cÙvi Dci wbfikxj IB 57wU eo b`x‡Z Pi cov ïi" K‡i| b`x¸‡jv GLb me giv b`x| `w¶YvÂ‡ji mKj

Avew` Rwg cÙvi wgVv cwbi Dci wbfikxj wQj| cÙvq cwb †bB| ZvB `w¶YvÂ‡ji dmj Drcv`b cwZ eQi e¨vcK nv‡i ¶wZM¯ n‡"Q| GLb Av‡Mi Zjbvq wZbfv‡Mi GKfvM dmj I nq bv| ZvB e‡jki GLb ïaB giv e‡jki| mvgšMvZx, Zvivewbqv I ewbqvix n‡jv e‡jk‡ii wÎ‡gvnbv †_‡K wZb cv‡ii wZb Mvg| cwðg cv‡i mvgšMvZx| DËi cv‡i Zvivewbqv Avi `w¶Y cv‡i ewbqvix| †MvUv ewbqvixi DËi-cwðg cvk e‡jki b`xi eWvi| 1737 mv‡ji 11 A‡±ve‡ii fqven KjKvZv fwgK‡¤úi d‡j †MvUv fvi‡Zi b`-b`x I f-cKwZi Dci e¨vcK cwieZb n‡qwQj| IB fwgK‡¤ú AšZ wZb j¶ †jvK cvY nvivq| cv‡ë hvq e‡jki b`xiI MwZc_| Av‡M †nvMjvewbqv e‡jki wÎ‡gvnbv †_‡K e‡jk‡ii MwZc_ wQj KgviLvjx n‡q †mvRv eveinvU chš| IB fqven fwgK‡¤úi ci e‡jki b`x ewbqvix †_‡K cvq 5 †_‡K 7 wK‡jwgUvi cwð‡g m‡i hvq| †MvUv Pi ewbqvix IB fwgK‡¤ú e‡jki m‡i hvevi ci mwó n‡qwQj| IB fwgK‡¤ú KgviLvjx Kvjx gw›`‡iiI e¨vcK ¶wZ mvab n‡qwQj|
KgviLvjx Kvjx gw›`i †MvUv `w¶YvÂ‡ji Aw` civKwZi wb`kb| aviYv Kiv nq KgviLvjx Kvjx gw›`i mß`k kZ‡Ki ïi"i w`‡K wbgvY Kiv n‡qwQj| IB mgq e‡jk‡ii wQj c‡ivcwi †hšebKvj| e‡jk‡ii wVK ce cvi †N‡I wbgvY Kiv nq KgviLvjx Kvjx gw›`i| KgviLvjx Kvjx gw›`‡ii aŸsmve‡kI GL‡bv †mLv‡b wKQUv †`L‡Z cvIqv hvq| civZb Kvjx gw›`i‡K wN‡i GL‡bv †mLv‡b GKwU Kvjx gw›`‡ii Aw¯Z i‡q‡Q|
†g‡Ni †hgb A‡bK A‡bK is wVK †Zgwb e‡jk‡iiI A‡bK A‡bK i/c| mKv‡j Zvi fvix kvš e`b| †h‡bv gv‡qi †Kv‡j Nwg‡q Av‡Q †Kv‡bv fvix kvš †Q‡j| Ng fvO‡jB GB kvš †Q‡jwU mewKQ Aw¯i K‡i Zj‡e| cevKv‡k mh IVvi ci †_‡K e‡jk‡ii i/c wSwjK †g‡i †g‡i cv‡ë †h‡Z _v‡K| AvKv‡ki is‡qi mv‡_ cvjv w`‡q e‡jkiI ZLb wSwjK †g‡i cv‡ë hvq| AvKvk Avi e‡jki †h‡bv G‡K Ac‡ii Avqbv| AvKvk `c‡b e‡jki Zvi †Pnviv †`‡L †bq| Avi e‡jk‡ii eK R‡o †h wekvj Avqbv I‡ZB AvKvk †ivR Zvi †Pnviv †`‡L Af¨¯| cw_exi Ab¨ †Kv‡bv cvYxi m‡½ hvi †Kv‡bv ms‡hvM †bB| AvKvk Avi e‡jkiB †h‡bv Zv‡`i GB wbqwZ †g‡b wb‡q‡Q| ci¯úi weQv‡bv IB AwZ Avðvh `c‡b `ÕR‡bB wbR wbR †Pnviv †`Lvi m‡hvM †c‡q fvix Lwk| evB‡i †_‡K Zv‡`i GB †Pnviv †`Lvi wewbgq †KŠkj †Kej Abfe Kiv m¤e| wKš Zv‡`i Lwki †Rvqvi c‡ivcwi eSv‡bv m¤e bq| AvKvk Avi e‡jki| fvix wgwó gai Zv‡`i m¤úK| GB m¤ú‡Ki Avov‡ji BwZnvm †KD ej‡Z cv‡i bv|
mKvj `ci we‡Kj mÜ¨v iwÎ ga¨iwÎ‡Z Zv‡`i g‡a¨ wbZ¨ P‡j GKUv wewbgq| gb L‡j K_v e‡j AvKvk| cvY DRvi K‡i †m K_v †kv‡b e‡jki| Avevi

e‡jk‡ii Aš‡i jKv‡bv me K_v †Mvc‡b †m Rwb‡q †`q AvKvk‡K| Zv‡`i ci¯úi GB Kx‡mi wewbgq Zv †Kej ej‡Z cv‡i w`‡bi mh Avi iv‡Zi Pv` wKs¤v j¶ †KwU Zviv| Avgiv gvbI Kx Rx‡ei me‡kô cvYx? me‡kó cvYx n‡qI Avgiv †mme wKQB eS‡Z cwi bv †Kb? AvKvk Avi e‡jk‡ii nwm Avb›` VvÆv wKs¤v `tL †e`bv Ab‡kvPbv wKQB Avgiv eS‡Z cwi bv †Kb? Zv‡`i jxjv †cg wein Mvb wKQB Avgiv VvIi Ki‡Z cwi bv †Kb? evsjvi loFZi m‡½ Zvj wgwj‡q AvKvk Avi e‡jkiI †h‡bv Zv‡`i GB wewbg‡q Av‡b Q›`| K‡Zv ˆewP‡Î¨ fici †h Zv‡`i GB wewbgq Zv †Kej †PvL Rwo‡q †`Lvi wRwbm| nvRvi eQi Mwo‡q †M‡jI Zvi †h‡bv †Kv‡bv mgwß †bB|
Kvj‡ev‡kLx S‡oi mgq Zviv `ÕR‡bB AeS Akvš, `ÕR‡bB ZLb fvix i"`| AvNv‡pi Nb eIvq Zviv `ÕR‡bB Avb›` b‡Z¨ gË| ki‡Zi Kmg Kvš `c‡i Zviv `ÕR‡bB Kvkd‡ji †mŠ›`h †`‡L fvix g»| †ng‡ši cig we‡K‡j Zviv `ÕR‡bB mhv¯ chš cMvp †c‡g WeWe| kx‡Zi cPÊ ZxeZvq Zviv `ÕR‡bB †h‡bv kZeIx e‡×i g‡Zv he_e Kve| em‡ši did‡i nvIqvq Zviv `ÕR‡bB Avevi †c‡gi Mvb iPbvq m`v DÏZ| fvix PgrKvi Zv‡`i GB †evSv‡cviv| fvix we¯§q jv‡M Zv‡`i GB cv‡ë hvIqv †`‡L| AvKvk Avi e‡jki| `ÕRb ïa `ÕRbvi| w`b Avi ivZ, m‡hv`q Avi mhv¯, EIv Avi †Mvajx wKs¤v †Rvqvi Avi fvUvi mgq Zv‡`i GB †cg wewbg‡q wewPÎ me i/c| cwbgvq wKs¤v Agvek¨vq Zv Av‡iv iO cvëvq| ïKc‡¶ Zv‡`i †hme wewbgq Kòc‡¶i m‡½ Zvi †Kv‡bv wgj †bB| nvRv‡iv ˆewP‡Î¨ fici AvKvk Avi e‡jk‡ii m¤úK| KL‡bv e¨¯ D‡ov `i mb¨vmx †gN Zvi mv¶x| KL‡bv evDjv evDj evZvm Zvi `kK| KL‡bv e‡jki Rbc‡`i Gcvi Icvi Zvi AwW‡qÝ|
Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv eÜ K‡i †iwWIUv Ab Kijvg| be Nwi‡q AvKvk evYx ai‡ZB †cjvg wPb¥q P‡Ævcva¨vq MvB‡Qb Avgvi Le wcq iex›`bv‡_i GB MvbwUÑ
hw` Rvb‡Zg Avgvi wK‡mi e¨_v †Zvgvq RvbvZvg|
*†K †h Avgvq Kv`vq Avwg Kx Rwb Zvi bvg *
†Kv_vq †h nvZ evovB wg‡Q, wdwi Avwg Kvnvi wc‡QÑ
*me †hb †gvi weKv‡q‡Q, cvB wb Zvnvi `vg *
GB †e`bvi ab †m †Kv_vq fwe Rbg a‡i|
feb f‡i Av‡Q †hb, cvB †b Rxeb f‡i|
mL hv‡i Kq mKj R‡b, evRvB Zv‡i ¶‡Y ¶‡YÑ
*Mfxi m‡i ÕPvB †bÕ ÕPvB †bÕ ev‡R Awekvg *

3. gÝxewoi †g‡q Awg

gÝx Awe`i ingvb Avgvi `v`fvB| †MvUv `wi¶Ye‡½B `v`fvBi cwiwPwZ wQj| Ki‡Avb I nw`m kwi‡di Dci Zvi wQj e¨vcK Rvbv‡kvbv| MniWv½v gv`vmv †_‡K wcwÝcvj gvIjvbv KZeDÏxb mv‡ne cvqB Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Avm‡Zb| KvPwi N‡i e‡m `v`fvBÕi m‡½ AvÇv w`‡Zb| Mv‡gi A‡bK Ávbx gvbl ZLb Ibv‡`i K_v ïb‡Z Avm‡Zb| ev‡KiMÄ †_‡K KjKvZv Avi ei¸bv †_‡K Kw÷qv chš `v`fvBÕi ZLb wePiY wQj| agxq mfv mgv‡ek Ges wgjv` gvnwdj Dcj‡¶ Gme RvqMv †_‡K `v` fvBÕi bv‡g cvqB AvgšY cÎ Avm‡Zv| `v`fvB Le cvIqvidj Pkgv co‡Zb| Avgiv †QvUiv Zvi Kv‡Q wKQ Rvb‡Z PvB‡j gv_v wbP K‡i Pkgvi Dci †_‡K Ggbfv‡e ZvKv‡Zb Avi wgwUwgwU K‡i nvm‡Zb †h †mB ¯§wZ †Kv‡bw`bB †fvjvi bq| `v`fvBÕi wQj GK AvRe cvVkvjv| †mB cvVkvjvi cwÊr GKgvÎ `v`fvB| Aviwe, AsK, evsjv Avi Bs‡iwR co‡Zb `v`fvB| `v`fvBÕi B¯‹j †_‡K cvk RU‡j Zvici mevB cvBgwi hvevi K_v fve‡Zv| Aviwe Avi As‡K fv‡jv wQjvg Awg| evsjv Avi Bs‡iwR fv‡jv Kivi R‡b¨ ZvB ïµev‡ii Avgv‡`i QwU wgj‡Zv bv| `v`fvBÕi Kv‡Q eB LvZv wb‡q em‡Z n‡Zv Avgv‡`i| `v`fvB Aek¨ covïbvi R‡b¨ Avgv‡`i Le †ewk Pvc w`‡Zb bv| eo eo me †KZve L‡j wb‡q `v`fvB em‡Zb Zvi j¤v †e‡Zi BwR †Pqv‡i| Avgiv emZvg gwU‡Z cwU we‡Q‡q| cov bv cvi‡j Zvi `wo‡q _vKvi wbqg wQj| Avi iwk` gÝx RÕgvi Avhvb w`‡jB A‡Uv‡gwUK QwU n‡q †h‡Zv ïµev‡ii Avgv‡`i †mB we‡kl B¯‹j|

`v`fvBiv wZb fvB GK †evb| Awe`i ingvb, Lwj`i ingvb, gv‡R`i ingvb Avi Kgjv †eMg| Kgjv †eMg mevi †QvU n‡jI Zvi we‡q n‡jv mevi Av‡M| c‡i Kgjv †eM‡gi bb` mwLbv evbi m‡½B `v` fvBÕi we‡q nq| `v` fvB Avi mwLbv evbÕi wQj wZbwU mšvb| mv‡eiv evb, †gvRv‡¤§j nK Avi nv‡Riv evb| PZ_ mšv‡bi R‡b¥i mgq mwLbv evb gviv hvb| Avgiv `v`x‡K †`L‡Z cvwiwb| `v`fvB Av`i K‡i Zvi `B †g‡q mv‡eiv evb‡K WvK‡Zb eo Avi nv‡Riv evb‡K WvK‡Zb †QvU| eo Avi †QvUi we‡q n‡jv Aí eq‡m| †mB m‡hv‡M †gvRv‡¤§j nK hvi WvK bvg wQj wgR Le `ó n‡q hvq| B¯‹‡j hvevi e`‡j e‡jki Avi Mv‡gi eo eo Mv‡Q P‡j Zvi wePiY| Mv‡gi mevB wgR‡K ZLb b¨vWv bv‡g WvK‡ZB †ewk cQ›` Ki‡Zv| KviY †hLv‡b wcÓP‡`i †Kv‡bv ANUb NU‡Zv †mLv‡bB wgRi bvg †kvbv †h‡Zv| ZvB mevB Zv‡K ZLb b¨vWv bv‡gB †ewk wPb‡Zv| gvÎ †PŠÏ eQi eq‡m b¨vWvi we‡q n‡jv cv‡ki ewoi iwng gÝxi GKgvÎ †g‡q fvbweweÕi m‡½| we‡qi ci b¨vWvi PwiÎ †Mj G‡Kev‡i cv‡ë| Mv‡gi me‡P‡q †R‡›Uj †Q‡j cwiP‡q wgR ZLb msmvi Ki‡Z jvMj|

iwng gÝxÕi `B †Q‡j GK †g‡q| ikx` gÝx, fvbwewe I Kwig gÝx| GKgvÎ †g‡q fvbweweÕi we‡qi c‡ii eQi eo †Q‡j ikx` gÝxi we‡q w`‡jb iwng gÝx| wKš †eŠ-fv‡Zi w`b AKvj K‡jivq gviv †M‡jb wZwb| we‡qi Avb›` †kl chš †kv‡K cwibZ n‡jv| †MvUv Mv‡g ZLb †kv‡Ki gvZg| Avgv‡`i gmwR‡`i Bgvg wQ‡jb iwng gÝx| Zvi gZ¨‡Z gmwR‡` GKUv msKU mwó n‡jv| c‡ii ïµevi RÕgvi ci Zvi mgvavb Ki‡jb `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb| `v`fvB †NvlYv w`‡jbÑ heK ikx` gÝx-B n‡eb iwng gÝxÕi mwZ¨Kv‡ii DËivaxKvi| †mB †_‡K ikx` gÝx Avgv‡`i gmwR‡`i Bgvg| GgwbB‡Z ikx` gÝx Zvi evevi mg‡qI Avhvb w`‡Zb| fvix m‡ijv K‡É ikx` gÝx Avhvb †`b| †fvi‡ejvq Mv‡gi mevi Ng fv‡O ikx` gÝxÕi m‡ijv K‡Éi Avhvb ï‡b| ikx` gÝx gmwR‡`i bZb Bgvg nIqvq †QvU‡`i g‡a¨I ZLb gmwR‡` hvevi wnwiK c‡i †Mj|

gÝx Lwj`i ingvb wQ‡jb `v`fvBÕi †P‡q `B eQ‡ii †QvU| wKš `v`fvBÕi we‡qi c‡ii eQiB wZwb we‡q Ki‡jb mwLbv evbÕi †QvU †evb nwmbv evb‡K| mwLbv evb Avi nwmbv evb `B †evb| Avevi Zv‡`i we‡q n‡q‡Q gÝx Awe`i ingvb Avi gÝx Lwj`i ingvb `B fvB‡qi m‡½| GB wb‡q Dfq cwiev‡i ZLb Pig Kjn †`Lv w`j| KviY, c_g we‡qwU n‡qwQj Dfq cwiev‡ii me m¤§wZµ‡g| Avi wØZxq we‡qwU n‡jv Lwj` Avi nwmbv evbÕi cvjv‡bvi gva¨‡g| wZb eQi chš Lwj`i ingvb Avi nwmbv evb gagwZi Icv‡i evkewoqvq GK wbKU AwZ‡qi ewo‡Z cwj‡qwQ‡jb| c‡i `v`fvB D‡`¨vM wb‡qB Lwj`‡K ewo‡Z wdwi‡q Avb‡jb| KviY, IB mgq †QvUfvB gv‡R‡`i we‡q|

gÝx gv‡R`i ingvb we‡q Ki‡jb e‡jki b`xi Icv‡i eiBewbqvi Kv‡mg gÝxÕi †QvU †g‡q Zv‡niv evb‡K| †eŠ-fv‡Zi w`b Lwj` Avi gv‡R‡`i eD‡`i gÝxewo‡Z GKm‡½ eiY K‡i †bIqv nj| gÝx ewo‡Z Aiev‡iv mevB MwZ bvU¨ Mvb evRbv Ki‡jv| Mv‡gi A‡b‡K ZLb GB `vex Ki‡Z jvM‡jb †h gÝx ewo‡Z Mvb evRbv n‡q‡Q| gmwR` Avi IB ewo‡Z ivLv hvq bv| nq gÝx ewo †_‡K gmwR` †Kv‡bv wbi‡c¶ RvqMvq ¯vbvšÍi Ki‡Z n‡e, bB‡j IB `vexi c‡¶i †KD Avi gÝx ewoi gmwR‡` RÕgvi bvgvR co‡Z Avm‡e bv| ïi" n‡jv gmwR` wb‡q Mv‡g `B c‡¶i g‡a¨ Kjn| IB Kjn ZLb Avm‡j gÝx Avi wkK`vi‡`i g‡a¨B e¨vcK AvKv‡i Qwo‡qwQj| Ab¨ wKQ †jvK ZLb gÝx ewoi m‡½ wkK`vi‡`i Kjn †ek Dc‡fvM KiwQj| Dfq c‡¶ Zviv ZLb bvbv ai‡bi ¸Re Qwo‡qwQj| Avi ¸Re ax‡i ax‡i Ggb gvÎv aviY K‡iwQj †h Zv †kl chš jovB‡q i?c wbj|

cwZ eQi ANvY-†cšÍ gv‡m gÝx ewoi m‡½ wkK`vi ewoi jovB GKUv HwZ‡n¨ i/c wbj| mviv eQi bvbv ai‡bi ¸Re Dfq c‡¶i g‡a¨ PvjvPvwj nq| ANvY gvm Avm‡j Zv fqsKi AvKvi aviY K‡i| ZLb GK ckjv Dfq c‡¶ gvivgvwi nq| GB gvivgvwi‡Z Xvj kiwK ivg`vÔi c‡qvMI ïi" n‡Z _v‡K| †MvUv `w¶YvÂ‡j gÝx Avi wkK`vi‡`i HwZ‡n¨i IB Kjn †kI chšÍ AwacZ¨ we¯Ív‡ii jovB‡q i/c wbj| ïi" n‡jv Dfq c‡¶ kw³ evov‡bvi †Ljv| kw³ evov‡bvi †Ljv ej‡Z eo †MvôxZ †Q‡j ev †g‡q we‡q w`‡q bZb AvZ¥xq‡`i wekvj kw³‡K wb‡Ri c‡qvR‡b Kv‡R jvMv‡bv| Ggwb‡Z gÝxiv wkK`vi‡`i Zjbvq ab m¤úwË‡Z GwM‡q wQj| hv Avevi bZb kw³ ms‡hvR‡bI gÝx‡`i GwM‡q ivLj| `kMv‡gi me eo eo †Mvôxi m‡½ gÝx‡`i bZb K‡i AvZ¥qZv nIqv ïi" n‡jv| wKš' eQi N‡i ANvY †cšÍ gvm Avm‡jB KvBR¨v jvMZ gÝx Avi wkK`viiv|

wgR Avi fvbwewe'i c_g mšÍvb nj †Q‡j| `v`x fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb gÝx ewo Avi wkK`vi ewoi `xN Kjn e‡Ü GKwU D‡`¨vM Mnb Ki‡jb| bvZx gÝx Ave`m mvËv‡ii g‡L fvZ Abôv‡b wkK`vi ewoi mevB‡K wbgšY Ki‡jb| wkK`vi ewoi †jvKRb `a-fvZ Abôv‡b `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb‡K cwZk"wZ w`‡jb †h GLb †_‡K Zv‡`i g‡a¨ A‡NwIZ IB Kjn eÜ _vK‡e| `B M"‡ci IB Avb›` †gjvq A‡NwIZ IB Kjn e‡Üi ¯§iK wn‡m‡e Zviv bZb K‡i Avevi AvZ¥qZv cvZv‡jb| ZLb Lwj‡`i eD nwmbv evb wQ‡jb wZb gv‡mi †cvqwZ| Iw`‡K wkK`vi ewoi †gvKvg wkK`v‡ii eD †Rv‡jLv wewe I ZLb bq gv‡mi †cvqwZ| wVK n‡jv gÝx Lwj`i ingvb Avi †gvKvg wkK`v‡ii hw` †Q‡j I †g‡q nq Zvn‡j Zv‡`i g‡a¨ we‡q †`Iqv n‡e| Avi IB we‡qi gva¨‡g wPi we`vq †b‡e `B M"‡ci Kjn| gÝx Avi wkK`vi‡`i g‡a¨ ZLb bZb K‡i m¤ú‡Ki DbwZ n‡Z _vK‡jv| Dfq M"‡c †Kv‡bv †QvULvU Abôvb _vK‡jI ci¯úi ci¯úi‡K wbgšY †`Iqvi †iIqvR Pvj n‡jv|

gÝx Awe`i ingv‡bi bvZx Ave`m mvËv‡ii `‡a-fvZ Abôv‡bi c‡ii gv‡mB †gvKvg wkK`v‡ii eD †Rv‡jLv wewe GKUv cÎ mšÍvb cme Ki‡jb| †Q‡ji bvg ivLv nq Bmjvg a‡gi ceZK nhiZ †gvnv¤§` (m.)-Gi bvgvbmv‡i †gvnv¤§` imj wkK`vi| mevB Zv‡K imj bv‡gB WvK‡Z ïi" Ki‡jb| KviY, mevi aviYv ¯qs †Lv`v Dfq c‡¶i Kjn wggvsmvq ivRx n‡q Zv‡`i wm×vš‡K ¯vMZ Rwb‡q‡Qb| im‡ji R‡b¥i ci Dfq c"‡c Avev‡iv bZb K‡i GK ckjv agavg Mi" RevB K‡i fwi †fvR Kij| Gi wVK Qq gvm c‡i Lwj‡`i eD nwmbv evb GKwU Kb¨v mšÍvb cme Ki‡jb| Avev‡iv Dfq M"‡c Avb‡›`i ag ïi" n‡jv| `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb Lwj‡`i †g‡qwUi bvg ivL‡jb Av‡qkv evb| wZwb

ZLb hw³ w`‡jb †h nhiZ †gvnv¤§` (i.)-Gi c_g wewe Lw`Rv (i.) wQ‡jb Ibvi †P‡q 15 eQ‡ii eo| ZvB Lwj‡`i †g‡qi bvg Ibvi wØZxq ¯¿x Av‡qkv (i.)-Gi bvgvbmv‡iB ivLv n‡jv| G‡Z †KD †Kv‡bv AvcwË Ki‡jb bv| Mv‡gi mevB Rv‡bb †gvKvg wkK`v‡ii †Q‡j imj wkK`v‡ii m‡½B Lwj` gÝxÔi †g‡q Av‡qkv evbÔi we‡q n‡e| †mB Avb‡›` bZb K‡i Avevi Dfq M"‡c ag avg K‡i fwi †fvR n‡jv|

wgR Avi fvbi mvZwU mšÍvb| GKwU †Q‡j QqwU †g‡q| Ave`m mvËvi I‡d QvZ, kwn`v †eMg, kwidv †eMg I‡d QwU, †g‡ni"b wewe, iwgPv †eMg, Awdqv †eMg I Aw¤qv †eMg I‡d KwU| Gig‡a¨ eo ewR, Avgvi Avi †g‡ni"‡bi we‡qi ci QvZ fvBÔi we‡q nq| c‡i iwgPv Avi Awdqvi we‡q nq GKmv‡_| Avi KwUÔi we‡q wQj evev gvÔi Rxe`Ïkvq gÝx ewo‡Z me‡kI †Kv‡bv eo Drme| †mB Drm‡e Avgv‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡qivI wM‡qwQj| eo ewRi ZLb cvP †Q‡j `B †g‡q, Avgvi ZLb Pvi †Q‡j wZb †g‡q, †g‡ni"‡bi ZLb wZb †Q‡j wZb †g‡q, iwgPvi ZLb `B †Q‡j, Awdqvi ZLb `B †Q‡j wZb †g‡q Avi QvZ fvBÔi GK †Q‡j wZb †g‡q| Giv mevB KwUÔi we‡q‡Z gÝxewo‡Z Dcw¯Z wQj|

4. kïiewo Avgvi bZb Rxeb

ewbqvixi me‡P‡q abvX¨ cwiev‡i û¾r Avjx nvIjv`v‡ii eo †Q‡j Rqbj Av‡e`xb nvIjv`vi I‡d †M`Ôi m‡½ Avgvi we‡q n‡jv| gvÎ bq eQi eq‡m kïi ewo G‡m Awg †cjvg wekvj GK msmvi| †QvÆ Awg ZLb msmv‡ii Kx ewS? Iw`‡K Avgvi kïi mv‡n‡ei Avevi `B cZx| eo cZx Avgvi kvïwo| Avi †QvU cZx Avgvi †÷c kvïwo| Avgvi kvïwoi nv‡ZB Avgvi msmvi we`¨vq nv‡ZLwo| msmv‡ii hveZxq KvR GKUv GKUv K‡i Avgv‡K wZwb nv‡Zbv‡Z †kLv‡jb| Kxfv‡e gvQ fwR Ki‡Z nq, Kxfv‡e †cqvR KvU‡Z nq, fv‡Z K‡ZvUK cwb w`‡Z nq, Wvj Kxfv‡e ivbv Ki‡Z nq, KLb Wv‡j evMvi w`‡Z nq, †Kvb c×wZ‡Z gv‡Qi †Svj †ewk m¯v` nq, †Kvb gv‡Q †Kvb ZiKvix fv‡jv hvq, Kxfv‡e wcVv evbv‡Z nq, Kxfv‡e gvsm ivbv Ki‡Z nq BZ¨vw` me weI‡q Avgvi kvïwo Avgv‡K wbR nv‡Z wkwL‡q‡Qb|

Avgvi we‡qi ci kïi ewo‡Z †`Lv w`j GKUv AbvKvw•LZ cwZ‡hwMZv| Avgvi kvïwo Avi †QvU kvïwo wg‡j †mB cwZ‡hwMZv| Avgvi †QvU kvïwo ZLb m‡hvM †c‡jB Avgvi Kv‡Ri fj a‡ib| †mB NUbv †_‡K msmv‡i ïi" n‡jv GKUv Akwš| Avgvi kïi mv‡ne msmv‡i AkwšÍ GK`g mn¨ Ki‡jb bv| wZwb mevB‡K †W‡K msmvi `B fvM K‡i w`‡jb| †QvU kvïwo, Zvi GK †Q‡j AvdRvj

†nv‡mb Avi `B †g‡q †gv‡gbv Avi Av‡gbv‡K wb‡q kïi mv‡ne Avjv`v LvIqv ïi" Ki‡jb|
Ab¨w`‡K Avgiv ¯vgx-¯x `BRb, Avgvi bb` i"we, †ejv, AvQ, gwiqg, Rwibv Avi †`ei wSb I gvb‡K wb‡q Avgvi kvïwo ïi" Ki‡jb Av‡iKUv msmvi| nVvr K‡i wekvj cwiev‡ii GB fvMvfwM‡Z Avgvi ¯vgxi ZLb †LB nvivi‡bvi `kv| wKš Avgvi kvïwo Le k³ gvbl| wZwb wKQ‡ZB Av‡cvl Ki‡Z ivRx bb| eo †Q‡j‡K †W‡K mivmwi ewS‡q w`‡jb nq Zv‡K GB msmv‡ii `wqZ wb‡Z n‡e| Avi Zv Zvi Bb÷vKkvb Abhvqx Pvjv‡Z n‡e| bB‡j wZwb †mvRv me‡KQ †d‡j ev‡ci ewo‡Z P‡j hv‡eb| c‡qvR‡b Avgvi kïi mv‡n‡ei m‡½ GB wb‡q Av‡iv †`b `ievi Ki‡eb| wKš GKm‡½ Avi `B cwiev‡ii _vKv Pj‡e bv|
Avgvi kïi mv‡ne ZLb Avgv‡`i‡K wKQ Rwg w`‡jb| Avi ej‡jb, GUv w`‡q ïi" K‡iv| Awg h‡Zw`b RweZ AwQ Z‡Zw`b AšZ bv †L‡q KvD‡K gi‡Z †`‡ebv| Avgiv ZvB †g‡b wbjvg| wKQ w`‡bi g‡a¨B Avgvi eo bb` i"weÔi we‡qi m¤§Ü Avmj| cvÎ †Zgb wkw¶Z bb| wKš cv‡Îi evev Avgv‡`i Mv‡gi c_g nvRx mv‡ne| AvjnvR Lvb gRv‡ni Lvb mv‡ne bv‡gB wmwb me‡P‡q †ewk cwiwPwZ cvb| Lvb mv‡n‡ei eo †Q‡ji m‡½ Le agavg K‡iB Avgvi eo bb` i"weÔi we‡q n‡jv|
eQi bv Ni‡ZB †g‡R bb` †ejvi R‡b¨ m¤§Ü Avmj| Gevi cv‡Îi cwiPq ZvivI nvIjv`vi| Zv‡`i ce ci"l‡`i Aw` wbevm KvDLvjx| Avi Iw`‡K †QvU kvïwoi †Kvj R‡o Avmj Avgvi †QvU bb` †eMg| fvix miZ Zvi| wgk‡ii †n‡jb A_ev wM‡mi wKI‡cUvi g‡Zv i¡c Zvi| Zvi nwm‡Z AvKvk †_‡K g³v L‡m c‡i| Zvi Kvbvq mg‡` R‡jv"Qvm nq| †eM‡gi R‡b¨i ci fvM nIqv `B cwiev‡ii g‡a¨ eÜb †h‡bv Av‡iv m`p n‡jv| GLb Avi evB‡i †_‡K Kv‡iv †Ui cvIqvi Dcvq †bB †h GB ewo‡Z `B `BUv msmvi| GB ewo‡Z Avjv`v Pjvq ivbv nq| GB ewo‡Z `B mZx‡bi `B Ni| GB ewo‡Z `B mZx‡bi PvivwU †Q‡j AvUwU †g‡q| fvB †evb‡`i †Zv †KD †Kv‡bv fv‡eB Avjv`v Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| mevB g‡b Ki‡e Giv ev‡ivRb GKB gv‡qi mšvb| GKB Av`i †m‡n mevB eo n‡Z jvMj| GKB †iv` ewó Kv`vgwU‡Z Zviv üÏZv Qwo‡q gvbl n‡Z jvMj| hv †`‡L e‡jk‡ii ZLb fvix Avb›`| fvix mL `i AvKv‡ki Zviv‡`i| wgwUwgwU wbfwbf nwmgL K‡i †ivR †h‡bv AvKvk †m K_vB †kvbvq Avgv‡`i| RMr kwši wekv‡g Avb‡›` Rv‡M n‡I Kv`vq| Rxeb h‡Á †m fvix Avb›` c®ú †Ljv| †m †Ljv †`L‡Z †`L‡ZB RMr Avgv‡`i Kv‡Q Av‡iv †ewk cwiwPZ n‡q I‡V| Avgiv cwicvk‡K wPb‡Z _wK| Avgiv cwZ‡ekx‡K Avcb

Ki‡Z D`¨Z nB| RM‡Z meB Avcb| mevB mevi Kv‡Qi gvbl| `i m`‡ii ZviwUI ZLb Kv‡Qi eo Av`‡ii n‡q †Mj|
Awg †Zgb fv‡jv wjL‡Z cwi bv| wKš GKv GKv K_v ej‡Z cwi| Mí Ki‡Z cwi| ¯§ZPviY Ki‡Z cwi| g‡bi K‡ói K_v AvKvk‡K ej‡Z cwi| nq‡Zv evZvm Zv Kvb †c‡Z ïb‡Z cv‡i| mL `t‡Li ¯§Z¸‡jv Avgvi cv‡ki gvbl¸‡jvi mv‡_ wewbgq Ki‡Z cwi| mL `tL Kx †`Lv hvq? bvKx Abfe Kiv hvq? mL Avi `tL Kx g`vi GwcV IwcV? GKB g`vi g‡a¨ Zv weivR K‡i| †hgb Av‡jv Avi AÜKvi| †hgb w`b Avi iwÎ| †hgb †Rvqvi Avi fvUv| †hgb Avb›` Avi †e`bv| †hgb nwm Avi Kvbv| †hgb Rb¥ Avi gZ¨| †hgb kã Avi wbtkã| †hgb kwš Avi Akwš| †hgb m¯ Avi Am¯| †hgb ïK‡bv Avi †fRv| mewKQi †Kgb `BUv Ae¯v| Le AevK jv‡M R‡b¥i Av‡M GB Awg GK mgq †Kv_vq wQjvg| gZ¨i ci GB Awg Avevi †Kv_vq P‡j hve wKQB Rwb bv| Rxeb Kx ZvI wKQB Rwb bv| Rxe‡bi GB Ae¯v Kx‡mi R‡b¨ ZvI Rwb bv| gvbl R‡b¥i Av‡M †Kv_vq _v‡K Avi gZ¨i c‡i †Kv_vq P‡j hvq Avgiv †KD Zv Rwb bv| Avgiv ïa iv‡Zi Zviv †`‡L wKQ weåg Abfe Ki‡Z cwi| nq‡Zv Avgiv mevB IB AvKv‡ki AmsL¨ Zviv| R‡b¥i Av‡M nq‡Zv Avgiv mevB IB AvKv‡ki Zviv wQjvg| Avevi gZ¨i c‡i Avgiv mevB nq‡Zv IB AvKv‡ki Zviv n‡q hvB| wKš Avgv‡`i GB Avmv Avi hvIqvi gvSLvbUv hw` Rxeb nq Zvn‡j †mB Rxe‡bi NUbv¸‡jvI IB mgqKv‡j Rxeš| evKx mgqUvq GB NUbv¸‡jv †KejB ¯§Z bq‡Zv we¯§Z| Ze cw_exi Aw`Kvj †_‡K gvb‡li GB †h Avmv hvIqv, GB †h weivgnxb Rb¥ gZ¨, GB †h RxebKvj, GB †h NUbvi Abm½ Gm‡ei g‡a¨ Kx †Kv‡bv wPišb i¡c Av‡Q? bwK gvbl cKwZi g‡Zv GKwU Ae¯v| cKwZ Avi Rjevq cwieZ‡bi g‡Zv gvb‡lil ZvB cwieZb nq| Avgiv Av‡M fv‡M †KD Zv wVK g‡Zv ej‡Z cwi bv|
Avgvi c_g mšvb †hw`b Rb¥jvf K‡iwQj †mw`‡bi AbfwZ Awg KvD‡K †evSv‡Z cvie bv| †e`bv cmZ Avb‡›`i †h †Kgb i¡c Zv Awg †mw`‡bi Av‡M †Kv‡bw`b eS‡Z cwiwb| wKš Avb‡›`i Iwc‡V †h †e`bvi Aw¯Z Zv eSjvg eQi Ni‡ZB| Avgvi †Q‡j ZLb m‡e gv gv Ki‡Z wk‡L‡Q| GK cv ` cv K‡i nvU‡Z wk‡L‡Q| Ii B‡"Q GK †`š‡o †MvUv cw_ex N‡i Avm‡e| wKš hLbB I †mB B‡"Qi cwZdjb NUv‡Z Pvq| ZLbB K‡qK cv wM‡qB cwë Lvq| Ii GB †`šo Svc †`‡L Avgvi ZLb fvix Avb›`| †mB Avb›` Avgvi †ewk w`b wUK‡jv bv| AKvj K‡jivq Avgvi cv‡Yi a‡bi cvY evq D‡o †Mj| Avgvi e‡Ki g‡a¨ ZLb †Kv_v †_‡K †h‡bv GKUv Kei iwPZ n‡jv| Awg GB Rxe‡bi †Kv‡bv A_ eS‡Z cwi bv| GB nwm Avb‡›`i †Kv‡bv ggK_v KvD‡K †evSv‡Z cwi bv|

Avgvi Aš‡ii †Mvcb wQ‡` GKUv wPb wPb e¨_v ïa †Mvc‡b WK‡i I‡V| cv_ei meKQ‡K Avgvi Acw_e g‡b nq| AÜKvi Ke‡ii mKj wb¯äZv †h‡bv Avgv‡K Mvm K‡i‡Q| Avgvi †PvL ïa Avgvi †QvÆ †Q‡jwU‡K L‡R †d‡i| Ze Rxeb Avgvi wbgM AwMwkLv n‡q wgwUwgwU Rj‡Z _v‡K| wVK `ÔeQi c‡iB Avgvi N‡i Av‡m Av‡iKwU Pv`gL| Avgvi †Q‡j| Avgvi wcq nvi‡bv gwbK| Avgvi KwjRvi UKiv| Zv‡K bZb K‡i wd‡i †c‡q Rxeb Avgvi ax‡i ax‡i ¯vfweK n‡Z ïi“ Kij| Rxe‡bi meKQ‡Z Avevi nwm Avb‡›`i iO DwK w`j| Aš‡ii A`k¨ †Kv‡b R‡g _vKv bxj Kó †Kv_vq †h‡bv nwi‡q †Mj| Awg ZLb Rxe‡bi R‡g _vKv Lv‡g bZb K‡i Av‡jv †`L‡Z _wK| mgq †c‡j Awg iex›`bv‡_i Mvb ïwb| AvR ïbjvg Kwe ¸i“i GB MvbwUÑ

Gevi DRvo K‡i j I †n Avgvi hv-wKQ m¤j|
*wd‡i PvI, wd‡i PvI, wd‡i PvI I‡Mv PÂj *
ˆPÎiv‡Zi †ejvq bvnq GK cn‡ii †Ljvq
*Avgvi ¯cb¯i¦cbx cv‡Y `vI †c‡Z AÂj *
hw` GB wQj †Mv g‡b,
hw` cig w`‡bi ¯§iY NPvI Pig AhZ‡b,
Z‡e fvOv †Ljvi N‡i bvnq `vovI ¶‡bK-Z‡iÑ
*†m_v ajvq ajvq Qovl †njvq wQb d‡ji `j *

5. e‡jki I Kwgi

e‡jki b`xi m‡½ wg‡k Av‡Q Avgvi A‡bK ¯§wZ A‡bK we¯§wZ| Avgvi `v` fvBÔi †QvU fvB gÝx gv‡R`i ingvb Avi Zvi ¯x Zv‡niv evbÔi †Kv‡bv †g‡q mšvb †bB| ïa PviwU †Q‡j| Ave`j nK, Ave`i iv¾vK, kvgmj nK Avi bwRej nK| kL K‡i eo †Q‡j Ave`j nK‡K ZvB we‡q w`‡jb gvÎ ev‡iv eQi eq‡m| N‡i eD n‡q Avmj bq eQ‡ii †g‡ni“b wewe| †g‡ni“b wewe mvZvi Rvb‡Zb bv| †mB K_v ï‡b †MvUv gÝx ewoi A›`i gn‡j Pj‡Z jvMj nvmvnvwm Avi KvbvNlv| e‡jk‡ii Icv‡i †nvMjvewbqv †g‡ni“b wewe‡Ôi ev‡ci ewo| A_P †g‡q mvZvi Rv‡b bv GUv Kx †Kv‡bv Kv‡Ri K_v| A›`i gn‡ji IBme LÆm LvÆm‡K †Zvqv°v bv K‡i †QvÆ †g‡ni“b wewe mvZvi †kLvi cwZÁv Ki‡jb| mgq m‡hvM †c‡jB PcPvc †b‡g co‡Zb wZwb ewoi †cQ‡b e‡jk‡i| e‡jk‡ii ZLb fxlY †hŠeb| ninv‡gkv Kwgi †`Lv hvq ZLb †MvUv e‡jk‡i|

†QvÆ †g‡ni“‡bi co‡b bZb we‡qi Mqbv MwU| h‡gi g‡Zv †Kv_v †_‡K D`q nj gvbl †L‡Kv GK Kwgi| †QvÆ †g‡ni“b wKQ e‡S IVvi Av‡MB Lc K‡i Kwgi

Zv‡K a‡i †djj| GB `k¨ †`L‡Z †cj Ave`j n‡Ki gv Zv‡niv evb| Zv‡niv evbÔi wPrKv‡i gÝx ewo‡Z AvZsK Qwo‡q coj| wKš bZb ea †g‡ni“b‡K †KD Kwg‡ii Kej †_‡K D×vi Ki‡Z cvij bv| ZLb cvqktB Lei †kvbv †h‡Zv Ag‡Ki eD‡K AvR Kwg‡i †L‡q‡Q| me‡P‡q AevK Kiv welq n‡jv gvbl †L‡Kv IB Kwg‡ii me mgq ïa gwnjv‡`iB cQ›`| Zv Avevi †e‡Q †e‡Q G‡Kev‡i bZb eD‡`i| †hme †g‡qiv e‡jk‡i mvZvi wk‡LB eo n‡q‡Q hv‡`i †Kv‡bw`b Kwg‡i aij bv| Kx Avðh †mme †g‡q‡`iB we‡qi c‡i Kwg‡i LvIqv ïi“ Kij| Pviw`‡K GB wb‡q ZLb AvZsK Qovj †h hv‡`i ewo e‡jk‡ii cv‡i, Zv‡`i ewoi †KD hw` we‡q K‡i, bZb eD †h‡bv b`x‡Z bv bv‡g| KviY, Kwgi ïa †e‡Q †e‡Q bZb eD‡`iB cQ›` Ki‡Zv †L‡Z| gvbl †L‡Kv Kwg‡ii †ek K‡qKUv bZb eD LvIqvi NUbvi ci †_‡K e‡jki cv‡ii gvbl Rb b`xi cv‡ii †Q‡j‡`i‡K Avi †g‡q w`‡Z PvB‡Zv bv| ZLb Zviv we‡qi Rb¨ GKUv Avðh kZ R‡o w`‡Zb| Av‡M hw` Zwg b`xi cvi †_‡K Mv‡gi †fZi ewo miv‡Z cv‡iv Zvn‡j Avi †g‡q w`‡Z AvcwË †bB|

Ave`j nK c‡i Avevi wZb eQ‡ii gv_vq Av‡iKUv we‡q K‡iwQ‡jb e‡U| wKš dwUK Avi ggZvR `B mšv‡bi R‡bi ci Ave`j n‡Ki wØZxq eD iwgPv‡KI †mB e‡jk‡ii Kwg‡i †L‡qwQj| ZLb mviv Mv‡g GKUv ¸Re i‡UwQj †h Avm‡j Ave`j n‡Ki fv‡M¨B Kwgi †jLv| I h‡Zvevi we‡q Ki‡e Z‡Zvevi Ii eD‡K ïa Kwg‡i Lv‡e| GUvB †h‡bv Zvi wbqwZ| c‡i Ave`j nK Avi we‡q K‡ibwb| †QvU‡ejvq Avgvi Ave`j nK PvPv cvqB Kwe¸i“ iex›`bv_ VvK‡ii GB MvbwU Avgv‡`i †M‡q †kvbv‡Zb| Avgiv ZLb GB Mv‡bi mwZ¨B †Kv‡bv A_ eSZvg bv|

GB K‡iQ fv‡jv wbVi †n, wbVi †n, GB K‡iQ fv‡jv|
*Ggwb KÕ‡i ü`‡q †gvi Zxe `nb Rv‡jv *
Avgvi G ac bv †cvov‡j MÜ wKQB bvn Xv‡j,
*Avgvi G `xc bv Rvjv‡j †`q bv wKQB Av‡jv *
hLb _v‡K A‡PZ‡b G wPË Avgvi
AvNvZ †m †h cik Ze, †mB †Zv ci¯vi|
AÜKv‡i †gv‡n jv‡R †Pv‡L †Zvgvq †`wL bv †h,
*e‡R †Zv‡jv Av¸b KÕ‡i Avgvi hZ Kv‡jv *

6. loFZ Avgvi wbmM

K. elvKvj

eBc‡Î AvIvp kveY‡K evsjvi elvKvj ejv n‡j I Avgvi †`Lv elvi AwfÁZv wKš wfb| hw` I AvIvp gv‡m elvi AvMgb| wKš †MvUv AvIvp kveY fv` gv‡m fici ewó nq| AwkY gv‡m I wKQ ewó _v‡K| `MvcRv †kI nevi ci Avm‡j Avbôwbfv‡e elv evsjv‡`k †_‡K we`vq †bq| A_¨vr AvIvp kveY fv` AwkY GB Pvi gv‡m evsjv‡`‡k ewó ev`jv n‡Z †`‡LwQ Awg| eBc‡Îi AvIvp kveY elvKv‡ji m‡½ ev¯‡ei elvi GUvB Zdvr| AvIvp gv‡mi 7 ZwiL Avgvi wbkv‡bi Rb¥| Avi kveY gv‡mi 15 ZwiL Rb¥ Avgvi †g‡R †g‡q iZvi|

Le ewó n‡"Q| †g‡Ni ¸wo ¸wo WvK Avi fvix ewói mgq e‡jki Le bv‡P| e‡jk‡ii GB bvP‡bi gv‡b n‡jv Bwjk ZLb R‡ji Dc‡i †Ljv Ki‡e| e‡jk‡ii `B cv‡ii gvbl GB mgq Bwjk aivi cwZ‡hwMZvq bvg‡e| †K K‡Zv Bwjk †c‡jv, Kvi Bwjk me‡P‡q eo †mB Lei †kvbv hv‡e c‡ii w`b| Bwjk aivi mgq †bšKvq _vKvi Avb›`B Avjv`v| Rvj †Zvjvi ci †MvUv †bšKvB kv`v n‡q hvq i¦cvjx Bwj‡k| Rvj †_‡K Bwjk Qvov‡ZI †h Kx gRv Zv hviv †Kv‡bv w`b K‡iwb Zviv Rxe‡bI eS‡e bv|

Bwjk aivi R‡b¨ ewói w`‡b Awg KL‡bv QvZ fvBôi m‡½ KL‡bv bvR PvPvi m‡½ KL‡bv ivR PvPvi m‡½ KL‡bv dwUK fvBôi m‡½ KL‡bv mvR fvBôi m‡½ KL‡bv †QvU gvgvi m‡½ KL‡bv ivOv fvBôi m‡½ K‡Zvevi †h e‡jk‡i †b‡gwQ †mB wn‡me †Kv_vI †jLv †bB| ewó bvg‡jB †h †hLv‡b _vKK nv‡Zi KvR †i‡L †mvRv †bšKv wb‡q †b‡g ci‡Zv e‡jk‡i| e‡jk‡ii ZLb fvix m›`i i¦c| GB i¦‡ci m‡½ wg‡k Av‡Q fvix m›`i wSwiwSwi ewó| ewói m‡½ cvjv w`‡q ZLb evZv‡mi Kx †h †`vjwb| Zvi m‡½ `‡j `‡j I‡V gvQ aiv bvI| †`vj †L‡Z †L‡Z hLb Rvj †Zvjv nq †bšKvq ZLb Bwj‡ki QUdUwb †`L‡Z fvix gRv jv‡M| Rvj †_‡K Bwjk †QvUv‡Z †Zgb †Kv‡bv cvi`kxZv jv‡M bv| ïa k³ nv‡Z Bwj‡ki g‡Li g‡a¨ Wvb nv‡Zi PviUv AvOj XwK‡q w`‡jB Bwjk aiv hvq mn‡R| Avi Rvj †_‡K Qwo‡q Bwjk ïa †bšKvi m‡½ _vKv ev‡ki LwÂ‡Z †Q‡o w`‡jB n‡jv| Bwjk GK`g †Ui cvq bv †m †Kv_vq Av‡Q| KviY, Rvj †_‡K †m Avevi b`xi R‡ji g‡a¨B IB ev‡ki LwÂ‡Z PcPvc _v‡K|

Bwjk †h aiv ci‡jv Zv †m †Ui cvq Avgiv ev‡ki LwÂ wb‡q K‡j Avmvi ci| ZLb Avi Zvi wKQB Kivi _v‡K bv| jRvq QUdUwbI K‡i bv †m| me‡P‡q †`L‡Z m›`i eo Bwjk| eo Bwjk †L‡ZI †ewk gRv| †QvU‡ejvq Bwj‡ki †h K‡Zv iK‡gi AvB‡Ug †LZvg Avgiv GLb Zv meB ¯§iZ| k‡I Bwjk, fbv Bwjk,

†Svj Bwjk, Bwjk wLPwi, Bwjk †cvjvD, Bwjk gÊv, Bwjk †Kvgv, Bwjk fZv, Bwjk Kwio, Bwjk wc‡jv, cvšv Bwjk Av‡iv K‡Zv iK‡gi Bwjk| Bwj‡ki wWg w`‡q evbv‡bv n‡Zv wWwg| eiB AvPvi w`‡q wWwg †L‡Z fvix gRv| GLb Avi e‡jk‡ii †mB †hšebI †bB †mB i¦cvjx BwjkI †bB| e‡jk‡i GLb ewói mgqI Bwjk cvIqv hvq bv| KviY, Bwj‡ki Rb¨ me‡P‡q †ewk `iKvi †Rvqvi fvUv| e‡jk‡i GLb Avi ej‡Z †M‡j †Rvqvi fvUv †bB| dviv°vq cÙv b`x‡Z eva †`evi ci †_‡KB e‡jk‡i Bwjk Kg‡Z ïi" K‡i| Avi e‡jk‡iI ZLb †_‡KB Pi ci‡Z ïi" K‡i|

e‡jk‡i ZLb Bwjk QvovI aiv ci‡Zv eo eo cv½vm, AvBo, evDk gvQ| GK ai‡bi kv`v †Pjv gvQ cvIqv †h‡Zv ZLb| mevB ejZ mvM‡i †Pjv| j¤vq Qq BwÂ †_‡K `k BwÂ| wPKb j¤v Mob| G‡Kev‡i kv`v| fvix m›`i †`L‡Z| †L‡ZI fvix m¯v`| GLb giv e‡jk‡i gvQI †bB| Av‡M †hme gvQ cK‡i cvIqv †h‡Zv GLb giv e‡jk‡iI †mB me gvQ gv‡S gv‡S cvIqv hvq| †hgb evBjv, ˆK, †kvj, MRvj, wPZj, i"B BZ¨w`| e‡jki b`xI gviv †Mj| GB AÂj †_‡K gv‡Qi ivRZI †kI n‡jv| e‡jki Avi gvQ †h‡bv GKm‡½ DavI n‡jv|

GLb Avi elvKv‡j e‡jk‡ii gv‡Qi Dci GK`g wbfi Kiv hvq bv| GLb mvMi †_‡K evRv‡i A‡bK gvQ Av‡m| Avi Lvj ev cK‡ii gv‡Qi DciB mevi wbfi Ki‡Z nq| A_P †QvU‡ejvq ïa e‡jk‡i `c‡i †MvQ‡ji mgq gvQ ai‡Z bvg‡jB Pj‡Zv| wZb w`‡bi Lvev‡ii R‡b¨ †h cwigvY gvQ jvM‡e Zv gvÎ `B NÈvq aiv †h‡Zv| Avi GLb wZb w`b N‡i †h nvU Avm‡e †mB nv‡U hw` gvQ Av‡m Zvi R‡b¨ A‡c¶v Kivi wbqg| nv‡U gvQ Av‡m bvB| gv‡b gv‡Qi weKí wWg, kvK, mewR, giwM A_ev fZv Avi Wv‡ji Dci wbfi Kiv Qvov Dcvq †bB| cÙvq dviv°v ev‡a me‡P‡q †ewk ¶wZ n‡q‡Q `w¶YvÂ‡ji gvbl‡i| GLb Avi Avgiv e‡jk‡ii gvQ †L‡Z cwi bv| GLb Avgv‡`i nvU evRv‡iI gv‡Qi †Zgb mgvMg †bB| e‡jk‡ii gvQ GLb i¦cK_vq ¯vb †c‡q‡Q| Avgv‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i e‡jk‡ii gv‡Qi Mí †kvbv‡j Le AevK we¯§q wb‡q g‡Li w`‡K ZwK‡q _v‡K| †h‡bv ewb‡q ewb‡q †Kv‡bv i¦cK_vi Mí †kvbw"Q I‡`i|

elvKv‡j ZvB GL‡bv me‡P‡q †ewk g‡b c‡o †QvU‡ejvi e‡jk‡i gvQ aivi NUbv| K‡Zv †h ewó‡Z wf‡RwQ GKU Ri chš Avm‡Zv bv| Avi GLb Rjevq cwieZ‡bi d‡j Ggb Ae¯v n‡q‡Q †h †Q‡j‡g‡qiv GKU ewó‡Z wfR‡jB Ri mw` Kwk wKQ bv wKQ n‡eB| GK e‡jki b`x gviv hvIqvq †MvUv `w¶YvÂ‡j ïa

gvQ aŸsm nqwb| cvkvcwk aŸsm n‡q‡Q Avgv‡`i mn‡R †cwUb msM‡ni Dcvq| d‡j †cwU‡bi Afv‡e †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i †ivM evjvB †j‡MB Av‡Q|
Avgv‡`i †QvU‡ejvq I e‡jki AÂ‡j Afve wQj| †ivM evjvB ej‡Z ZLb wQj gnvgvix K‡jiv, g¨v‡jwiqv, Wvqwiqv, eo emšÍ, †QvU emšÍ, h¶v, wKs¤v UvBd‡qW| ïa Ri n‡j ZLb †KD Ila †L‡Zv bv| †Kej UvBd‡qW n‡jB Ila Lvevi ck Avm‡Zv| Avi GLb weÁv‡bi A‡bK DbœwZ n‡q‡Q| A‡bK bZb bZb Ila Awe¯‹vi n‡q‡Q| A‡bK civZb †iv‡Mi wUKv Awe¯‹vi n‡q‡Q| we‡kl K‡i QqwU gnvgvix †ivM †hgb emšÍ, h¶v, abósKi, nvg, †cwjI, wWc‡_wiqv †iv‡Mi wUKv Awe¯‹v‡ii d‡j evsjv‡`‡k GLb wkï gZ¨nvi A‡bK K‡g‡Q| GK gvm †_‡K cvP eQ‡ii wkï‡`i R‡b¨ Gme wUKv †`Iqvi d‡j wkï gZ¨ nviI A‡bK K‡g‡Q| wKš‘ †cwU‡bi Afv‡e GLb e‡jk‡ii cv‡ii wkïiv bZb bZb †ivM evjvB‡q Avµvš— n‡”Q|
ZvQvov mg` c‡ôi D”PZv †e‡o hvevi d‡j Avi e‡jk‡i Pi civi Kvi‡Y †MvUv `w¶YvÂ‡j GLb e‡½vcmvM‡ii †jvbv cwbi DrcvZ ew× †c‡q‡Q| elvKv‡j GB †jvbvRj Aev‡a X‡K hv‡”Q wgVv cwbi m‡½| eb¨v †`Lv w`‡j Zv Zxe AvKvi avi‡Y Ki‡Q| d‡j cwZ eQiB bZb bZb †ivM evjvB Avg`wb n‡”Q| GLb nvmcvZv‡j bZb bZb hšcwZ _vKv m‡Ë¡I †ivM evjvB wPwšZ Kiv hv‡”Q bv| GUv Rjevq cwieZ‡bi Kvi‡Y n‡”Q| hvi Rb¨ dviv°vq cÙv b`xi eva A‡bKvs‡k `vqx|
Ggwb‡Z †MvUv `w¶YvÂ‡ji gvbl cvKwZK `‡hv‡Mi m‡½ eo nq| eo eo NwYSo R‡jv”Qvm eb¨v G AÂ‡ji gvb‡li wbZ¨ m½x| Zvi m‡½ GLb h³ n‡q‡Q †cwU‡bi Afve| d‡j †ivM evjvB GLb Av‡Mi Zjbvq A‡bK †e‡o‡Q| Avi A‡bK †¶‡Î †mB †ivM wbYq KivI hv‡”Q bv| gv gwU gvb‡li RqMv‡b †MvUv e‡jki †hLv‡b GK mgq gLwiZ wQj, †mB e‡jki GLb ïaB ¯§wZ| GLb elvKv‡j †mB e‡jki ïa b÷wRqvq fici GK gZ Rbc`| e‡jkiI †bB| GB AÂ‡ji gvb‡li †mB weivgnxb Avb›`I Avi †bB| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb wbZ¨ DrcvZ| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb Zxe eb¨vq dmj †f‡m hvIqv| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb Zxe Rvjwb msKU| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb N‡i N‡i cPÊ nvnvKvi| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb N‡i N‡i e¨vcK †ivM evjvB| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb wbwðZ `‡hv‡M Awb`vq ivÎx cvi| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb Riv Rxb AMwYZ gkvi Kvgo| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb GK GKUv Rxeš— `‡hvM| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb cveb eb¨v `‡hvMgLx mÜ¨v| elvKvj gv‡b ZvB GLb Akvš— Rbc‡` wbwðZ giv|

elvKvj wb‡q Ckvb Wv‡qwi‡Z Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wLÑ elvKvj gv‡b 22 †k kveY| Avgv‡`i Kwe¸i“ ie»`bv_ VvK‡ii gnvcqvY w`em| 1348 e½v‡ãi GB w`‡b evsjv mvwn‡Z¨i GB mgv‡Ui Rxebc`xc wbewcZ nq| elvKvj wQj Kwe¸i“i wcq FZ| elv wb‡q wZwb wj‡L‡QbI A‡bK| KweZv Mvb †QvUMí| ev`j w`‡bi c_g K`g dj K‡iQ `vb, Awg w`‡Z G‡mwQ kve‡Yi Mvb| AvR kve‡Yi Avgvš‡Y, `qvi Kv‡c ¶‡Y ¶‡b, N‡ii evab hvq evS AvR U‡U| kve‡Yi Nb †Nvi elvi g‡a¨B Kwe †h‡bv wPigw³i WvK ïb‡Z †c‡qwQ‡jb| ZvB GB elvKv‡jB Zvi gnvcqvY N‡UwQj| 1913 mv‡j c_g †Kv‡bv Gwkqvevmx wn‡m‡e mvwn‡Z¨ Zvi Agj¨ mwó ÔMxZvÄwjÕi R‡b¨ Kwe †bv‡ej ci¯‹vi jvf K‡ib| Kwe¸i“ MxZvÄwj mwó K‡iwQ‡jb GB evsjv‡`‡k e‡mB| Kwe iPbv K‡i‡Qb 13 wU Dcb¨vm| Dcb¨vm¸‡jv n‡jvÑ `B †evb, eD-VvKivbxi nvU, †Pv‡Li ewj, N‡i-evB‡i, cRvcwZi wbeÜ, PZi½, Pvi Aa¨vq, †hvMv‡hvM, gvjÂ, ivRwl, †Mviv, †k‡li KweZv I †bŠKvWwe| Kwe wj‡L‡Qb 22 wU bvUK| Kwe iwPZ bvUK¸‡jv n‡jvÑ kv‡iv`rme, gKU, cvqwðË, ivRv, APjvqZb, WvKNi, dvêbx, ¸i“, Ai/ciZb, g³avi, i³Kiex, †kva‡eva, Mnc‡ek, bUxi cRv, cwiÎvY, Zv‡mi †`k, ZcZx, Kv‡ji hvÎv, evkwi, gw³i Dcvq, FY‡kva I PÊvjKv| cnmb wj‡L‡Qb 4wU| cnmb¸‡jv n‡jvÑ †Mvovq Mj`, ˆeK‡Éi LvZv, wPiKgvi mfv I †kli¶v|
Kwe nvm¨‡KŠZK wj‡L‡Qb 16 wU| Kwe iwPZ nvm¨‡KŠZK¸‡jv n‡jvÑ fwgKv, Qv‡Îi cix¶v, †c‡U I wc‡V, Af¨_bv, †iv‡Mi wPwKrmv, wPšvkxj, fve I Afve, †ivMxi eÜ, L¨wZi weo¤bv, Avh I Abvh, GKvbeZx, m¶ wePvi, Avkgcxov, A‡šwó-mrKvi, iwmK I ¸i“evK¨| Kwe¸i“ e¨½‡KŠZK wj‡L‡Qb 5 wU| e¨½‡KŠZK¸‡jv n‡jvÑ wewb cqmvi †fvR, bZb AeZvi, Aiwm‡Ki ¯Mcwß, ¯Mxq cnmb I ekxKiY| Kwe MxwZbvU¨ wj‡L‡Qb 8 wU| Kwe iwPZ MxwZbvU¨¸‡jv n‡jvÑ evj¥xwKcwZfv, gvqvi †Ljv, emšÍ, †kI elY, bUivR, bexb, kvc‡gvPb I cKwZi cwZ‡kva| Kwe¸i“ bZ¨bvU¨ wj‡L‡Qb 4 wU| bZ¨bvU¨¸‡jv n‡jvÑ kveYMv_v, bZ¨bvU¨ wPÎv½`v, bZ¨bvU¨ PÊvjKv I k¨vgv| Kwe Kve¨-bvUK wj‡L‡Qb 4 wU| Kwe iwPZ Kve¨-bvUK¸‡jv n‡jvÑ ivRv I ivbx, wemRb, wPÎv½`v I gwjbx| Kwe¸i“ bvU¨-KweZv wj‡L‡Qb 2 wU| Kwe iwPZ bvU¨-KweZv ¸‡jv n‡jvÑ we`vq Awfkvc I Kwnbx|
ie»`bv_ VvKi A‡bK Mí wj‡L‡Qb hv evsjv mvwn‡Z¨i GK Agj¨ fvÊvi| Zvi GKK Mí 4 wU| cvqwðË, jjv‡Ui wjLb, B`‡ii †fvR I †m| Zvi Mí msKjb 4 wU| msKjb¸‡jv n‡jvÑ Mí¸”Q, Mímí, wZbm½x I wjwcKv| Gig‡a¨

Mí¸‡”Q Zvi MímsL¨v 91 wU| Mím‡í Zvi MímsL¨v 19 wU| wZbm½x‡Z MímsL¨v 4 wU| Ges wjwcKvq Zvi MímsL¨v 39 wU| Kwe¸i“i Kve¨ msKjb 51 wU| ceÜ msKjb 60 wU| GQvov Kwe¸i“ 15 wU chv‡q cvq wZb nvRvi Mvb wj‡L‡Qb| evsjvi elvKvj gv‡b Kwe¸i“i AÄwj| elvKvj Avm‡jB ZvB †ewk †ewk Kwe¸i“i Mvb ïb‡Z B‡”Q K‡i|

Avevi G‡m‡Q Avlvp AvKvk †Q‡q|
†g‡Ni †Kv‡j †iv` †n‡m‡Q ev`j †M‡Q UwU| Avnv nvnv nv|
AvR Avgv‡`i QwU I fvB, AvR Avgv‡`i QwU| Avnv nvnv nv|
Kx Kwi AvR †f‡e bv cvB, c_ nwi‡q †Kvb e‡b hvB|
†Kvb gv‡V †h Q‡U †eovB, mKj †Q‡j RwU| Avnv nvnv nv|
†gN e‡j‡Q, ôhve hveõ, ivZ e‡j‡Q ôhvBõ|
mvMi e‡j ôKj wg‡j‡QÑ Awg †Zvgvi bvBõ|

L. kirKvj

fv` AwkY evsjvi kirKvj| Avgvi `B mšvb BDmd Avi Fkvb gvi hvq fv` Avi AwkY gv‡m| fv` gv‡mi 5 Zwi‡L BDmd cwb‡Z W‡e gvi hvq| Avi Avgvi Fkvb gvi hvq AwkY gv‡mi 2 ZwiL| ZvB fv`-AwkY Avm‡jB Avgvi BDmd Avi Fkv‡bi K\_v Le g‡b c‡o| BDm‡di Rb¨ Avgvi GL‡bv wb‡R‡K Le Acivax jv‡M| †Kvb ¶‡Y †h Awg I‡K †Pv‡L †Pv‡L ivL‡Z cwiwb| Avgvi †PvL dwK w`‡q KLb †h BDmd cK‡i bvg‡jv| Avi †mB `t¯§wZi K‡qKwU gnZ c‡i Avgvi BDmd Avi †bB| Avgvi BDmd †Zv‡K Awg GL‡bv fj‡Z cwiwb| Avgvi †mvbv gwbK| Avgvi e‡Ki iZb| Avgv‡K ZB ¶gv Kwim BDmd| BDb‡mi †Q‡j iwbõi R‡b¨i ci Avgvi Fkv‡bi Rb¨| ZvB Fkvb wQj cwiev‡i mevi Le †QvU Avi Le Av`‡ii| †mB Av`‡ii †Q‡jwU Avgvi igRv‡bi C‡`i w`b gvi †Mj| AKvj K‡jivq Avgvi Fkvb, Avgvi bwo †Qov Av`‡ii mšvbwU gvi †Mj| Avgvi e‡Ki me Kó †h‡bv †jLv fv`-Awk‡Yi AvKv‡ki †g‡Ni Mv‡q Mv‡q| AvKv‡ki fj †gN, UjU‡j fiv e‡jki Avi `iš Kvkdj wg‡j Avgvi kirKvj| GB mgq ewó nq †g‡Ni gwRi Dci| †Kv‡bv w`b ewó n‡e| †Kv‡bv w`b ewó n‡e bv| wKš cPÊ Mig ci‡e| fv` gv‡mi Mig bwK Zvj cvKvi R‡b¨B c‡i| Zvj cvKvi R‡b¨ mwZ¨B Mig c‡qvRb| bB‡j Agb k³ mvg\_ djwU Avi cvKvi m¤vebv \_vK‡Zv bv| Zvj Avi Zxj wg‡j MigKvj| GB `‡Uv wRwbm Mi‡gi mgq Qvov nq bv| gv‡V gv‡V GB mgq Zxj cv‡K| Avi Zvj Mv‡Q GB mgq Zvj cv‡K| Avi Mi‡g gvbl ZLb nvq ûZvm K‡i| GB Mig †kl

bv n‡ZB ïi“ nq avb cvKv| fv` gv‡mi 3 Zwi‡L Avgvi Fkv‡bi Rb¥| Avi AwkY gv‡mi 14 Zwi‡L Avgvi eo †g‡q ¯cvi Rb¥|

fv` gv‡m Avgv‡`i †MvUv ewo cwbi Dci †f‡m _v‡K| Mv‡gi wVK gvSLv‡b Avgv‡`i ewo| Pvii w`‡K dvKv gvV| †mB gvV fv` gv‡m fici R‡j ^\_ ^\_| R‡ji Dci †f‡m †eovq kv`v kvcjv| †RvQbv iv‡Z †MvUv gv‡V kv`v kvcjvi Kx Acifc †kvfv| bqb Rov‡bv †mB †kvfv †`‡L fv` gv‡m cwbe›`x Avgv‡`i Rxeb| †Kv\_vI evB‡i †M‡j †bšKvq hvevi wbqg| KviY Mvg †\_‡K Avgv‡`i ewoi ms‡hvM iv¯vI fv` gv‡m \_v‡K R‡ji wb‡P| GB mgq N‡i e‡m ivbv Kiv Qvov Dcvq †bB| ZvB c‡iv eQi GB mgqUvi R‡b¨ Rvjwb msMn K‡i ivL‡Z nq| bB‡j ivbv evbv eÜ| mvaviYZ †Mvqvj N‡ii gvPvq Avgiv ïK‡bv KvV Rwg‡q iwL| hv‡K Avgiv ewj Kvô| ivbvi Av‡M wKQ Kvô ivbv N‡ii Pjvi cv‡k Avbv nq| lB ïK‡bv Kv‡ôB fv` gv‡m Avgv‡`i ivbv evbv P‡j|

ZLb igRvb gvm| BdZwi †k‡l ivbv N‡i †Zj wcVv evbv‡Z e‡mwQ| Avgvi Pvic‡k †e‡Â ev cwU‡Z e‡m‡Q Avgvi †Q‡j‡g‡qiv ¯cv-iZv-i“b-wcb-Bgvg-Ckvb-w`kvb-wbkvb Avi BDb‡mi eD wbi“| N‡i Ckv‡bi evev ZLb Zviwe bvgvR cowQj| †Zj wcVv fvRvq Avgv‡K mnvqZv KiwQj eo †g‡q ¯cv Avi BDb‡mi eD wbi“| wcVv bvgv‡bv gvÎ wmwiqwj wbkvb-wcb-w`kvb-Ckvbiv wb‡q wbw”Qj| ¯cv GB wmwiqvj wVK K‡i w`‡qwQj| Bgv‡gi wcVv cvlqv n‡jB Avevi bZb wmwiqvj wbkvb w`‡q ïi“ nq| †Kej BDb‡mi eD wbi“,¯cv, wbkv‡bi evev Avi Awg GB wmwiqv‡j †bB| wZb evi wmwiqvj †k‡l ¯cv †NvlYv w`j Gevi evevi R‡b¨ ivLv n‡e| †Zvgiv co‡Z hvI| GLb wmwiqvj eÜ| Bgvg mevB‡K covi R‡b¨ Zvov jvMv‡jv| i“b ZL‡bv ¯cvi wcQ‡b `wo‡qwQj| Pjvi R‡b¨ ZLb Av‡iv ïK‡bv Kvó jvM‡e| ZvB ¯cvi Bkviv i“b wcQ‡b ivLv ïK‡bv Kv‡ôi wXwe †_‡K GKUv Kvô Uvb †g‡iB wPrKvi K‡i DV‡jv|

Bgvg ïK‡bv Kv‡ôi †mB wXwei w`‡K UPjvBU †g‡i †`L‡Z jvMjv Kx e¨vcvi| B‡Zvg‡a¨ i“bi Wvb nv‡Zi ga¨gv †_‡K i³ †ei n‡Z ïi“ Ki‡jv| mevB †mB i³ Avi wPš ciL K‡iB Zv Rvbv‡jv ¯cvi evev‡K| i“bi KvUvi Nv n‡q‡Q| mv‡c KvU‡j wel bv bvgv‡bv chš mevB GUv‡K KvUvi Nv e‡j| mv‡ci bvg g‡L wb‡j bwK wel bvgv‡Z Sv‡gjv nq| ZvB KvUvi Nv ejvi wbqg| mviv ewo‡Z ivó n‡jv †h i“bi KvUvi Nv n‡q‡Q| Bgvg Le k³ K‡i i“bi Wvb nv‡Zi KbB‡qi Dci MvgQv w`‡q eva‡jv| Avi ga¨gvq bvBjb mZv w`‡q GKUv evab †`lqv n‡jv| Ckv‡bi evev ej‡jvÑ I †h‡bv Ngv‡Z bv cv‡i, †Zviv †mB †Póv Kwim| Awg lSv Avb‡Z †Mjvg|

Avgv‡`i ewo †_‡K Mv‡g XK‡Z c_g wn›` ewoUv Nivgx ewo| Nivgx ewoi nwi`vk Nivgx B‡Zvg‡a¨ mv‡ci wel bvgv‡bv gš iß K‡i‡Q| nwi`vk‡K Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z cwV‡q w`‡q i"bi evev †Mj Pi ewbqvix emš ISvi ewo| wKš emš ISv ewo‡Z †bB| gvQ ai‡Z †m e‡jk‡i †M‡Q| e‡jk‡ii Zxi a‡i i"bi evev nvU‡Z jvM‡jv| Gw`‡K nwi`vk Nivgx Avgv‡`i DVv‡b G‡mB g‡bvIvi bv‡g GKUv Mwj w`‡q wPrKvi K‡i DV‡jv| AvR g‡bvIvi GKw`b bB‡j Avgvi GKw`b| †Zvi G‡Ëveo mvnm, Avgvi fvBwRÔi Mv‡q KvUv w`wQm| N‡i X‡K nwi`vk Nivgx i"bi Wvb nv‡Z Av‡iv wZbUv evab w`‡jv| mv‡ci wel bvgv‡bv gš cwV K‡i nwi`vk gwU‡Z Pvci gv‡i| Avi i"b N‡gi wSgwU †_‡K IB Pvc‡ii k‡ã wKQUv jwd‡q I‡V| Bgvg i"b‡K Pi _vài †g‡i †g‡i RwM‡q ivLvi †Póv Ki‡Q| AvovB NÈv a‡i nwi`vk GKvB gš c‡o i"b‡K evPv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡Q|
Iw`‡K emš ISv KvUvi NvÔi Lei †c‡j AvMš‡Ki m‡½ K_v bv e‡j PcPvc evMv‡b P‡j hvq| evMv‡b wM‡q emš ISv GKUv PvivMvQ DVv‡bvi †Póv K‡ib| hw` PvivMvQUv m¤úY D‡V Av‡m Zvn‡j Avi f‡qi wKQ bvB| wd‡i G‡m emš ISv AvMš‡Ki m‡½ iIbv †`q| Avi hw` PvivMvQ DVv‡bvi mgq MvQwU wQ‡o hvq Zvn‡j emš ISv mn‡R Avi †h‡Z Pvb bv| AvMšK‡K me ewS‡q e‡jb| †Póv Ki‡Z †`vI †bB| wKš wM‡q Avi jvf n‡e bv| gv g‡bvIv Kcv K‡iwb| i"bi †ejvq emš ISv evMvb †_‡K wd‡i G‡mB i"bi evev‡K ej‡jbÑ f‡qi wKQ †bB| Avcwb `vovb| Awg Rvj Avi nwo ewo‡Z †i‡L GKUv jwV wb‡qB AvmwQ|
Gw`‡K i"b ZLb cvq †bwZ‡q c‡o‡Q| i"bi mviv kixi ZLb bxj n‡q †M‡Q| g‡bvIvi D‡Ï‡k¨ wew"Qwi me Mwj †c‡i nwi`vk cvYcb †Póv Ki‡Q i"b‡K evPv‡Z| Avgiv N‡ii mevB i"bi evPvi Avkv cvq †Q‡oB w`‡qwQ| i"b Bgv‡gi Nv‡o †bwZ‡q c‡o‡Q| Bgvg I cvYcb †Póv Ki‡Q i"b‡K RwM‡q ivL‡Z| nwi`vk ZLb †NvIYv w`‡jvÑ †g‡q‡Q‡jiv mevB Ab¨ N‡i hvI| i"b‡K GB Ae¯'vq †i‡L Ab¨ N‡i †KD †Mj bv| nwi`vk Avev‡iv Av‡e`b Ki‡jv Awg fxIY Lvivc K_v ej‡Z ïi" Ki‡ev| Avcbviv †KD GB K_vq gb w`‡eb bv| fxIY Lvivc Mwj| Avcbv‡`i jRv jvM‡Z cv‡i ZvB Ab¨ N‡i †M‡j fv‡jv| nwi`v‡ki Av‡e`‡bi c‡iI †KD Ab¨ N‡i †Mj bv| eis Ab¨ Ni †_‡K Av‡iv gvbI †mLv‡b DwK w`j| i"bi Kx nq Zv mivmwi †`Lvi R‡b¨| wVK ZLb emš ISv Avi i"bi evev G‡m †cŠQv‡jv|
emš ISv nwi`v‡ki m‡½ wKQ ZwšK wbqg Kvbb †kqvi Ki‡jb| nwi`vk GKevi i"bi Pviw`‡K `vM †K‡UwQj| †mB †Mvj e‡Ëi g‡a¨ G‡Zv¶Y i"b wQj|

nwi`vk wb‡RI GKUv †Mvj e‡Ëi g‡a¨ e‡m gš cvV KiwQj| Avi i"bi e‡Ëi g‡a¨ gwU‡Z Pvci w`w"Qj| Gevi emš ISv i"b Avi nwi`vk‡K wb‡q GKUv eo eË Ki‡jb| wb‡Ri R‡b¨ Av‡iKUv †QvU eË Ki‡jb eo e‡Ëi evB‡i| i"bi †Pv‡L g‡L wZb evi Rj wQUv‡jb emš ISv| nwi`vk‡K wKQ GKUv ej‡jb| Zvici nwi`vk Avi emš ISv wg‡j ïi" n‡jv gšcvV| wZbevi nwi`vk gwU‡Z Pvci gv‡i| PZ_evi emš ISv gwU‡Z Pvci gv‡ib| Z‡Zv¶‡Y i"bi †bwZ‡q civ Ae¯'vi GKU DbwZ n‡q‡Q| `B ISvi wgwjZ wPrKv‡i i"b †K‡c †K‡c I‡V| Gfv‡e wKQ¶Y Pjvi ci ïi" n‡jv mv‡ci wel bvgv‡bv| hš ej‡Z KPi cvZv Avi †e‡ji KvUv| i"bi Wvb nv‡Zi ga¨gvi wVK WMvq bvBj‡bi mZv UvbUvb K‡i a‡i‡Q nwi`vk| Avi ga¨gvi WMvq †e‡ji KvUv dwU‡q Kv‡jv i³ †ei K‡i KPi cvZvq ivL‡Qb emš ISv| Gfv‡e Pvievi Kv‡jv i³ †ei Kivi ci i"b GKU †PvL †g‡j ZvKv‡jv| mvZevi wel bvgv‡bvi ci i"b c‡ivcwi †mvRv n‡q em‡jv| emš ISv Avgv‡K †W‡K ej‡jbÑ †ivMx‡K Pvj fvRv w`‡eb| h‡Zv †ewk Pvj fvRv Lv‡e Z‡Zv fv‡jv| Gi Av‡M nwi`vk Pvj fvR‡Z e‡jwQj| ZvB iZv Z‡Zv¶‡Y A‡bK Pvj I †f‡RwQj| emš ISv ejvi m‡½ m‡½B Pvj fvRv Avbv n‡jv i"bi mvg‡b|
i"b‡K ZLb †Mvj e‡Ëi evB‡i Avbv n‡q‡Q| emš ISv ej‡jbÑ Pvj fvRv †L‡Z _vKK| LvIqvi ci Av‡iKU KvR evKx Av‡Q| i"bi Wvbnv‡Z ZLb ïa MvgQvi GKUv bvggvÎ AvjMv evab| Ab¨ me evab emš ISv L‡j w`‡q‡Qb| Z‡Zv¶‡Y i"b Pvj fvRv Lv‡"Q Avi wgUwgU K‡i nvm‡Q| Bgvg i"b‡K GKUv †PvL ivOvwb w`‡jv| Pvj fvRv c‡ivUv Lwe, e‡jB Bgvg I wKQ Pvj fvRv gwV cwK‡q wb‡jv| i"bi Pvj fvRv †kl Ki‡Z †`wi n‡e †`‡L nwi`vk G‡m ej‡jvÑ Avq gv, GKU DVv‡b Avq| Avgv‡`i GKU KvR evKx Av‡Q| IUv †kl K‡i w`| Zvici †cU c‡i Lvm| DVv‡b Avev‡iv GKUv eo eË Ki‡jv nwi`vk| †mB e‡Ëi g‡a¨ i"b‡K emv‡jv| eo e‡Ëi evB‡i `B cv‡k `BUv †QvU eË Ki‡jv `B ISv| Zvici Avevi mw¤§wjZ gš cvV| Gevi †h‡bv †Kvivm MvB‡Q nwi`vk Avi emš ISv| Gevi Avi †Zgb Mwj †bB| Gevi gv g‡bvIvi Kcv‡K cYvg Rvbv‡"Qb `B ISv| Gevi Zv‡`i K‡É †mB SvR †bB| Gevi Zv‡`i K‡É †mB wew"Qwi Mwj †bB| Gevi me wgwó wgwó K_v| wgwó wgwó m‡i nwi`vk Avi emš ISv †Kvivm Ki‡Qb| cvq GK NÈv †mB †Kvivm Ki‡jb Zviv| Zvici Avevi i"bi Wvb nv‡Zi ga¨gv †_‡K wel bvgv‡bv n‡jv| Gevi evg nv‡Zi ga¨gv †_‡KI wKQ Kv‡jv i³ †ei Kivi †Póv Pj‡jv| KPi cvZvq ivLv we›` we›` †mB Kv‡jv i³ Le fv‡jv K‡i

bwi¶v K‡ib c_‡g nwi`vk Zvici emš— ISv| GK mgq emš— ISv †NvlYv w`‡jbÑ hvI gv, Avi fq bvB|
emš— ISv Zvici Avgv‡K wKQ gv‡bvZ `vb Kivi R‡b¨ wkwL‡q w`‡jb| gv g‡bvIvi D‡Ï‡k¨ mvZ †KwR `a Avi mvZUv Kjv †Kv‡bv gw›`‡i wM‡q A_ev †h ewo‡Z g‡bvIv cRv nq †mLv‡b wM‡q gv g‡bvIvi †ew`‡Z wZb w`‡bi g‡a¨ w`‡Z n‡e| Avi GKUv UvKv †Kv‡bv gw›`‡i `vb Ki‡Z n‡e| emš— ISv Avi nwi`vk we`vq †bevi Av‡M Rvbv‡jv †h †ivMxi ewo‡Z wKQ Lvevi wbqg †bB| Ab¨ †Kv‡bv w`b G‡m (i"b‡K BwÂZ K‡i) gv‡qi nv‡Zi ivbv Lv‡ev| emš— ISv ewoi D‡Ï‡k¨ nvUv †`q| Zvi †cQb †cQb nwi`vk ZLb Kwe¸i" iex›`bv‡_i GB MvbwU ¸b¸b Ki‡Z Ki‡Z nv‡UÑ
Avgvi gw³ Av‡jvq Av‡jvq GB AvKv‡k,
*Avgvi gw³ ajvq ajvq Nv‡m Nv‡m *
†`ng‡bi m`i cv‡i, nwi‡q †dwj Avcbv‡i,
*Mv‡bi m‡i Avgvi gw³ D‡aŸ fv‡m *
Avgvi gw³ meR‡bi g‡bi gv‡S,
`tLwec` Z"Q Kiv KwVb Kv‡R|
wekavZvi hÁkvjv, AvZ¥nv‡gi ewý RvjvÑ
*Rxeb †hb †`B AvûwZ gw³ Av‡k *

M. †ngšKvj
†MvUv evsjvi meR †¶Z GB mgq †mvbvi i‡O f‡i I‡V| Pvix`‡K †h‡bv ïa †mvbv Qov‡bv| Pvix`‡K ïa nj` Avi nj` i‡Oi QovQwo| GB †mvbv iO GLv‡bi gvV Nv‡U †cŠI gvm chš— †j‡M _v‡K| evsjvq KwZK Avi ANvY gvm wg‡j †ngšKvj| Avi GB †ngšKv‡ji ANvY gv‡mi 28 Zwi‡L Avgvi Ckvb ewo †_‡K wbi"‡Ïk n‡qwQj| †Kv_vq †Mj Avgvi Ckvb? †Kb Ckvb ewo †_‡K wbi"‡Ïk nj? Kx Awfgvb wQj Ii e‡K? GB mgq Pvix`‡K avb KvUvi Drme| Avi Avgvi e‡Ki g‡a¨ ev‡R Ckv‡bi R‡b¨ gvqv| Avgvi Ckvb Kx †e‡P Av‡Q? Avgvi Ckvb †Kv_vq Av‡Q? †KD Kx Avgvi Ckv‡bi mÜvb w`‡Z cv‡i? Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi¸‡jv Avgvi Kv‡Q mšv‡bi g‡Zv| Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi co‡j Awg Avgvi Ckvb‡K Kv‡Q cvB| Avgvi Ckvb †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB fvix Awfgvbx| †mB Awfgvb e‡K wb‡q Ckvb ewo †_‡K P‡j †Mj| †ngšKvj Avm‡j ZvB Avgvi Ckv‡bi K_vI Le †ewk †ewk g‡b c‡o| †ngšKvj gv‡b PvIxi N‡i N‡i Avb›`| Avi Avgvi e‡Ki g‡a¨ ZLb Ckv‡bi R‡b¨ eo Kó| KwZK gv‡mi 12 ZwiL Avgvi w`kv‡bi Rb¥| Avi ANvY gv‡mi 10 Zwi‡L Rb¥ Avgvi c_g mšvb B¯—w`v‡ii|

Avgvi M‡bk gvi †M‡Q wKš Avgvi KwZK cig Ki"Yvg‡qi Kcvq GL‡bv m¯ Avi fv‡jv Av‡Q| w`kvb n‡jv Avgvi KwZK Avi B¯—w`vi wQj Avgvi M‡bk|
avb KvUv †kI n‡j ïi" nq bevb Drme| †MvUv †ngšKvj evsjv‡`‡k PvIx‡`i Drm‡e gLwiZ _v‡K| bZb av‡b n‡e bevb| be ea Avm‡e ewo| N‡i avb †Zvjvi c‡i ïi" n‡e wcVv cv‡qm evbv‡bvi wnwiK| eaiv hv‡e ev‡ci ewo‡Z †eov‡Z| Avgvi BDb‡mi eD wbi"I ev‡ci ewo‡Z †eov‡Z †Mj| †mB m‡hv‡M Ckvb Ii evevi Kv‡Q GKUv mgm¨vi mgvavb PvB‡jv| BDb‡mi we‡qi ci †_‡K Ckvb Ii covi N‡ii GKK ¯vaxbZv nwi‡qwQj| wbi" eDgv hLb Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z _v‡K ZLb Ckv‡bi covi N‡ii †mB ¯vaxbZv ¶Y nq| KviY wbi" eDgv Ckv‡bi covi i"‡gB Ngvq| IB i"gwU Av‡M wQj BDb‡mi| QwU‡Z ewo‡Z Avm‡j GL‡bv BDbm IB i"‡gB _v‡K| Avi BDb‡mi we‡qi ci †_‡K IB i"gUv n‡q †M‡Q wbi" eDgvÔi i"g| d‡j Ckvb `xNw`b †h N‡i covïbv Ki‡Zv †mB ¯vaxbZvq wKQUv e¨Zq N‡U‡Q| eDgv ewo‡Z _vK‡j IB i"‡g covi m‡hvMI Ckv‡bi _v‡K bv| ZvB Ckv‡bi covi i"‡gi GKUv wewnZ GB ANv‡Y Kivi R‡b¨ Zvi `vexUvI G‡Kev‡i AgjK bq|
Avgv‡`i `BUv Ni| eo N‡i Pvi evix›`vq PviUv LvU| gvSLv‡b GKUv eo mvB‡Ri LvU| ewo‡Z †gngvb Avm‡jB IB Lv‡Ui ZLb K`i ev‡o| eo N‡ii `w¶Y evix›`vq Ckv‡bi evev Avi Awg _wK| DËi evix›`v Ckv‡bi covi Ni| cwðg evix›`v wbkv‡bi covi RvqMv GKcv‡k Av‡iK cv‡k Ii evevi bvgv‡Ri ¯vb| ce evix›`v wcbi covi Ni| gvSLv‡bi Lv‡U ¯cv, iZv ev i"biv †KD kïi ewo †_‡K †eov‡Z Avm‡j Ngvq| bB‡j Lwj _v‡K| Avi †QvU NiUvq `B evix›`vq `B LvU Avi gvSLv‡b GKUv LvU| `w¶Y evix›`v w`kv‡bi covi Ni| †gngvb Avm‡j DËi Avi gvSLv‡bi evix›`vq iv‡Zi †ejvq Ngvq Zviv| GQvov Ni dvKv _vK‡j Avgvi †`ei‡`i †Q‡jivI Ngvq †mLv‡b|
BDb‡mi we‡qi ci †_‡K †mB wbq‡gi wKQUv Dëvcvëv n‡jv| eDgv hLb Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Av‡m ZLb Ckvb P‡j hvq cwðg cv‡ki evix›`vq| Avi wbkvb P‡j hvq Ab¨N‡i w`kv‡bi ILv‡b DËi evix›`vq ev gvSLv‡b| GB mgm¨vi mgvav‡b Ckvb GKUv AvBwWqv †ei K‡i‡Q| DËi cv‡ki evix›`vq gvSLv‡b GKUv cwUkvb Ki‡jB bwK mgm¨v P‡K hv‡e| †m‡¶‡Î wbkv‡bi wKQUv mgm¨v n‡e| KviY Ckv‡bi covi †Uwej Avi wbkv‡bi covi †Uwej cvkvcwk n‡q hvq| Zvi mgvavbI Ckvb w`j †h GLb †_‡K wbkv‡bi covi Ni n‡e w`kv‡bi m‡½ IB N‡ii DË‡ii evix›`v| wKš wbkvb GKUv kZ R‡o w`‡q‡Q| †gngvb Avm‡j †m Ab¨ †Kv_vI Ngv‡Z †h‡Z cvi‡e bv| †mB kZ †g‡b wb‡qB eo N‡ii DË‡ii evix›`vq cwUkvb Kiv n‡jv| Ckvb P‡j Avm‡jv cwðg cv‡ki evix›`vq| DËi

c‡ki cwUkvb As‡ki ewaZ As‡k em‡jv Ckv‡bi Ngv‡bvi LvU| wbkvb P‡j †Mj †QvU N‡ii DËi evix›`vq|
ANvY gvm| †ek Mig| †mB Mi‡gi g‡a¨ N‡ii dvKv RvqMvi c‡ivUv cvq av‡b fiwZ| av‡bi Kvi‡Y mevi Ngv‡Z GKU Amweav nq| wKš' i"g mgm¨vi mgvavb nIqvq †KD Avi U kã K‡i bv| wecwË eva‡jv eDgv ewo‡Z Avmvi ci| Zvi Ni cwUkvb K‡i †QvU Kiv n‡q‡Q| Ab¨‡`i Kv‡Q ïwb GUv‡Z bwK Zv‡K Am¤§vb Kiv n‡q‡Q| A‡bKUv RvqMv `Lj n‡q hvevi g‡Zv e¨vcvi| wKQ‡ZB eDgv Avi DËi cv‡ki evix›`vq _vK‡e bv| mgm¨v mgvav‡bi R‡b¨ BDbm QvU wb‡q ewo‡Z Avm‡jv| bZb Ni Qvov eDgv wKQ‡ZB ivRx bq| †kl chš' BDbm Avi Ii evev wg‡j GKUv mgvavb †ei Ki‡jv| w`kvb‡K mwi‡q w`‡q IB NiUvq wKQUv †givgZ Avi ms®‹vi Kiv n‡jv| `B evix›`vi cwie‡Z IUv‡K evbv‡bv n‡jv eDgvi cQ›` Abhvqx GKUv eo Ni Avi GKUv eo evix›`v| w`kvb P‡j †Mj wbkv‡bi N‡i| A_¨vr IB N‡ii DËi cv‡ki evix›`vq| eDgv wbi" †Mj `w¶Y cv‡ki eo i"gUvq| wbkvb Avevi Av‡Mi RvqMvq †diZ Avm‡jv| A_¨vr eo N‡ii cwðg cv‡ki evix›`vq| Avi Ckvb Avevi eo N‡ii DËi cv‡ki evix›`vq †diZ †M‡jv|
GLb Avevi GKUv bZb mgm¨v ˆZwi n‡q‡Q| bZb IB N‡i iv‡Zi †ejvq eDgvi fq K‡i| mvg‡bi evix›`vq A_¨vr †QvU N‡ii DËi cv‡ki evix›`vq w`kvb _v‡K| wKš eDgvi fqUv eo N‡ii Kvi‡Y| w`kvb Icv‡k Av‡M Nwg‡q co‡j Gcv‡k eDgvi Ngv‡Z fq j‡M| Avi eDgv w`kv‡bi Av‡M Nwg‡q co‡j †mB iv‡Z bwK fqvbK Lvivc Dëvcvëv ¯^c †`‡L| GLb Dcvq? Gevi Avi w`kv‡bi evev eDgvi bvBU †gqv‡ii †Zgb ¸i"Z w`‡"Q bv| mgvavb wn‡m‡e ïa e‡j w`‡q‡Q fq j‡M‡j m‡½ KvD‡K wb‡q Ngv‡jB cv‡i| †kl chš' wcb covi †Uwej wb‡q eDgvi N‡ii ¯^vqx evmm›`v n‡jv| wKš' BDbm hLb QvU‡Z ewo‡Z Av‡m ZLb Avevi wcbi mgm¨v nq|
GB wb‡q †MvUv cwiev‡i GKUv Sv‡gjv cvq †j‡MB Av‡Q| iv‡Zi †ejvq Ngv‡bvi mgq wcb nq‡Zv eDgvi m‡½ Ngv‡e bv| eDgv nq‡Zv Avgvi †`e‡ii †g‡q wgi"‡K Avgš¿Y K‡i‡Q N‡gv‡Z| wgi" hw` KbwUwbD bv K‡i wcb Avevi ivRx nq bv| A_¨vr wcb Avi eDgv w`‡bi †ejvq †Kv‡bv Sv‡gjv bv eva‡j iv‡Zi †ejvq GKm‡½ Ngvq| †m iv‡Z Avi †Kv‡bv mgm¨v †bB| wKš Zv‡`i hw` w`‡bi †ejvq †Kv‡bv wKQ‡Z Sv‡gjv nq, iv‡Z Ngv‡bvi mgq Zvi e`jv †bq wcb bv Ngv‡bvi †NvIYv w`‡q| GB KxZb cvq iv‡ZB NU‡Q †`‡L wcbi evevI wKQUv wei³| BDbm‡K wPwV‡Z wjL‡jvÑ eDgv‡K †Zvi Kv‡Q wb‡q hv| wKš BDbm wPwVi Rev‡e

ewo‡Z Avm‡jv| eDgv‡K A‡bK †evSv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡jv| c‡ii gv‡m Avgiv ïbjvg eDgv gv n‡Z P‡j‡Q| Avwg `v`xgv n‡Z P‡jwQ|
GB mgqUv eDgv Zvi gv‡qi Kv‡Q _vK‡Z Pvq| Avgiv †Kv‡bv AvcwË Ki‡jvg bv| ewo‡Z Ngv‡bv wb‡q wbZ¨ iv‡Zi MwZ KxZb wKQ w`‡bi R‡b¨ eÜ iB‡jv| wcb Gevi covi R‡b¨ me‡P‡q eo NiUv †c‡q‡Q| wKš w`kv‡bi m‡½ cvqB covi mgq GUv IUv wb‡q Kjn ïi" n‡jv| GB mgm¨v mgvav‡b wcbi evev Avevi bZb Av‡iKUv cwieZb Avb‡jb| wcb‡K Avbv n‡jv Avgv‡`i eo N‡ii DËi cv‡ki evix›`vq| Avi Ckvb‡K cvVv‡bv n‡jv eDgvi N‡i| wn‡me K‡i †`Lv †M‡jv bZb bvZx wb‡q eDgv ewo‡Z Avm‡Z AštZ Av‡iv Qq gvm evKx| Z‡Zw`‡b Ckv‡bi cix¶v †kl n‡q hv‡e| Avi Ckvb wekwe`¨vj‡q P‡j hvevi ci ewo‡Z Avi covi i"g wb‡q mgm¨v _vK‡e bv| ZLb Ckv‡bi Ni †h †KD e¨envi Ki‡Z cvi‡e| Gme msmvix c¨vPvj †fvjvi R‡b¨ Avwg eis ie›`bv‡_i GB MvbUv ïwbÑ

Avwg hLb Zvi `qv‡i wf¶v wb‡Z hvB, ZLb hvnv cvB
*†m †h Avwg nvivB ev‡i ev‡i *
wZwb hLb wf¶v wb‡Z Av‡mb Avgvi Øv‡i
eÜ Zvjv †f‡O †`wL Avcb-gv‡S †Mvcb iZbfvi,
*nvivq bv †m Avi *
cfvZ Av‡m Zvnvi Kv‡Q Av‡jvK wf¶v wb‡Z,
†m Av‡jv Zvi jUvq aiYx‡Z|
wZwb hLb mÜ¨v-Kv‡Q `vovb EaŸK‡i, ZLb ¯‡i ¯‡i
d‡U I‡V AÜKv‡ii Avcb c‡Yi ab,
*gK‡U Zvi c‡ib †m iZb *

N. kxZKvj

Z‡Zw`‡b evsjvq kxZ Avmv ïi" K‡i| ax‡i ax‡i ZLb Mv‡Qi cvZv ïKv‡Z _v‡K| †LRi Mv‡Q ZLb wgwó i‡mi Adiš' gR`| Pvwi`‡K ïi" nq †LRi Mv‡Q gwUi wVjv †c‡Z im aivi Drme| e‡jki ZLb wS‡gv‡Z _v‡K| †KD †KD e‡jb e‡jki kxZKv‡j Le Kve n‡q c‡i| nVvr `w¶Yv evZvm ZLb †fvj cv‡ë DËi w`K †_‡K Avm‡Z ïi" K‡i| DËix evZvm gv‡b VvÊv wn‡gj evZvm| ZLb kx‡Zi Rvgv bv c‡i ewB‡i hvIqv hvq bv| Pvwi`‡K Kqvkvi QovQwo| mÜ¨v bv n‡ZB Mvg¸‡jv Kqvkv gwo w`‡q Nwg‡q c‡o| we‡Kj †_‡K mÜ¨v chš' P‡j MvwQ‡`i †LRi MvQ †K‡U i‡mi wVjv cvZv| Avi †fvi n‡ZB ïi" nq †mB †LRi im bvgv‡bvi cvjv| Zvici im Rvj‡bv Avi wcVv evbv‡bvi ag`vg| †MvUv kxZKvj evsjvi N‡i N‡i †LRi i‡mi wgVvB Avi wcVv Drme Pj‡Z _v‡K|

nwimfvq ïi“ nq ewlK KxZb Mv‡bi Avmi| Kvjx †Lvjvq ïi“ nq KweMvb| gmwR‡` gmwR‡` ïi“ nq wgjv` gvnwdj Avi agxq mfv| Pviw`‡K ïa Drme Avi Drme| Mvb evRbv| c`vejx KxZb, bvg KxZb, ivgvqb, Rvix, mvix, fvIqvBqv, gwm`x, hvÎvcvjv, bvUK BZ¨vw`| GQvov ïi“ nq evDj †gjv| jvjb †gjv| jwV‡Ljv| †bŠKv evBP| evsjvi N‡i N‡i ZLb Drme| †mB m‡½ ïi“ nq B¯‡ji dvBbvj cix¶v|
†cŠl gvN GB `B gvm evsjvq kxZKvj| †cŠl gv‡mi 8 Zwi‡L Avgvi Bgv‡gi Rb¥| Avi gvN gv‡mi 6 Zwi‡L Avgvi †QvU †g‡q wcbÔi Rb¥| kx‡Zi mgq Rb¥ e‡jB nq‡Zv Bgv‡gi wgwó Le wcq| †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB wgwó n‡j Bgv‡gi Avi wKQ jv‡M bv| †cŠ‡l kx‡Zi ïi“ n‡j I kx‡Zi `vcU ïi“ nq gvN gv‡m| gv‡Ni kx‡Z evN cvjvq R½‡j| Rbk“wZ i‡q‡Q †h †ngšKv‡j hLb evsjvi N‡i N‡i avb †Zvjvi †gŠmg| ZLb R½j †_‡K evN †ewo‡q c‡i wkKvi aivi R‡b¨ †jvKvj‡q| gvV †_‡K avb †Zvjv †kI n‡j evN Lvevi bv †c‡q †jvKvj‡q aweZ nq| gvb‡li Zvov †L‡j I evN ZLb †jvKvj‡q _vK‡ZB cQ›` K‡i| KviY Lvevi †RvMv‡o mweav| Zvici kxZ Avm‡j ev‡Ni Avi †jvKvj‡q _vKvi m‡hvM †bB| Mnxb R½‡ji †Mvcb †KvV‡i jwK‡q ZLb kxZ †_‡K evPvi †Póv K‡i ebivR evN| Avi †jvKvj‡qi me LeivLei evN cvq wkqv‡ji gva¨‡g| evN Avi wkqvj nj gvgv fv‡M| wKš ev‡Ni †ewk ¶av †c‡j Avi h_v mg‡q Lvevi †RvUv‡Z bv cvi‡j wkqv‡ji I i¶v †bB| Kwe¸i“ ie›`bv_ VvKi ZvB kx‡Zi GB MvbwU MvbÑ
kx‡Zi e‡b †Kvb †m KwVb Avm‡e eÔ‡j
*wkDwj¸wj f‡q gwjb e‡bi †Kv‡j *
AvgjwK-Wvj mvRj KvOvj, Lwm‡q w`j cjeRvj,
*Kv‡ki nwm nvIqvq fwm hvq †h P‡j *
mB‡e bv †m cvZvq Nv‡m cvÊiZv
ZvB †Zv Avcb iO NP‡jv Sg‡KvjZv|
DËievq Rvbvq kvmb, cvZj Z‡ci ï¯ Avmb,
*mvR-Lmvevi GB jxjv Kvi AÆ‡iv‡j *

O. emšKvj
dvêb Avi ˆPÎ gvm n‡jv evsjvi emšKvj| Avi GB dvêb gv‡mB Avgvi B¯‹z‡`vi gvix hvq| B¯‹z‡`vi gvix hvq dvêb gv‡mi 25 ZwiL| Avgvi c_g mšvb B¯‹z‡`vi| Avgvi Av`‡ii †mvbv-gwbK| Avgvi mšvb B¯‹z‡`vi ZB †Kb Gfv‡e AKvj K‡jivq gvix wM‡q Avgv‡K kb¨ K‡i †Mwj| dvêb gvm Avm‡jB ZvB B¯‹z‡`vi Avgvi m‡½ K_v e‡j| Awg GKv GKv B¯‹z‡`v‡ii m‡½ K_v ewj|

cv_exi †KD Zv KL‡bv ïb‡Z cvq bv| B¯‹z‡`vi wQj Avgvi c_g feb| Awg †h B¯‹z‡`vi‡K KL‡bvB fj‡Z cwi bv| dvêb gv‡mi cvZv Sov †`L‡jB Avgvi B¯‹z‡`vi Avgvi m‡½ K_v e‡j| dvêb gvm Avgvi Kv‡Q Avgvi B¯‹z‡`vi| dvêb gv‡mi 17 ZwiL Avgvi BDm‡di Rb¥| Avi ˆPÎ gv‡mi 5 Zwi‡L Avgvi BDb‡mi Rb¥|
dvêb gv‡m Mv‡Qi cvZv S‡o| mviv evsjvq MvQ †_‡K cvZv Sovi ci bZb cvZvI MRvq GB mg‡q| DËix evq ZLb †fvj c‡ë Aevi `w¶‡Y hvIqv ïi“ K‡i| g` g› f‡jv jvMv bwZkxZò evZvm| fvix wgwó Zvi Av‡ek| Pviw`‡K wdmdvm| GB mgqUv bwK †cg Kivi mgq| evsjvi `vgvj heK-heZxiv Zi“Y-Zi“Yxiv GB mg‡q †c‡gi AwQjvq MvQZjvq AvÇv gv‡i| KviY evsjvi AvenvIqv GB mg‡q kvixwiK I gvbwmK fv‡e Kvg DÏxcbv RvMv‡Z we‡kl mnvqZv K‡i| GB mgqUvq evsjvq me‡P‡q †ewk we‡q mvax n‡q _v‡K|
evsjvi emš wb‡q Kwe¸i“ ie›`bv_ VvKi †M‡q‡QbÑ
Avnv AwR G em‡š, G‡Zv dj †dv‡U, G‡Zv ewk ev‡R,
G‡Zv cwL Mvq, Avnv AwR G em‡š|
mwLi ü`q, Kmg †Kvgj, Kvi Abv`‡i AwR S‡o hvq|
†K‡bv Kv‡Q Av‡mv, †K‡bv wg‡Q nv‡mv, Kv‡Q †h Avwm‡Zv, †m †Zv Avwm‡Z bv Pvq|
Avnv AwR G em‡š, G‡Zv dj †dv‡U, G‡Zv ewk ev‡R,
G‡Zv cwL Mvq, Avnv AwR G em‡š|
m‡L Av‡Q hviv, m‡L _vK Zviv, m‡Li emš, m‡L †nvK mviv|
`tLwb bvixi, bq‡bi bxo, mwL R‡b †h‡bv †`wL‡Z bv cvq|
Zviv †`‡L I †`‡L bv, Zviv e‡S I e‡S bv, Zviv wd‡i I bv Pvq|
Avnv AwR G em‡š, G‡Zv dj †dv‡U, G‡Zv ewk ev‡R,
G‡Zv cwL Mvq, Avnv AwR G em‡š|

emš we`vq gv‡b evsjvi N‡i N‡i ZLb bZb el ei‡Yi ag †j‡M hvq| Pviw`‡K ZLb el we`vq Avi el ei‡Yi Drme| GB mgq evsjvi meÎ ˆPÎ msµwši †gjv e‡m| bvMi‡`vjv e‡m| cZj bvP Avi hvÎvcvjv ïi“ nq| †Kv_vI †Kv_vI Av‡m mvKvm| wgóvb †Kbvi ag †j‡M hvq| †QvU †QvU †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i ewki k‡ã Avi weivgnxb wKwPi wgwP‡i †gjvcv½‡b GK wekvj nÆ‡Mv‡ji mwó nq| Dc‡P civ gvb‡li †mB †XD‡qi g‡a¨ hw` †KD GKevi nwi‡q hvq Zv‡K L‡R cvIqv fvix `®i| cvq cwZ eQiB IB †gjvi wf‡oi g‡a¨ Avgv‡`i Ckvb nwi‡q †h‡Zv| Avi GUv bwK NU‡Zv †gjvcv½‡b c‡e‡ki ciciB| Zvici ïi“ n‡Zv ¯cv-iZv-i“b‡`i Ckvb‡K L‡R †ei Kivi Awfhvb| Ckvb‡K LR‡Z wM‡q †gjv †_‡K hv hv †Kbvi †mB cwiKíbvq ZLb fxIY c¨vP jvM‡Zv| †mB RwUj c¨vP

c‡ivcwi †Lvjvi Av‡MB mÜ¨v Nwb‡q †h‡Zv| ewo‡Z i lbv †`evi wVK AvM gn‡Z nq‡Zv Ckvb‡K Iiv L‡R †c‡Zv †gjvq †XvKvi †M‡U A_ev ewo‡Z hvevi iv¯vq| hw` ¯cv-iZviv Ckvb‡K L‡R bv †c‡Zv Zvn‡j †gjvq AvMZ cwZ‡ekx cwiwPZ‡`i mn‡hwMZv wb‡q Zjwm Pvjv‡Zv m¤ve¨ meLv‡b|
GKevi Ckvb‡K QvovB ¯cv-iZviv †gjv †_‡K ewo‡Z wdi‡jv| Zvici Ckvb‡K LR‡Z Pviw`‡K †jvK j¯‹i QU‡jv| Kv‡iv Kv‡iv Dci Ckv‡bi evevi ZLb Kov ûKgÑ L‡R cvIqv gvÎ Ii nvo-gvsm Avjv`v K‡i †`evi R‡b¨| nvivgRv`v †gjvq †M‡jB nvivq| Zvgvkv cvB‡Q| GLb †_‡K Ii †gjvq hvIqv eÜ| wKš eQi N‡i Avevi hLb †gjv Avm‡Zv Ckv‡bi evev †mB wb‡lavÁv w`we¨ f‡j †h‡Zv| Avi †gjvq wM‡q Ckvb Avevi wVKB nviv‡Zv| wKš ¯cvi we‡qi c‡ii eQi †`Lv †Mj †gjv †_‡K Ckvb Avi nvivq bv| KviY †gjvq X‡KB eo RvgvB Rwn` Ckvb‡K CM‡ji g‡Zv mviv¶Y †Pv‡L †Pv‡L iv‡L| Zvici †_‡K wbqg Kiv n‡jv hw` Iiv †gjvq hv‡e †Zv I‡`i MvBW Kivi R‡b¨ eo RvgvB Rwn` _vK‡e wUg wjWvi wn‡m‡e|
ZLb †_‡K ïi“ n‡jv Av‡iK DrcvZ| †hLv‡bB †gjv e‡m †mLv‡bB hvIqv ïi“ Ki‡jv Ckvb Avi eo RvgvB Rwn`| GB `BR‡b fvix Mjvq Mjvq LwZi| †bšKv evBP bvMi‡`vjv cZj bvP hvÎvcvjv mvKvm wKQB Zviv ev` †`q bv| wZb w`‡bi †gjvq Giv `BRb AštZ cvPevi hv‡e| KL‡bv mKv‡j hv‡e wbwiwewj †KbvKvUv Kivi R‡b¨| wKs¤v †Kv_vq Kx cvIqv hv‡e Zv Av‡M fv‡M †`‡L Avmvi R‡b¨| KLb †h Giv †gjvq hvevi cwiKíbv K‡i ZvB e‡S IVv Kó| c‡i ¯cvi gva¨‡g Lei cvIqv hvq †h Giv `BRb cvM‡ji †gjvq ev WvKwZqvi †gjvq †M‡Q| †hLv‡bB †gjv emK †mLv‡bB GB gwbK †Rv‡oi hvIqv PvB| Avwg wbwðš _wK GB †f‡e †h GLb Avi Ckvb †gjvq wM‡q nwi‡q hvq bv| m‡½ eo RvgvB Rwn` Av‡Q gv‡b Ckv‡bi Avi nwi‡q hvevi m‡hvM †bB|
GKevi †kvbv †Mj †Kbqvfv½vi †gjvq wM‡q bwK Ckvb bq eis ¯qs eo RvgvB Rwn` nwi‡qwQj| Avmj NUbv Kx N‡UwQj Avgiv Rwb bv| ¯cvi Kv‡Q eo RvgvB Rwn` e‡jwQj †h, Ckvb‡K B¯‹j N‡ii GKUv wbw`ó RvqMvq †i‡L †m Uq‡j‡U wM‡qwQj| Uq‡jU †_‡K wd‡i †`‡L Ckvb Avi †mLv‡b †bB| Zvici †MvUv †gjv P‡I Zv‡K cvIqv †Mj evB‡¯^v‡ci jvB‡b| Avi ¯cvi Kv‡Q Ckv‡bi e³e¨ wQj Ab¨iKg| Uq‡j‡U hvevi bvg K‡i fvBRvb Ab¨ †Kv_vI wM‡q wmLv‡iU †L‡qwQj| Zv‡K Uq‡j‡U bv †c‡q †MvUv †gjvq L‡RwQjvg| wKš †Kv_vI bv †c‡q hLb Zvi fimv ev` w`‡q evB‡¯^v‡ci jvB‡b `vovB, ZLbB †m nVvr †mLv‡b nwRi nq| †gjvq mwZ¨ mwZ¨ †K nwi‡qwQj Rvbv bv †M‡jI eo RvgvB Rwn‡`i wmLv‡i‡Ui e¨vcviwU †mevi ivó n‡jv|

P. Mx¯§Kvj

^ekvL Avi ^Rô¨ gv‡m evsjvq Mx¯§Kvj| ^ekvL gv‡mi 8 Zwi‡L Avgvi me‡P‡q `iš †Q‡j Ckv‡bi Rb¥| Avi ^Rô¨ gv‡mi 22 Zwi‡L Avgvi ZZxq †g‡q i“b©i Rb¥| ^ekvL gv‡mi Zß evZv‡mi g‡Zv Mig †gRvR Avgvi Ckv‡bi| Avi ^Rô¨ gv‡mi Avg KvVvj cvKv wgwó M‡Üi g‡Zv fvix `ó Avgvi i“b| GB mgqUvq Pviw`‡K ^ewi evZvm| ¶‡Y ¶‡Y AvKv‡k Kvj‡ev‡kwL †g‡Ni Avbv‡Mvbv| †Kv_vI †Kv_vI NwYSo| †MvUv evsjvq ZLb f¨vcmv Mig| i“` evZvm| cPÊ `vc‡U M‡R I‡V †gN`j| ïi“ nq cvKwZK ZvÊe| e‡jki ZLb fvix gvZvj| †g‡Ni m‡½ cvjv w`‡q d‡m d‡m M‡R I‡V evisevi| GB mgq mviv evsjvq cvKv Avg KvVv‡ji fvix mgvin| cPÊ Mig †_‡K †inhvB †c‡Z mevB cvKv Avg Avi KvVvj LB w`‡q †cU VvÊv K‡i| KvVv‡ji wewP w`‡q ZiKvix ivbv Kiv nq| Kvj‡ev‡kLx S‡o Avg c‡o| cvKv Av‡gi M‡Ü †MvUv evMv‡b P‡j bvbvb cRvZxi †gŠgwQ‡`i KxZb| Avi Av‡Q gwQi DrcvZ| GB mgq GKU ewó n‡jB bZb gkvi Avg`wb N‡U| Pviw`‡K †h‡bv gkv gwQ Avi †gŠgwQ‡`i †`ŠivZ¥| evsjvi PvIx‡`i ZLb ewói R‡b¨ nvnvKvi| †mB nvnvKvi †bfv‡Z AvKvk R‡o P‡j †g‡N‡`i Avbv‡Mvbv|

f¨vcmv Mig Avi †gŠmgx d‡ji `vc‡U ZLb Wvqwiqv Avi Avgvkq †h‡bv N‡i N‡i| e‡jk‡ii Gcvi Icvi ZLb K‡jivi Avµg‡b ninv‡gkv Kv‡iv gZ¨i Lei †kvbv hvq| A_P evsjv‡`‡k ¯v¯'‡mev GL‡bv Mvg M‡Ä ej‡Z †M‡j Abcw¯'Z| dv‡gwmi Jla we‡µZvivB ZLb Mv‡gi Wv³vi| †mB Wv³viI ZLb cvIqv hvq bv| A‡c¶v Avi hvZvqvZ e¨e¯vi `MwZi Kvi‡Y cvqB GLv‡b gvbl gviv hvq| evsjvi Mx¯§Kvj gv‡b meKQ‡Z Mig| AvKv‡ki Dc‡ii AvKvk Mig| cv‡qi bx‡Pi gwU Mig| Pvicv‡ki evZvm Mig| hev-e×-wkïi gv_v Mig| ¯vgx-¯xi gv_v Mig| †cwgK †cwgKvi gv_v Mig| Awk D‡aŸv eqwm e×vi gv_v Mig| †QvÆ wkïi gv_v Mig| e‡jk‡ii Rj Mig| nvU evRv‡i wbZ¨ c‡b¨i `vg Mig| evsjvi meLv‡b ZLb Mi‡gi ivRZ| †mB Mi‡gi g‡a¨I gvbl evPvi Avkvq ewói A‡c¶vq _v‡K|

GKevi GK `c‡i AKvj Kvj‡ev‡kwL S‡o †`‡eb Nivgxi e‡jk‡ii Nv‡U NU‡jv GK ANUb| Zgj eIv Avi S‡oi g‡a¨ eRcv‡Z NUbv¯'‡jB cvY nvivj PviRb| S‡oi ci †Xv‡ji kã ï‡b †MvUv Mv‡gi †jvKRb nwRi nj ^eivMx wfUvq| †mLv‡b gvSLv‡b eRcv‡Z wbnZ PviRb Avi AvnZ wZbRb Kv`vi g‡a¨ ï‡q wQj| Pvicv‡k †Mvj n‡q A‡b‡K †Xvj evRw”Qj| Avi wQj Dc‡P cov gvb‡li wfo| eRcv‡Zi AvN‡Z g‡bvni ^eivMxi cô‡`k G‡dvo I‡dvo n‡q †M‡Q| g‡bvni ^eivMxi wcQ‡b wQj KvbvB wekvm, AwLj wekvm, gbvj wekvm Avi bcwZ

Nivgx| mevB NUbv¯‡jB cvY nwi‡q‡Q| g‡bvni wekv‡mi mvg‡b wQj †`‡eb Nivgx Avi wR‡Zb ^eivMx| †Xv‡ji evRbv ï‡b g‡bvni wekvm, †`‡eb Nivgx Avi wR‡Zb ^eivMxi GK mgq †PZb wdij| wØLwÊZ cô‡`k wb‡q g‡bvni ^eivMx IB NUbvi c‡iI A‡bK w`b †e‡P wQ‡jb| †Kej †QvÆ wkïiv Zv‡K †`L‡jB f‡q †`šo w`‡Zv| g‡bvni ^eivMx h‡Zw`b †e‡PwQ‡jb kxZKvj e¨wZZ Mv‡q Rvgv co‡Z cvi‡Zb bv| kix‡i eRcvZ n‡j †mB gvb‡li kvixwiK Kó †Kgb Zv Avgiv nq‡Zv †KD eS‡ev bv| wKš g‡bvni ^eivMx †mB Kó e‡K wb‡q mevB‡K nwmg‡L †mw`‡bi †mB `NUbvi Mí †kvbv‡Zb| ^ekvL gvm Avm‡jB ZvB g‡bvni ^eivMxi IB `NUbvi K_v g‡b c‡o| Avi ZLb gv_v VvÊv Ki‡Z cvqB Avwg cZj g‡LvcvZ¨v‡qi GB MvbwU ïwbÑ

Avwg evsjvq Mvb MvB, Avwg evsjvi Mvb MvB
*Avwg Avgvi Avwg‡K wPiw`b GB evsjvq L‡R cvB *
Avwg evsjvq †`wL ¯^c, Avwg evsjvq evwa mi
Avwg GB evsjvi gvqv fiv c‡_, †n‡UwQ G‡ZvUv `i|
evsjv Avgvi Rxebvb›`, evsjv cv‡Yi mL
Avwg GKevi †`wL, evievi †`wL, †`wL evsjvi gL \ Avt Avt Avt...
Avwg evsjvq K_v KB, Avwg evsjvi K_v KB
*Avwg evsjvq fvwm, evsjvq nvwm, evsjvq †R‡M iB *
Avwg evsjvq gwZ Djv‡m, Kwi evsjvq nvnvKvi
Avwg me †`‡L ï‡b, †¶‡c wM‡q Kwi evsjvq wPrKvi
evsjvq Avgvi w`ß †kvMvb, w¶ß Zxi-abK
Avwg GKevi †`wL, evievi †`wL, †`wL evsjvi gL \ Avt Avt Avt...
Avwg evsjvq fv‡jvewm, Avwg evsjv‡K fv‡jvewm
*Avwg Zvi nvZ a‡i, mviv cw_ exi gvb‡li Kv‡Q Avwm *
Avwg hv wKQ gnvb, eiY K‡iwQ webg k×vq
wg‡k †Z‡iv b`x, mvZ mvM‡ii Rj M½vq-cÙvq|
evsjv Avgvi Zòvi Rj, Zß †kl PgK
*Avwg GKevi †`wL, evievi †`wL, †`wL evsjvi gL *
Avwg evsjvq Mvb MvB, Avwg evsjvi Mvb MvB
*Avwg Avgvi Avwg‡K wPiw`b GB evsjvq L‡R cvB *
Avwg evsjvq †`wL ¯^c, Avwg evsjvq evwa mi
Avwg GB evsjvi gvqv fiv c‡_, †n‡UwQ G‡ZvUv `i|
evsjv Avgvi Rxebvb›`, evsjv cv‡Yi mL
Avwg GKevi †`wL, evievi †`wL, †`wL evsjvi gL \ Avt Avt Avt...

7. wØZxq wekh× I Avgv‡`i `wf¶

wØZxq wekh‡×i ¯§wZ GL‡bv Avgvi Svcmv Svcmv wKQUv g‡b Av‡Q| Avgvi eqm ZLb cvP wK Qq eQi| GKm‡½ A‡bK wegvb †mB c_g AvKv‡k Do‡Z †`‡LwQjvg| Avgv‡`i D‡Vv‡b mÜ¨vi ci ivR PvPvi wekvj mvB‡Ri UvbwR÷v‡i mevB wewewmi Lei ïb‡Z em‡Zv| ivR PvPv †Uwe‡ji Dci UvbwR÷vi †i‡L be Nwi‡q wewewm ai‡Zb| mevB h‡×i Lei †kvbvi R‡b¨ PcPvc e‡m _vK‡Zv| Rvcvb bwK evgvq AvµgY K‡i‡Q| Avi IB w`‡bi IB wegvb¸‡jv me wQj Rvcv‡bi h×wegvb| Avgv‡`i gv_vi Dci w`‡q cici wZb SvK wegvb ce †_‡K cwð‡g D‡o †Mj| wewewmi Le‡i e‡jwQj Rvcvb evgvi ivRavbx †i½b Avi KjKvZv kn‡i †evgv nvgjv Pwj‡q‡Q| cPi ewUk fviZxq ^mb¨ IB Rvcwb †evgv nvgjvq wbnZ n‡q‡Q| †QvU‡ejvi †mB h×wegv‡bi kã GL‡bv Avgvi Kv‡b ev‡R| wKš `xNw`b c‡i IB NUbvi ûeû wdwiw¯ †cjvg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi‡Z| Wv‡qwi‡Z Ckvb wØZxq wekh‡×i GKUv NUbv wj‡L‡Q| Kxfv‡e wØZxq wekh‡×i d‡j evsjv‡`‡k `wf¶ †j‡MwQj Avi nvRvi nvRvi †jvK gviv wM‡qwQj| ivR PvPv cvqB Avgv‡`i wØZxq wekh‡×i Mí †kvbv‡Zb| wKš Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi‡Z w`b ZwiL D‡jL K‡i †jLv †mB h‡×i G‡Kev‡i ZvRv Lei| Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ 1939 mv‡ji 1 †m‡Þ¤¦i Rvgvbx Avi †¯vfwKqvi †hš_fv‡e †cvj¨vÛ Avµg‡bi gva¨‡g wØZxq wekh‡×i mPbv| 3 †m‡Þ¤¦i dvÝ I e‡Ub GB A‰ea Avµg‡bi Reve w`‡Z Rvgvbxi wei"‡× h× †NvlYv K‡i| 2 †m‡Þ¤¦i 1945 mv‡j wnUjv‡ii civR‡qi gva¨‡g GB `xN gnvh‡×i mgwß N‡U| wØZxq wekh‡× Rvgvbxi Ak kw³i c‡¶ wQj Rvcvb, BZwj, nv‡½ix, i"gwbqv, ej‡Mwiqv, wdbj¨vÛ, BivK, _vBj¨vÛ, †µv‡qwkqv I †¯vfwKqv| Ab¨w`‡K iwkqvi wgÎ kw³i c‡¶ wQj Av‡gwiKv, e‡Ub, dvÝ, Pxb, †cvj¨vÛ, A‡÷wjqv, wbDwRj¨vÛ, KvbvWv, `w¶Y AwdKv, ewRj, †gw·‡Kv, h‡MvkwfqV, bil‡q, †b`vij¨vÛ, †ejwRqvg I wMm| Ak kw³i mvgwiK †bZviv n‡jb Rvgvbxi GWjd wnUjvi, Rvcv‡bi mgvU wn‡iwn‡Zv I BZwji cavbgšx †ewb‡Zv g‡mwjwb| Iw`‡K wgÎ c‡¶i †bZviv n‡jb iwkqvi †cwm‡W›U †Rv‡md ÷wjb, h³iv‡ói †cwm‡W›U dvsKwjb wW. i"R‡fë I ewUk cavbgšx DBb÷vBb PwPj|

Gwkqvq ZLb Rvcvb me‡P‡q kw³kvjx ivó| wm½vci‡K ZLb ejv n‡Zv c‡ei wRevëvi, hv ewUk ^mb¨‡`i me‡P‡q eo NwU| 1942 mv‡ji 8 †de"qwi Rvcvbx i‡qj †bŠewnbx wm½vc‡i ewUk ^mb¨‡`i IB eo Av¯vbvq Avµgb K‡i| IB eQi 15 †de"qwi Rvcvb wm½vci `Lj K‡i| IB nvgjvq ZLb cvq 80 nvRvi

ewUk, A‡÷wjqvb I fviZxq ^mb¨ cvY nvivq| cvq 50 nvRvi fviZxq ewUk ^mb¨ ZLb cvY evPv‡Z Rvcwb‡`i `‡j †hvM`vb K‡i|

Rvcvbx i‡qj †bŠewnbx ZLb evgvi w`‡K AMÖmi nq| e‡U‡bi 17Zg BwÛqvb wWwfkvb ZLb evgvi wmÆvs b`xi `Lj wb‡q Ae¯vb KiwQj| Rvcwb †bŠewnbx 22 †de"qwi wmÆvs b`xi we‡R †evgv nvgjv K‡i IB weR m¤úY ¸wo‡q †`q| IB nvgjvq 17Zg BwÛqvb wWwfkv‡bi cvq `B we‡MU ^mb¨ cvY nvivq| ewUk ^mb¨iv ZLb evgv e›`i i¶vi †Rvi †Póv Pvjvq| wKš 7 gv‡Pi g‡a¨ Rvcwb †bŠewnbx evgv e›`i `Lj K‡i †bq| evgv ZLb we‡ki me‡P‡q enËg Pvj Drcv`bKvix †`k| Avi ewUk kwmZ fviZ ZLb GB Pv‡ji cvq 15 fvM Avg`wb Ki‡Zv| evgv Rvcwb ^mb¨‡`i `L‡j P‡j hvIqvq †MvUv fvi‡Z ZLb Pv‡ji msKU mwó n‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv| Iw`‡K ewUk ^mb¨‡`i Lv`¨ †hvMvb wbwðZ Ki‡Z Ges fviZxq ewUk ^mb¨‡`i h×Kvjxb Lv`¨ msKU †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z ewUkiv ^mb¨‡`i R‡b¨ e¨vcK nv‡i Lv`¨ gR` ïi" Ki‡jv| d‡j fvi‡Zi ivR¯vb mn cvq 12 wU c‡`‡k ZLb KwÎg `wf¶ ïi" n‡jv| †mB m‡½ Pv‡ji `vg ivZvivwZ †e‡o †Mj|

1942 mv‡ji 16 A‡±vei evsjv‡`k I fvi‡Zi Dwol¨vi Dci GK cjqsKix NwYSo AvNvZ nv‡b| d‡j av‡bi e¨vcK ¶wZ mvwaZ nq| IB mgq mg` DcKj †_‡K cvq 40 gvBj chš dmwj Rwg eb¨vi cvwb‡Z †f‡m hvq| ZvQvov †g gv‡m Avevi mviv fvi‡Z ïi" nq e¨vcK Lov| KIKiv ZLb cvY evPv‡Z gR` ivLv exR avb †L‡Z ïi" K‡i| RjvB gvm †_‡K b‡f¤i gvm bvMv` mviv fvi‡Z ZLb `wf¶ Qwo‡q c‡o| Zvici 1943 †_‡K 1944 mv‡j †MvUv wØZxq wekh× Kvjxb mg‡q †MvUv fvi‡Z `wf¶ gvivZ¥K AvKvi avib K‡i| GB mgq me‡P‡q †ewk †jvK gviv hvq fvi‡Zi e½ c‡`‡k| 1943 mv‡ji IB `wf‡¶ AšZ 40 jvL †jvK gviv hvq| evgv †_‡K Pvj mieivn eÜ _vKvq †MvUv evsjv‡`k ZLb me‡P‡q fqven `wf¶ †gvKv‡ejv K‡i| †MvUv evsjv‡`k ZLb webv h‡× GK gZ¨ci‡Z cwibZ nq| wØZxq wekh‡×i mgq evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl me‡P‡q †ewk gviv hvq Lvev‡ii Afv‡e| we‡ki BwZnv‡m G‡Zv gvbl Avi †Kv_vI Abvnv‡i gviv hvqwb| evsjv‡`‡k GB mgqKvj‡K 43-Gi gbšši bv‡g aiv nq| 1947 mv‡ji 14 AvM÷ hLb cwK¯vb ¯vaxb nq ZLb ZrKvjxb ce cwK¯v‡b gv‡b AvR‡Ki evsjv‡`‡ki RbmsL¨v wQj 4 †KwU 21 j¶ 19 nvRvi Rb|

wØZxq wekh× Avi 1943 mv‡ji fqvj `wf‡¶i ¯§wZPvi‡Y co‡Z wM‡q †Pv‡L co‡jv Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z Av‡iK RvqMvqÑ wj‡L‡Q 1974 mv‡ji `wf‡¶i K_v| Wv‡qwii wKQ cvZv GLv‡b bó| wKQ †jLv `wf‡¶i Lvev‡ii g‡Zv A¯úó| wKQ A¶i Kwj g‡Q a a Ki‡Q| wKQ A¶i nq‡Zv ¶avi Ae¨³ wbtkv‡m nwi‡q

†M‡Q| Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z wj‡L‡QÑ 1974 mv‡ji gvP gv‡m eþcÎ b`x e¨vcK nv‡i cweZ nq| Pv‡ji `vg ZLb e¨vcK ew× cvq| eþcÎ Avi hgbv b`xi `B cv‡ii ZLb e¨vcK nv‡i `wf¶ †`Lv †`q| gvÎ `B eQi wZb gvm eqwm evsjv‡`‡ki bZb miKv‡ii GB cvKwZK `‡hvM †gvKv‡ejv Kivi g‡Zv †gv‡UI ce c¯wZ wQj bv| d‡j `"Z Zv mviv †`‡k Qwo‡q c‡i| ZvQvov ZLb Gwcj †_‡K RjvB gvm chš e¨vcK nv‡i fvix eIY ïi" n‡j mviv †`‡k IB eb¨vI Qwo‡q hvq| eb¨vi cwb‡Z mviv †`‡k ZLb gnvgvix AvKv‡i K‡jiv, Wvqwiqv I g¨v‡jwiqv †iv‡Mi c‡Kvc Qwo‡q c‡o|

GKw`‡K bZb miKv‡ii A`¶ Ae¨e¯vcbv, miKwi `jxq †jvK‡`i e¨vcK nv‡i `bwZ, Pwi, jUcvU; †PvivKvievix‡`i e¨vcK †`ŠivZ¥, fviZxq mxgvš c‡_ evsjv‡`k †_‡K fvi‡Z Lv`¨km¨ cvPvi, Amr e¨emvqx‡`i Lv`¨km¨ mn wbZ¨ c‡qvRbxq wRwb‡mi e¨vcK nv‡i gR` cwµqv, AvIqvgx `m¨‡`i e¨vcK nv‡i e¨vsK WvKwZ I jÉb, A‰ea Amavix‡`i e¨vcK †`ŠivZ¥, e¨vcK nv‡i wRwbmc‡Îi `vg ew×, `vg wbqš‡Y bZb miKv‡ii Pig e¨_Zv, mviv †`‡k Pv‡ji mieivn mIg ivL‡Z bv cviv, e¨vcK nv‡i cvKwZK eb¨v, gnvgvix AvKv‡ii K‡jiv, Wvqwiqv I g¨v‡jwiqvi c‡Kvc bZb ¯vaxb †`‡ki gvbl‡`i Av‡iKwU fqven `wf‡¶i w`‡K wb‡q hvq| m`¨ ¯vaxbZv cvß †`‡ki A`¶ miKvi GB `‡hvM †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z ZLb m¤úYi‡c e¨_ nq| d‡j `wf¶ `"Z mviv †`‡k Qwo‡q c‡o| GB `wf‡¶ ZLb Avevi cvq c‡bi jvL †jvK gviv hvq|

1974 mv‡ji `wf‡¶i Av‡iv GKwU Ab¨Zg eo KviY n‡jvÑ IB mgq gwKb h³ivó evsjv‡`k‡K wc-80 Lv`¨ mvnvh¨ c`vb eÜ K‡i †`q| h³ivó ZLb evsjv‡`k‡K 2.2 wgwjqb Ub Lv`¨ mvnvh¨ bv cvVv‡bvi wm×vš †bq| XvKvq ZLb gwKb G¨v¤wmWi e‡jb †h, evsjv‡`k hw` wKDevq cvU ißwb eÜ bv K‡i Zvn‡j h³ivó eb¨vq ¶wZM¯ evsjv‡`kx gvbl‡`i cv‡k `vov‡bvi cwZk"wZ w`‡Z m¤úY AcviM| GQvov ZLb evsjv‡`‡ki e½eÜ miKv‡ii Dci gwKb h³iv‡ói mivmwi Pvc wQj †h, hw` evsjv‡`k cwK¯vbx h×vciva‡`i wePvi cwµqv eÜ bv K‡i Zvn‡j fwel¨‡Z h³ivó wc-80 Lv`¨ mvnvh¨ m¤úY eÜ K‡i †`‡e|

evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgšx e½eÜ †kL gwRe ZLb eva¨ n‡q `wf¶ e‡Üi Dcvq wn‡m‡e h³ivó †_‡K Ri"ix wfwË‡Z Lv`¨ mvnvh¨ cvevi R‡b¨ wKDevq cvU ißwb eÜ K‡i †`b Ges cwK¯vbx h×civax‡`i wePvi cwµqv eÜ K‡i mevB‡K mvaviY ¶gv †NvlYv K‡ib| h³ivó ZLb 2.2 wgwjqb Ub Lv`¨ mvnvh¨ evsjv‡`‡k cvVvq| h³ivó miKv‡ii ivR‰bwZK †Ljvq Z‡Zw`‡b GLv‡b b‡f¤i

gvm| mviv †`‡k kxZKvjxb bZb dmj D‡V‡Q| Avi wW‡m¤î‡i h³iv‡ói IB Lv`¨ PvjvbwU †`‡k †cŠQv‡j `wf¶ ax‡i ax‡i wbqš‡Y Avm‡Z ïi" K‡i|
wKš eb¨vi `wIZ cwbi Kvi‡Y `wf¶ cieZx mg‡qI mviv †`‡k gnvgvix AvKv‡i K‡jiv, Wvqwiqv I g¨v‡jwiqvi c‡Kvc Qwo‡q co‡j mviv †`‡k ZLb cvq Av‡iv mv‡o Pvi jvL †jvK gviv hvq| 1974 mv‡ji `wf¶ bZb ¯vaxbZv cvIqv evsjv‡`‡ki Rb¨ Av‡iKwU fqsKi cvYnvbxi NUbv| IB `wf‡¶ cvq wek jvL †jv‡Ki cvYnvbx NU‡jI AvIqvgx jx‡Mi `eËiv IB mg‡q †d‡j d‡c A_ m¤úwËi gwjK e‡b hvq| GB wb‡q mviv †`‡kB ZLb GKwU ¸Re Qovj †h AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †jvKRb G‡Zv †ekx Pwi K‡i‡Q †h e½eÜ ej‡Z eva¨ n‡q‡QbÑ Avgvi K¤j KB?
h×, `wf¶, gnvgvix, cvKwZK `‡hvM BZ¨w` me mgq iv‡ói GKwU c¶‡K G‡Kev‡i c‡_ ewm‡q †`q| Avi IB ûR‡M GKwU mweav‡fvMx c¶ me mgq wkKvi aivi Rb¨ Ir †c‡Z e‡m _v‡K| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †bZ‡Z evsjv‡`k ¯vaxb n‡jI IB mweav‡fvMx c¶ `jwUi wfZ‡i I evB‡i G‡ZvB kw³kvjx †h Zviv †Nvjv R‡j gvQ wkKv‡i e‡ovB I¯v`| GB `‡ji ivNe †evqvjiv Avevi me mgqB miKv‡ii Le Av¯vfvRb n‡q _v‡Kb| KviY, mweav‡fvMx IB †jvK¸‡jv me mgq gvbI‡K Kewi× w`‡q †mLvb †_‡K jvf cvevi †Póv K‡ib| IB GKB M"‡ci gvbI e½eÜ‡K Kewi× w`‡q bZb †`‡k GKUv AivRKZv mwó Ki‡Z DØ× K‡i‡Qb| Zv‡`i ew×‡Z e½eÜ evsjv‡`k †mbvewnbxi c¨vivjvj i¶xewnbx MVb K‡i‡Qb| Avevi IB gvbI¸‡jv `wf‡¶i mgq wb‡R‡`i B‡"Q g‡Zv †PvivKvievix, gR``vix, fvi‡Z Lv`¨km¨ cvPvi, Lv`¨k‡m¨i `vg evov‡bvi lohš, we‡`kx mvnvh¨ †_‡K Pwi, jUcvU I `L‡ji g‡Zv me ai‡bi Aciva‡ai mv‡_ RwoZ wQ‡jb| IB †MvôxvU †Lv` miKv‡ii †P‡q kw³kvjx wmwÛ‡KU ˆZwii gva¨‡g mviv †`‡kB Zv‡`i IB †`ŠivZ¥ mwó K‡i‡Qb| Avi †mB kw³kvjx wmwÛ‡K‡Ui cej †`ŠivZ¥ GL‡bv GB †`‡k mgvbfv‡e eRvq i‡q‡Q|
IB †Mvôxi wmwÛ‡K‡Ui Kv‡Q KvhZ evsjv‡`‡ki miKvi ¯vaxbZvi ci †_‡KB wRw¤§ n‡q †M‡Q| GL‡bv miKvi¸‡jv IB wmwÛ‡K‡Ui Kv‡Q wRw¤§ i‡q‡Q| Zviv B‡"Q Ki‡jB miKv‡ii cwieZb Av‡m| Zviv PvB‡j ¶gZvq Av‡m weGbwc| Zviv PvB‡j ¶gZvq Av‡m AvIqvgx jxM| Zviv PvB‡j ¶gZvq Av‡m RvZxq cwU| Zviv PvB‡j ¶gZvq Av‡m †mbvewnbx| Zviv PvB‡j ¶gZvq Avm‡e RvgvqvZ| Zviv PvB‡j ¶gZvq Avm‡e Zv‡jevb| Zviv PvB‡j ¶gZvq Avm‡e †gŠjev`x †Kv‡bv Pigcšx †Mvôx| evsjv‡`‡k IB wmwÛ‡K‡Ui gva¨‡gB mvaviYZ ¶gZvi nvZ e`j nq|

Giv PvB‡j evm agNU nq| Giv PvB‡j jÂ agNU nq| Giv PvB‡j wekwe`¨vjq eÜ n‡q hvq| Giv PvB‡j B¯‹j K‡jR eÜ n‡q hvq| Giv PvB‡j Pv‡ji `vg ev‡o| Giv PvB‡j †kqvi evRv‡ii cZb N‡U| Giv PvB‡j iv¯vNvU cvKv nq| Giv PvB‡j mviv eQiB †`‡k ev¤úvi dj‡bi c‡iI Pv‡ji `vg K‡g bv| Giv PvB‡j wmAvBwc wfAvBwc cvm †cvU nq| Giv PvB‡j we‡`‡k UvKv cvPvi nq| Giv PvB‡j we‡`k †_‡K UvKv †dir Av‡m| evsjv‡`‡ki miKvi M‡jv IB †Mvôxi Kv‡Q Av‡MI wRw¤§ wQj| GL‡bv envj Zwe`q‡Z wRw¤§ Av‡Q| fwel¨‡ZI wRw¤§ _vK‡e| KviY, miKv‡ii †fZ‡ii †jvK¸‡jv IB †Mvôx‡K ewP‡q iv‡L| Zviv Zv‡`i cig AvZ¥xq| Zviv Zv‡`i †`vmi| Zviv Zv‡`i eskai|
Gfv‡e ax‡i ax‡i GKUv †`‡k kvmK Avi †kvlK †kYxi mwó nq| ¯vaxbZvi ci evsjv‡`‡k GB wmwÛ‡KU †kYx MV‡b me miKv‡ii Ae`vb‡K A¯xKvi Kivi †Kv‡bv Dcvq †bB| wKš Zviv mevB g‡L g‡Lvk c‡o _v‡Kb| Zv‡`i K_v Avi Kv‡R †Kv‡bv wgj †bB| Zviv `Lj Avi Pwi‡Z wekvmx| Zviv †jvK P¶i mvg‡b Avevi e‡ovB awgK| wKš †Mvc‡b Pwi Ki‡Z Zviv mevB Le †mqvbv|

8. ivR PvPv wbi"‡Ïk

gÝx Awe`i ingvb ab m¤úwË A_ UvKvKwo cwZcwË hm L¨wZ mewKQ‡ZB †QvU `B fvB Lv‡j`i ingvb Avi gv‡R`i ingv‡bi Zjbvq GwM‡q wQ‡jb| wb‡R †KviÔAvb Avi nw`m kix‡d we‡kIfv‡e Ávbx wQ‡jb| †MvUv `w¶YvÂ‡ji †Kv_vI agxq mfv mgv‡ek ev ewIK wgjv` gvnwd‡j gÝx Awe`i ingvb me mgqB AvgšY †c‡Zb| ev‡KiMÄ †_‡K KjKvZv chš wQj gÝx Awe`i ingv‡bi eÜ¯Rb| ax‡i ax‡i HwZn¨ Avi cfvekvjx `vc‡U gÝx Awe`i ingvb e‡jki AÂ‡ji GKK agxq †bZv wn‡m‡e AwefZ nb| Awe`i ingv‡bi bv‡gi m‡½ gÝx bvgwUI †MvUv `w¶YvÂ‡j GK Avjv`v ghv`v wb‡q Qwo‡q hvq| †KD hw` `‡i †Kv_vI wM‡q wb‡Ri cwiPq w`‡Zb, Zvn‡j Zv‡K ZLb ej‡Z †kvbv †h‡Zv gÝx ewoi †Q‡j Avwg| A_ev gÝx ewoi cv‡ki ewo Avgv‡`i| AgK gÝx Avgv‡`i ZgK UvB‡ci AvZ¥xq nb BZ¨w`| ZLb Avi IB †Q‡j‡K wPb‡Z ev LwZi Ki‡Z Kv‡iv Avi AvcwË _vK‡Zv bv|
gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi †g‡Rv †Q‡j Awe`i iv¾vK wQ‡jb †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB fxlY `ó Avi PÂj cKwZi| eo PvPv gÝx Awe`i ingv‡bi civg‡k Zv‡K fwZ Kiv n‡jv †MvcvjM‡Äi MniWv½v gv`vmvq| `ó ivR‡K gv`vmvi wcwÝcvj gvIjvbv KZeDÏxb mv‡ne mviv¶Y †Pv‡L †Pv‡L ivL‡Zb| wKQ‡ZB ivR `óvgx K‡i cvi

mv‡n‡ei †PvL dwK w`‡Z cv‡iwb| Avðh Rv`i †KŠk‡j gvIjvbv KZeDwÏb mv‡ne †mB me QvÎ‡`i PU K‡iB evQvB Ki‡Z cv‡ib|
j¤v wPKb KvPv †e‡Zi `-Pvi Nv ci‡jB bv Ngv‡bvi KviYUvI †ewi‡q hvq `"Z| Zvici iv‡Zi Lvevi chš Zv‡`i `wo‡q `wo‡q covi wbqg| cov bv cvi‡j Avevi evowZ kw¯ †Zv i‡q‡QB| †Kv‡bv †Kv‡bv w`b Ggb nq †h, kw¯i gvÎv Zxe n‡j IBme QvÎiv wVKg‡Zv iv‡Zi Lvlqv `vIqv chš Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| Avi ZLb †m‡ni ci‡k gvIjvbv mv‡ne †mB QvÎwU‡K IBiv‡Z wb‡Ri m‡½ Ngv‡bvi c¯ve K‡ib| IB c¯v‡e AvR chš hvivB wØgZ †cvlY K‡i‡Q Zviv eis Av‡iv fqsKi kw¯I †c‡q‡Q| Avi †kI chš IB me Qv‡Îi gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei mnkh¨v Gov‡bv LeB KwVb e¨vcvi|
ZvB gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Ici †nv‡÷‡ji cvq mKj Qv‡ÎiB GKUv K‡gvb †¶vf i‡q‡Q| †h K‡iB †nvK gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K GKUv KwVb wk¶v †`Iqv PvB| †¶vf ax‡i ax‡i we‡¶v‡f ic bv wb‡q †KŠk‡ji w`‡K Movj| Avgiv Awe®vi Kijvg †h, gvIjvbv mv‡ne w`‡bi †ejvq A‡bKUv givi g‡Zv c‡i c‡i Ngvb| cvkvcwk fqsKi iKg bvK Wv‡Kb| †KŠkj Avi Kkjx‡`i †hš_ c‡hvRbvq Vv Vv †iv‡`i KvVvjcvKv Mi‡gi g‡a¨I Avgiv AvgMv‡Qi Wv‡j GK GK K‡i mevB R‡ov njvg| †h‡bv AvR GB gv`vmvq gvIjvbv KZeDÏxb mv‡ne Qvov †Kv‡bv Qv‡Îi †Pv‡LB †Kv‡bv fv‡eB `c‡ii Ng Av‡m bv| NUbv mivmwi †`L‡Z cvIqvi Avb›`B Avjv`v| ce cwiKíbv g‡Zv igRvb Avi mjZvb weov‡ji g‡Zv wbtk‡ã †n‡U †n‡U Ngš gvIjvbv KZeDwÏb mv‡n‡ei cv‡qi Kv‡Q wM‡q em‡jv| Ab¨iv †KDev evB‡ii Rvbvjvq `wo‡q| †KDev Avg Mv‡Q| †KDev gvV Ges iv¯vq cvnviv w`w"Qj| hv‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei Kv‡Q †KD Avm‡j Avgiv wbivc‡` †K‡U ci‡Z cwi|
GK bv¤vi bvBj‡bi ev‡iv bv¤vi mZv| mZv w`‡q dvm evbv‡bvi Kv‡R igRvb-mjZvb-†ejvj Avgiv cvq mevB I¯v`| `¶ nv‡Z gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K Avgiv dv‡mi †Uv‡c †e‡a PcPvc evB‡i G‡m AvgMv‡Qi Zjvq A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _wK|
A‡c¶v LeB Amn¨ e¨vcvi| Kv‡iv Kv‡iv gv_vq nVvr ew× Pvc‡jv, Avhvb n‡Z cv‡i GK bv¤vi IIa| GB GKUv weI‡q Avgiv gvIjvbv mv‡ne‡K LwU gve‡`i ev›`v gvbZvg| h‡Zv †eû‡mi g‡ZvB gvIjvbv NgvK bv †K‡bv, Avhv‡bi mi †kvbv gvÎB Zvi Ng fvO‡eB| †ejv‡ji Avhvb ï‡bB gvIjvbv KZeDwÏb mv‡ne cvk wd‡i kix‡ii Avjm¨ Qvov‡bvi †Póv Ki‡jb| Agwb gvIjvbv mv‡n‡ei wj‡½ mZvi Uvb ci‡jv| N‡gi †Nv‡i e¨vcvi eS‡Z bv †c‡i gvIjvbv mv‡ne D‡V emvi

†Póv Ki‡jb| wKš cvi‡jb bv| wj½ Zvi KwVb fv‡e evav c‡i‡Q| Qvov‡bvi †Póv Ki‡jB wbwðZ IUv wØLwÛZ n‡e|
evB‡i AvgMv‡Q Avi gv`vmv cv½‡b ZLb Avb‡›`i Drme e‡q †Mj| †mw`b †h‡bv Avgv‡`i Drme Kivi w`b| †mw`b AšZ gvIjvbvi Ici GKUv hZmB e`jv †bIqv †MwQj| Drme Avi ^n û‡jvi †`‡L cwZ‡ekx‡`i fxo evovi Av‡MB Avgiv †h hvi g‡Zv gv`vmv †Q‡o cwj‡qwQjvg| MniWv½v gv`vmvi IB NUbvi ci ewo‡Z bv G‡m †mvRv cwj‡q KjKvZv P‡j †Mjvg| c‡i gvIjvbv KZeDÏxb mv‡ne Avgv‡`i wei"‡× gÝx Awe`i ingvb gv‡b Avgvi eo PvPvi Kv‡Q bwjk w`‡Z G‡mwQ‡jb e‡U| wKš hLb ïb‡jb Avgiv †KD ewo‡ZI Awmwb| ZLb wb‡RB g‡bi †¶vf Aš‡i jwK‡q PcPvc P‡j wM‡qwQ‡jb| nv nv nv...

9. †`k wefvM I Avgvi we‡q
1947 mv‡ji 14 AvM÷ iv‡Z fviZel‡K fviZ I cwK¯vb bv‡g `BwU iv‡ó fvM K‡i w`‡q ewUkiv AvbôwbKfv‡e fviZel †_‡K we`vq wbj| IB iv‡Z gÝx ewo‡Z Avgvi ZLb we‡q nw"Qj| gvÎ bq eQi eq‡m Avgvi hLb we‡q n‡jv, Awg ZLb we‡qi wKQB eS‡Z cwiwb| Ab¨ me Drm‡ei g‡Zv ewo‡Z wKQ bZb gvbl Avm‡jv| Zv‡`i Rb¨ fwi †fv‡Ri Av‡qvRb Kiv n‡jv| Avgvi eo gvgv ikx` gÝx wlwb Avevi Avgv‡`i gmwR‡`i Bgvg fwi †fvR ïi"i Av‡M wgjv` cov‡jb| wgjv` †k‡I mevB †gvbvRvZ Ki‡jb| A›`i gn‡j ZLb ¸Äb DV‡jv QwUi AvR we‡q| QwU‡K AvR kïi ewo‡Z †h‡Z n‡e| Kx‡mi kki ewo? †Kv_vq †h‡Z n‡e? †K‡bv †h‡Z n‡e Awg Zvi gv_vgÊ wKQB ZLb ewSwb| wZb eQi Av‡M hLb eo ewRÔi we‡q n‡jv ZLb †`‡LwQjvg ciw`b mKv‡j eo ewR‡K wb‡q GK`j gvbl e‡jk‡i wekvj iwOb bv‡q P‡owQj| †mB iwOb bv‡q eo ewRÔi m‡½ Avgv‡`i †QvU †evb †QvÆ gwbKv Avi AwgI wM‡qwQjvg| Avgv‡`i m‡½ Av‡iv wM‡qwQ‡jb Avgv‡`i †QvU gvgv Kwig gÝx, Avgv‡`i PvPv Ave`i iv¾vK ivR, Avgv‡`i PvPv bwRej nK bvR, Avgv‡`i PvPv‡Zv fvB mevi †QvÆ dwUK, eo dvci wZb †Q‡j AvR, gvR Avi mvR fvB Avi Mv‡gi mevi wcq Wv³vi ivR PvPvi evj¨eÜ Avgv‡`i AvjvDÏxb PvPv|
e‡jk‡i ZLb ANv‡Yi wn‡gj nvIqvq wekvj wekvj †XD| b`xi Icv‡i mvgš MvZx| iwOb bv‡q iIbv †`evi Av‡M ewoi A›`i gn‡j Pj‡jv ¶wYK KvbvKwU| †h hv‡K Kv‡Q †c‡jv Zv‡K Rwo‡q a‡i Pj‡jv †mB Kvbvi bvUK| Avgiv †QvUiv

†mB Kvbvi †Kv‡bv A_ ZLb ewSwb| Avgiv ZLb iwOb bv‡q KLb DVe †mB Avb‡›` gv‡Zvqviv| †mB Kvbv Qwc‡q SwR‡q DVj GKUv Zxe KÚ¯^i| Avgv‡`i PvPv gÝx Ave`i iv¾v‡Ki Rvjvgqx KÉ †mUv| eÜ Ki †Zvgv‡`i KvbvKwU| m‡½ †K †K hv‡e Zviv mevB DVv‡b Avgvi mvg‡b Av‡mv| Zv‡`i Awg wKQ kZ †`‡ev| hviv †mB kZ gvb‡e †Kej ZviwB †bŠKvq DV‡e| evKxiv †h‡bv g‡bi f‡jI †bŠKvq bv I‡V| ivR PvPv †NvlYv w`‡jbÑ hviv wkK`vi ewo‡Z hv‡e Zv‡`i Avgvi K_v g‡Zv Pj‡Z n‡e| hviv K_v wVKg‡Zv ïb‡e bv Zv‡`i Awg e‡jk‡i Pwe‡q gvi‡ev| Zv‡`i Avi ewo‡Z †diZ Avbv n‡e bv| ivR PvPvi Avnev‡b c_‡g A‡b‡KB DVv‡b †b‡gwQj| †hgb Avgv‡`i wgTvfvB gÝx Ave`m mvËvi Ii‡d QvZ fvB, †QvU gvgvi †Q‡j ivOv fvB, ivOvi PvPv‡Zv fvB fj, Avi gÝx Lwj`i ingv‡bi †QvU †Q‡j Avgv‡`i bvj PvPv| †k‡Ii GB `jwU ax‡i ax‡i ¸wU‡q evMvb Avi cK‡ii w`‡K P‡j †Mj| KviY, Zviv ivR PvPvÔi IBUK ûsKv‡iB Kve n‡q ewo‡Z †_‡K hvIqvi wm×vš— wbj| mvgšMvZx wkK`vi ewo gv‡b eo ewRÔi kïi ewo‡Z wM‡q hw` GKU ^n û‡jvi Kiv bv hvq ZLb Avi wM‡q Kx n‡e| ivR PvPv GKRb GKRb K‡i bvg WvK‡jb| Avi Avgiv bvR PvPvÔi nvZ a‡i iwOb bv‡q DVjvg|

e‡jk‡ii Icv‡i †mB c_g hw”Q Avgiv| Avgv‡`i iwOb bvI e‡jk‡ii wÎ‡gvnbv cvi nevi c‡i wkK`vi ewo †_‡K Avmv wZbwU evB‡Pi †bŠKv Avgv‡`i ¯vMZ Rwb‡q c_ †`wL‡q wb‡q Pj‡jv| Avgv‡`i iwOb bv‡qi `Ôcv‡k `BUv evB‡Pi †bŠKv Avi mvg‡b GKUv evB‡Pi †bŠKv| IB wZb evB‡Pi †bŠKv †_‡K mevB GKUv †Kvivm Mvb Mvw”Qj| Avgiv †k‡Ii AskUK ïa eS‡Z cviwQjvg| e‡jv Avjvn bexRxi bvg| wZb evB‡Pi †bŠKvi cej †XD‡q †`vj †L‡Z †L‡Z Avgv‡`i iwOb bvI GK mgq wkK`vi ewoi Nv‡U wM‡q wfo‡jv| Nv‡U A‡c¶ KiwQj iwOb cvjwK| eo ewRÔ‡K †mB cvjwK‡Z †Zvjv n‡jv| `jvfvBI †mB cvjwK‡Z Po‡jb| Avgiv cvjwKi mvg‡b wc‡Q nvUwQjvg| wKQ`i hvevi ci †`Ljvg GK`j †jvK Avgv‡`i c_ AvM‡j `vovj| hv‡`i mevB eq‡m cvq Avgv‡`i bvR PvPvi g‡Zv| Zv‡`i `vex wgwó bv w`‡j Zviv c_ Qvo‡e bv| Avgv‡`i cPÊ e`‡gRvRx ivR PvPv mvg‡b GwM‡q †M‡jb| Avgiv f‡q GKU wcwQ‡q †Mjvg| Kx Rwb Kx ANUb N‡U Gevi| IBUK wcv”P‡`i mv‡_ Z‡K ivR PvPv ciwRZ n‡jb| bvR PvPv ¸‡b ¸‡b Zv‡`i nv‡Z `kwU wgwói nwo †`evi c‡i Zviv †fv †`Šo jvMv‡jv| Avgv‡`i eiK‡b cvjwK ewnbx Zvici GwM‡q Pj‡jv|

wkK`vi ewoi †gBb †M‡U Aevi Av‡iKUv RUjv| Avgv‡`i eqwm GK`j †g‡qiv d‡ji Wvjv, d‡ji gvjv wb‡q `wo‡q iwOb wdZv w`‡q c_ AvU‡K i‡L‡Q| †M‡U

A‡bK ZK weZK n‡jv| ivR PvPv Gevi Avi mvg‡b †M‡jb bv| †QvU gvgv Zv‡`i kvš— nevi Avnevb Rvbv‡jb| wKš— Zv‡`i `vexi mv‡_ †QvU gvgv ivRx nb bv| †QvU gvgv‡K mnvqZv Ki‡Qb Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv| ZK weZK Avi †kI nq bv| ZvB †`‡L cvjwK gwU‡Z bwg‡q ivLv n‡jv| KviY, cvjwKi hviv †`vnvi Zv‡`i mevB ZLb A‡bKUv wei³| AvjvDÏxb PvPv d‡jj †g‡q‡`i GKUv avav w`‡jb| Avi ej‡jb hw` †Zvgiv avavi mwVK Reve w`‡Z cv‡iv Zvn‡j †Zvgiv hv PvI ZvB cv‡e| Avi hw` bv cv‡iv ZLb Avgiv hv †`‡ev ZvB wb‡q mšó _vK‡Z n‡e| †g‡qiv ivRx n‡jv| AvjvDÏxb PvPv avawU ej‡jbÑ Mv‡Qi AvMvq j‡o P‡o †NvgUv cov †KD, eIvKv‡j †hšeb Zvi DQ‡j c‡i †XD| ivbvN‡i KvUvKwU Avjv`v Zvi avg, AíK_vq jRvq gwi e‡jv Zvi Kx bvg?

d‡jj †g‡qiv G Ii w`‡K ZvKv‡jv| avavi Reve Kv‡iv Rvbv †bB| GKmgq Zviv ivRx n‡jv AvjvDÏxb PvPvi K_vq| †QvU gvgv I‡`i nv‡Z cvP UvKv †`evi ci ûigi K‡i Zviv cvjwKi Dci dj wQUv‡Z jvM‡jv| ax‡i ax‡i cvjwK X‡K ci‡jv ewo‡Z| N‡ii `iRvq `ev avb wb‡q `wo‡qwQ‡jb `jvfvBÔi gv| cv‡k ivLv `‡ai cvÎ| eo ewRÔ‡K cvjwK †_‡K bvgv‡bv n‡jv| `ev avb w`‡q Zv‡K eiY Ki‡jb gvHgv| `‡ai cv‡Î cv Wev‡bvi ci eo ewRÔi g‡L wgwó †`Iqv n‡jv| Zvici †KD GKRb eo ewRÔ‡K †QvÆ wkki g‡Zv `Ônv‡Z Z‡j N‡ii g‡a¨ wb‡q bvgv‡jv| Zvici Avgv‡`i mevB‡K wgwógL Kiv‡bv n‡jv|

ewoi A›`i gn‡j QwUÔi we‡qi Lei ïb Avgvi eo ewRÔi we‡qi w`‡bi †mBme K_v G‡K G‡K me g‡b coj Avgvi| Zvn‡j Kx Avgv‡KI Gfv‡e GLb kki ewo †h‡Z n‡e? †Kv_vq Avgvi kïi ewo? Avgv‡K †KD †Zv wKQB Rvbv‡jv bv? Avgvi ARv‡šB Avgvi we‡q n‡q †Mj? †g‡q‡`i we‡q ewS Gfv‡e nevi wbqg? eoiv hv wVK Ki‡e ZvB wVK? †g‡q‡`i gZvg‡Zi †Kv‡bvB gj¨ †bB? eo‡`i K_v g‡Zv PcPvc cvjwK wKs¤v †bŠKvq P‡o kïi ewo hvevi wbqg| Avgv‡KI †mfv‡e †h‡Z n‡e| Awg GB m‡ei ZLb Kx ewS? Awg ZLb bq eQ‡ii wK‡kvix| Avgvi Kx Avi we‡q msµvš— KwVb me e¨vcvi m¨vcvi †evSvi eqm n‡q‡Q? ïa eS‡Z cvijvg Avgv‡KI kïi ewo †h‡Z n‡e| GUvB †g‡q‡`i Rb¨ wbqg| †Q‡jiv evevi ewo‡Z _vK‡e| Avi †g‡qiv we‡qi ci kïi ewo‡Z P‡j hv‡e| kïi ewo n‡jv †g‡q‡`i Avmj wVKvbv| eo ewR Avgvi g‡L nvZ ew‡jq Rvb‡Z PvB‡jbÑ Kx‡i QwU, †Kgb jvM‡Q? †Zvi †Zv we‡q n‡q †Mj| Reve‡e GKMvj nwm w`‡q jRvq eo ewRÔi e‡K ZLb gL jwK‡qwQjvg|

10. gÝxewoi cvMjx

`xN †Ivj eQi ci ivR PvPv Avevi †`‡k wd‡i‡Qb| GB †Ivj eQi †Kv_vq wQ‡jb ivR PvPv? Mv‡gi mevB a‡i wb‡qwQj ivRÔi mv‡_ Avi †`Lv n‡e bv| cvjv‡Z wM‡q †Kv_vq Kxfv‡e g‡i †M‡Q †KD Rvb‡Z I cvi‡e bv| c_g w`‡K Pvi w`‡K †jvK jwM‡q †LvRv n‡jv| †KD ivRÔi Lei w`‡Z cvij bv| GK eQ‡iI hLb ivR‡K †Kv_vI L‡R cvIqv †Mj bv ZLb mevB a‡i wbj ivR Avi †bB| wKš‘ †Kv_vq wQj ivR? `xN †IvjUv eQi? GB †Ivj eQ‡i e‡jki cv‡i †h K‡ZwKQ N‡U †M‡Q Zv wK ivR Rv‡b?

ivR PvPvi gv Zv‡niv evb cvMj n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb| †Q‡j nvi‡bvi †e`bv Zv‡niv evb mn¨ Ki‡Z cv‡ibwb| mevB hLb ivRÔi e¨vcv‡i †LvR †bIqv eÜ K‡i w`‡jb| a‡i wb‡jb ivR‡K Avi cvIqv hv‡e bv| ZL‡bv ivRÔi gv Zv‡niv evb †mB K_wU gvb‡Z Pvbwb| Avgvi ivR evBPv Av‡Q| †Zviv Avgvi ivR‡i AvBbv †`| ivR‡i AvBbv †`, bB‡j Awg e‡jk‡i Svc †`jvg| †KD Zv‡niv evb‡K K‡›Uvj Ki‡Z cv‡ibv ZLb| c‡i ivRÔi evev gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi wm×v‡š— Zv‡niv evb‡K wkKj civ‡bv nq| Avgvi `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb wkKj civ‡bvi wec‡¶ wQ‡jb| wKš‘ Zvi K_v †KD ïb‡jv bv| Zv‡niv evb‡K ZLb N‡i AvU‡K ivLvB fvix wec`| †h †Kv‡bv mgq m‡hvM †c‡jB e‡jk‡i Svc w`‡eb wZwb| Zvi GB wbwðZ gZ¨ †VKv‡Z wkKj civ‡bv n‡jv|

mviw`b Avgv‡`i evMv‡bi †kI gv_vq †hLv‡b GLb cKi ILv‡b GKUv kZeIx KovB Mv‡Qi m‡½ Zv‡niv evb‡K wkKj w`‡q †e‡a ivLv n‡Zv| mKvj Avi `c‡ii Lvevi IB KovB MvQZjvq †`Iqv n‡Zv Zv‡K| iv‡Zi Lvevi †`Iqv n‡Zv Zvi †kvevi N‡i| Lvevi bv †L‡j Zvi Dc‡i Pj‡Zv AgvbwlK wbhvZb| Zv‡niv evb me mgq GKUv `vexB Ki‡Zb| Avgvi ivR‡i AvBbv †`| Zvici †Zv‡`i Lvevi Lv‡ev| wKš‘ ivR‡K †Kv_vq cv‡e? Gfv‡e mvZ eQi Zv‡niv evb wkKj wb‡q KvUv‡jb| †Kej †QvU †Q‡j bwRej nK bvRÔi K_v wZwb ïb‡Zb| bvR PvPv Zv‡K Lvevi w`‡j †mB Lvev‡i wZwb gL jvMv‡Zb| Ab¨ †KD Lvevi w`‡j Zv wZwb Q‡qI †`‡Lb bv| †h Kvi‡Y ZLb bvR PvPvi B¯‹j ev gv`vmvq hvIqvI eÜ|

GK †Q‡ji Kvi‡Y gv Zv‡niv evb ZLb cvMj| Avi Zvi †`Lv‡kvbvi Rb¨ Av‡iK †Q‡ji B¯‹‡j hvIqv eÜ| mviw`b cvMj gv‡qi KLb Kx jvM‡e Zvi me e¨e¯vB bvR PvPv‡K Ki‡Z n‡Zv| ax‡i ax‡i bvR PvPvI e`‡j †h‡Z jvM‡jb| mg eqwm Kv‡iv m‡½B bvR PvPv wVK g‡Zv K_v ej‡Zb bv| AvÇv w`‡Z †h‡Zb bv| GK ai‡Yi weIYZv fi K‡iwQj bvR PvPvi Dci| cvMj gv‡qi m‡½ mviw`b KvU‡Zv Zvi| Avmj NUbv Kx N‡UwQj †KD ej‡Z cv‡ibv|

bvR PvPv bvKx ZLb cvKwZK Wv‡K mvov w`‡Z evMv‡bi †fZi wM‡qwQ‡jb| KovB Mv‡Qi Zjvq wQ‡jb wkKj civ Zvi cvMj gv Zv‡niv evb GKv| Kv‡Pi wRwb‡m Zv‡niv evb‡K wKQ †`Iqv eviY wQj| †g‡R †Q‡j kvgmj n‡Ki K‡qK w`b Av‡M we‡q n‡qwQj| bZb eD kvïwoi Ggb Ae¯vi m‡½ cwiwPZ wQj bv| wKš‘ kvïwo Zvi Kv‡Q wKQ PvB‡j bv K‡ib Kxfv‡e? †nvK wZwb wkKj civ cvMj| wKš‘ wZwb †Zv kvgmj n‡Ki gv| KjQg wewe Ôi kvïwo| gvÎ K‡qK w`‡bB Zv‡`i g‡a¨ †ek mL¨Zv n‡qwQj| Zv‡niv evb bZb eD KjQg wewe‡K †`L‡jB nwm w`‡Zb| GUv IUv Rvb‡Z PvB‡Zb| †K ej‡e GB Zv‡niv evb mvZ eQi a‡i cvMj? cÎ nvi‡bvi †e`bvq KvZi gv mvZ eQi a‡i wkKj civ GK bvix? gÝx ewoi c_g gwnjv cvMj| gÝx Awe`i iv¾vK I i‡d nwi‡q hvIqv †Q‡j ivRÔi gv| bwRej nK bvRÔi gv| Awe`i n‡Ki gv| kvgmj n‡Ki gv| KjQg wewei kvïwo, Zv‡niv evb? ZvB gÝx ewoi bZb eD KjQg wewe Zvi kvkwoi Ab‡iva D‡c¶v Ki‡Z cvi‡jb bv|

Kv‡Pi Mv‡m K‡iB cwb †L‡Z w`‡jb kvïwo‡K| KjQg wewe Kx Kvi‡Y †h‡bv N‡i wM‡qwQ‡jb| wd‡i G‡mB wPrKvi w`‡jb| bZb eD KjQg wewei wPrKv‡i †mw`b †MvUv gÝx ewoi gvbI Q‡U G‡mwQj| wKš‘ Zv‡niv evb‡K †KD AvUKv‡Z cvi‡jv bv| Kv‡Pi Mv‡m cwb †L‡q IB Mvm †f‡O Zv w`‡qB Mjvq Pwj‡qwQ‡jb| †MvUv KovBMvQ Zjv ZLb Zv‡niv evbÔi i‡³ †f‡m †MwQj| Lei †c‡q Wv³wi we`¨vq ZLb bZb nv‡ZLwo AvjvDÏxb PvPvI G‡mwQ‡jb| wKš‘ Zv‡niv evb‡K Avi evPv‡bv hvqwb| cÎ ivR‡K bv †c‡q wb‡R wb‡RB I fv‡e AvËvûwZ w`‡qwQ‡jb| ZviI bq eQi c‡i ivR PvPv ewo‡Z wd‡i‡jb| Z‡Zw`‡b e‡jk‡i K‡Zv Rj †h †Nvjv n‡q‡Q Zvi Lei †K ivL‡e|

ivR PvPv wd‡i Avmvq gÝx ewoi cvq mevB Lwk| wKš‘ ivR PvPvi evev gÝx gv‡R`i ingvb Lwk bb| Z‡Zw`‡b wZwb I A‡bKUv eD‡qi g‡Zv AvPiY Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Qb| wKš‘ f‡q Zv‡K †KD Avi wkKj ci‡Z cv‡i bv| gÝx gv‡R`i ingvb †NvlYv w`‡jbÑ I hw` ewo‡Z _vK‡Z Pvq Zvn‡j Avgvi me K_v kb‡Z n‡e| bB‡j G‡Zw`b †hLv‡b wQj †mLv‡b P‡j hvK| Awg Ii gL †`L‡Z PvB bv| ivR PvPv evevi mvg‡b bZ n‡q cv a‡i gvd PvB‡jb| mevB e‡jjb, GBevi I‡K gvd K‡i `vI| GLb eo n‡q‡Q| GLb Avi wbðqB cvMjwg Ki‡e bv| ZvQvov Ii Kvi‡Y gvÔUv I fv‡e gi‡jv| G‡ZwKQÔi ci Avi GB †Q‡j cvMjwg Ki‡e bv|

me‡P‡q fv‡jv nq ivR‡K GKUv we‡q w`‡q †`Iqv| Ni msmvi Ki‡e| ewo‡Z _vK‡e| Avi †Kv_vI cvjv‡e bv| †Kv‡bv Sv‡gjvI n‡ebv| ivR‡K we‡q †`Iqvi

K_wUB gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi cQ›` n‡jv| wVK Av‡Q| †Zvgiv ivRÕi Rb¨ †g‡q †`‡Lv| I hw` we‡q Ki‡Z bv Pvq, Zvn‡j AvRB †h‡bv ewo †Q‡o P‡j hvq|
`xN †Ivj eQi c‡i ivR †`‡k wd‡i‡Qb| A_P we‡q‡Z ivRx bv n‡j AvRB ewo †_‡K P‡j †h‡Z n‡e| GUv Ab¨ Kv‡iv K_v bq| ¯qs ivRÕi evev gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi K_v| GB K_v †Kej GKRbB cv‡ib cvëv‡Z| wZwb gÝx Awe`i ingvb| gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi eo fvB| gÝx ewoi †MŠie ivRÕi eo PvPv| ivR eo PvPvi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z †M‡jb| wKš eo PvPvI †QvU fvB‡qi K_vi m‡½ c‡ivcwi GKgZ| nq Zv‡K we‡q Ki‡i Ni msmvi Ki‡Z n‡e| bB‡j G‡Zw`b †hLv‡b wQj †mLv‡b P‡j hvK| †Zvgvi Kvi‡Y gÝx ewo‡Z A‡bK wKQ n‡q †M‡Q| †Zvgvi gv gviv †Mj| bvRUvi †jLvcov n‡jv bv| GLb Zwg K_v bv ïb‡j G ewo‡Z _vKvi †Kv‡bv AwaKvi †Zvgvi †bB|
ivR PvPvi ZLb Kx Avi ejvi Av‡Q? nq we‡q Ki‡Z n‡e| bB‡j Gevi Avi iv‡Zi Ava‡i bq G‡Kev‡i w`‡bi Av‡jv‡ZB cvjv‡bvi AbgwZ Av‡Q| AMZ¨v ivR PvPv we‡q Ki‡eb e‡j mevB‡K Rwb‡q w`‡jb| gÝx ewo‡Z A‡bK w`b c‡i Avevi Avb›`i GKUv ^n ^n c‡i †Mj|

11. ivR PvPvi we‡q

e‡jki b`xi DËi cv‡i eiBewbqv wbevmx gÝx Ave`i i‡ei †QvU †g‡q biRvnvb †eM‡gi m‡½B ivR PvPvi we‡qi m¤§Ü wVK n‡jv| ivR PvPvi eqm ZLb mvZvk eQi| gÝx ewo‡Z GB c_g †ewk eqwm †Kv‡bv †Q‡j i we‡q n‡”Q| mvavi iYZ Kwo †c‡iv‡bi Av‡MB gÝx ewoi †g‡q‡`i †Zv e‡UB †Q‡j‡`i I we‡q n‡q hvq| ivR PvPv mevi e¨wZµg| KviY, ivR PvPv `xN †Ivj eQi cwj‡q wQ‡jb| ZvB ivR PvPvi we‡q GKU †`wi‡Z n‡”Q|
gvN gv‡mi †PŠÏ ZwiL kµevi we‡qi w`b avh n‡jv| e‡jki b`xi Dfq cv‡ii gÝx ewo‡Z ZLb we‡qi Avb›`| GK‡kv GKk R‡bi wekvj eihvÎx wb‡q e‡jki b`x cvi v‡bv ïi“ n‡jv ivZ `kUvq| bvR PvPvi †bZ‡Z Avgv‡`i †g‡q‡`i `jwU wØZxq †Lqvq cvivjvg| Zvivewbqv evRv‡i c_g †Lqvq AvMZ `jwUi mv‡_ Avgv‡`i Gevi A‡c¶vi cvjv| mKj eihvÎxi e‡jki cvi v‡bv †kI n‡j Zvici mevB GKmv‡_ iIbv nevi K_v|
ZZxq †Lqvq †QvKiv‡`i GKUv eo `j| gvS b`x‡Z Avmvi Av‡MB †Lqv We‡jv| GB wb‡q gnv K¨vPvj| †KD †KD f‡q Zvivewbqvi Gcv‡i P‡j Avmj mvZvi †K‡U| †fRv Rvgv Kvc‡oB hv‡e Zviv| †KD †KD ewbqvixi Icv‡i DVj|

wb‡R‡`i wcV evPv‡Z Gcv‡i hviv DVj Zv‡`i bv‡g †`vI w`‡jb Zviv| †KD †KD `ÕPvi Nv Pi _vài †L‡jv| †KD †KD cwYgv iv‡Zi dKdKv Av‡jvi g‡a¨B †hfv‡e cvi‡jv cvjv‡jv| †kI chš— ivR PvPv mn mevi †Lqv cvi v‡bv †kI n‡jv ivZ †mvqv ev‡ivUvq| wn‡me K‡i †`Lv †Mj eihvÎx `‡j ZLb Av‡Q GK‡kv mvZRb| gv‡b bvj PvPvmn †gvU †PŠÏRb cwj‡q‡Q| Zviv Av‡`Š we‡q‡Z hv‡e wKbv †evSv †Mj bv| Z‡e c‡i †KD hv‡Z we‡q ewo‡Z †Kv‡bv Sv‡gjv Ki‡Z bv cv‡i †mRb¨ AveeKi PvPv Zvivewbqv evRv‡i †_‡K †M‡jb| m‡½ ivL‡jb eo ddi †m‡Rv †Q‡j mvR fvB‡K| cvjv‡bv `‡ji †KD hw` Avevi †Lqv cvi v‡q Av‡m Zv‡`i wb‡q Zviv we‡q ewo‡Z Avm‡eb|
Avgv‡`i †QvU‡`i A‡b‡KiB ZLb †ek ¶av †j‡M‡Q| wKš Kvi `tmva¨ gL d‡U ZLb ¶avi K_v e‡j| KviY, †KD Dëv cvëv ej‡jB Zv‡K †dir †Lqvq †mvRv ewo‡Z cvVv‡bv n‡e| †kI chš— eihvÎx mn Avgiv mv‡o ev‡ivUvq eiBewbqv iIbv njvg| bvR PvPvi †bZ‡Z Avgv‡`i †QvU‡`i `jwU mevi mvg‡b| eiBewbqv gÝx ewo mevB †P‡b| Avi we‡q ewo wPb‡Z Kv‡iviB Kó nqbv| Ze Avgiv ivZ GKUv bvMv` we‡q ewo‡Z nwRi njvg|
gÝx ewo AvR Le m›`i K‡i mvRv‡bv n‡q‡Q| mviv DVv‡b ev`vg Uvbv‡bv| Avgiv ewoi †fZ‡i XKe Kxbv GB wb‡q bvR PvPv co‡jb gnv †eKvq`vq| KviY, eihvÎx‡`i ei‡K Qvov we‡q ewo‡Z †XvKvi wbqg †bB| eiveiB bvR PvPv Avgv‡`i g‡bi Ae¯v wVKB eS‡Z cv‡ib| Avgv‡`i AwaK DZjv n‡Z †`‡L bvR PvPv GKUv †KŠkj †kvbv‡jb| Avgiv we‡q ewo‡Z XK‡Z cvi‡ev GKUv k‡Z| SUcU wfZi ewo N‡i G‡m Avevi iv¯vq eihvÎx `‡ji Rb¨ `vov‡Z n‡e| Avi we‡q ewo N‡i Avmvi GB K_v KvD‡K ejv hv‡e bv| KviY, GK_v eoiv †Ui †c‡j bvR PvPvi wec` n‡e|
Avgiv mgeqwm †Q‡j‡g‡qiv GK GK K‡i we‡q ewo‡Z X‡K cijvg| we‡q ewoi GB GK mweav| †K †h †Kvb c‡¶i AvZ¥xq †KD cwiPq bv Kiv‡j †evSvi Dcvq †bB| Avgiv †mB m‡hv‡M wfZi ewo wM‡q eD †`‡L Avmjvg| bvR PvPvi K_v g‡Zv Avgiv Avevi G‡K G‡K G‡m iv¯vq RUjv cwK‡qwQ| ewoi wfZ‡i ZLb Kx‡mi †h‡bv GKUv ^n ^P| †K ev Kviv †hb iO †Ljv wb‡q gvivgwi ïi“ K‡i‡Q| bvR PvPv wbwðZ n‡Z Pvb Avgv‡`i `‡ji †KD Kxbv? eo dci †m‡Rv †Q‡j mvR fvB‡K cvVv‡bv n‡jv wfZ‡i| GK †`Š‡o hv‡eb Avi GK †`Š‡o Lei wb‡q wdi‡eb|
mvR fvB †h Lei wb‡q wdi‡jb Zv ï‡b bvR PvPv Le †¶c‡jb| bvj PvPvi †bZ‡Z †h `jwU †Lqv †Wvevi c‡i ewbqvix †_‡K wM‡qwQj| eo‡`i wn‡me

Abhvqx Zviv cvq †PšÏRb| Zviv †Kvb c‡_ gÝx ewo‡Z Av‡M Avm‡jv? Zv Aevi eihvÎx `‡ji Av‡M? Zv‡`i `‡jiB GKRb Ave`j nK PvPvi †Q‡j dwUK| dwUK‡K gÝx ewoi †K †h‡bv iO w`‡qwQj| Zvi e`jv wb‡Z bvj PvPvi †bZ‡Z Av‡iKwU cvëv GKkvb| †mB GKkv‡b nq‡Zv †g‡q‡`i Dci †KD iO wQwU‡q‡Q| Avi ZvB wb‡qB IB wecwË| mvR fvB G‡m Rvbv‡jb bvj PvPvi `‡ji mv‡_B e¨vcvi wKQ n‡q‡Q| dwUK‡K †`Ljvg †PvL gQ‡Z| ï‡b bvR PvPv ej‡jbÑ Avgiv Gm‡ei wK"Q Rwbbv| mevB PcPvc `wo‡q _v‡Kv| bvjÔi wePvi Ki‡e eo KvKv|

Z‡Zv¶‡Y ivR PvPv‡K wb‡q evKx eihvÎxiv †mLv‡b †cšQv‡jv| Gevi we‡q ewoi NUbv Abhvqx †M‡U GK ckjv †`b `ievi| meweQ †V‡j Avgiv †di hLb Avevi we‡q ewo‡Z XKjvg ZLb Avgv‡`i kieZ Avi wgwógL Kwi‡q Avàvqb Kiv n‡jv| Avgv‡`i †g‡q‡`i `jwUi wfZi ewo N‡i Avmvi AbgwZ wgjj A‡Uv‡gwUK| ivR PvPv g‡L i"gvj †X‡K e‡m‡Qb| DVv‡b wekvj ev`v‡gi wb‡P weQvbv †c‡Z mevB‡K em‡Z †`Iqv n‡q‡Q| ivR PvPv‡K mve¶wYK m½ w`‡"Qb Mv‡gi Rbwcq Wv³vi ivR PvPvi evj¨eÜ Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv| AvjvDÏxb PvPv Avgv‡`i †W‡K GKUv K_v ej‡jb Av‡¯ Av‡¯| †Zvgiv mevB bZb eD‡qi GKUv K‡i ¸b †`‡L Avmev| wKš GKUv ¸b †kvbvi ci Zv †KD Avi wiwcU Ki‡Z cvievbv| †h h‡Zv fv‡jv ¸‡bi Lei w`‡Z cvievZvi R‡b¨ GKUv ci¯‹vi Av‡Q|

Avgiv ZLb bZb eD †`Lvi R‡b¨ fvix DZjv| Zvi g‡a¨ Wv³vi PvPvi ci¯‹v‡ii Ad‡i Avgiv Av‡iv cjwKZ njvg| Iw`‡K Kxfv‡e †h‡bv bvj PvPvi †mB `ó `‡ji Lei i‡U †Mj mviv we‡q ewo‡Z| ïa Zv‡`i Avmvi Lei n‡j K\_v wQj, B‡Zvg‡a¨ Zviv GKUv ANUbl NwU‡q‡Q; Ges Zvi wePv‡ii R‡b¨ bwjkI †M‡Q eihvÎx `‡ji gieŸx gÝx Awe`i ingv‡bi Kv‡Q| ZLb bvj PvPvi `jwU‡K ewU Pvjvb w`‡q †LvRv n‡"Q| GLb we‡q nevi Av‡M bvj PvPvi `ó `‡ji wePvi n‡e| mviv we‡q ewo‡Z GB wb‡q GKUv ¸b ¸b D‡³Rbv|

bvj PvPvi `‡ji KvD‡K †Kv\_vI cvIqv hv‡"Q bv| B‡Zvg‡a¨ †g‡q ewoi c¶ †\_‡K GKUv Av‡cvI c¯ve Kiv n‡jv| †QvU‡`i Lvevi †`Iqv n‡e| Zvici we‡q n‡e| Zvici e‡ovive Lv‡e| wePvi c‡i n‡jI Pj‡e| KviY, ivZ A‡bK †ewk n‡q hv‡"Q| †QvUiv A‡b‡KB ZLb D‡Vv‡bi †Lvjv weQvbvq Nwg‡q †M‡Q| GUv A‡bKUv gvbweK Av‡e`b| wKš Avgv‡`i c‡¶i †jvKR‡bi `vex Kó n‡jI we‡q Av‡M n‡e| c‡i mevB GKm‡½ Lv‡e| GB wb‡q Dfq c‡¶ ZLb ZK weZK| †g‡qi gvgv KvjvB gvZeŸi G‡m `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingv‡bi Kv‡b Kv‡b wKQ

GKUv ej‡jb| Zvici `v`fvB †NvlYv w`‡jbÑ †QvUiv mevB LvI| Avi hv‡`i †ewk ¶av †j‡M‡Q ZvivI em‡Z cv‡iv †L‡Z| hv‡`i bv‡g bwjk ï‡bwQ ZvivI B‡"Q Ki‡j †L‡Z cv‡i| †mB Le‡i bvj PvPvi cjvZK `‡ji `ÔGKRb †L‡Z Avmj| Zv‡`i †_‡K evKx‡`i Ae¯vb m¤ú‡K Lei wb‡jb e‡oviv| mvR fvB Avi AveeKi PvPv mevi c‡i we‡q ewo‡Z †cšQv‡jb hv‡`i Kvi‡Y, Zv‡`i bv‡gB Avevi D‡ëv bwjk ï‡b Zviv `ÔRb †M‡jb gnv‡¶‡c| Zviv †NvlYv w`‡jb bvj PvPv‡K bv wcwU‡q Zviv Lv‡eb bv| Zviv bvj PvPvi `ó `‡ji evKx‡`i Ae¯vb m¤ú‡K wbwðZ n‡q †mw`‡K P‡j †M‡jb|

Iw`‡K `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingv‡bi Kv‡b Kv‡b †g‡qi gvgv KvjvB gvZeŸi Kx e‡jwQ‡jb †h †QvU‡`i LvIqvi e¨vcv‡i `v`fvB Zvi gZvgZ cvëv‡jb, Zv †kvbvi Rb¨ Avgv‡`i `ÔPviRb‡K LvIqv †k‡I Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv Bmivq Kv‡Q WvK‡jb| Avgiv Avevi wfZi ewo XKjvg Lei AbmÜv‡bi R‡b¨| we‡q ewoi K‡Zv NUbvi g‡a¨ Kx‡m †h Kx n‡q‡Q Avgiv †QvUiv Zvi Kx ewS? Ze K‡bi N‡i XK‡Z wM‡q ZLb GKUv wecwË Avmj| †g‡q‡`iI ZLb K‡bi N‡i †XvKvi AbgwZ wgj‡Q bv| wfZ‡i wbðqB wKQ GKUv N‡U‡Q| Avgv‡`i XK‡Z †`Iqv n‡"Q bv †mB Lei Rvbvjvg Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv‡K| ivR PvPv Avi Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv GKU civgk Ki‡jb| Avgv‡`i wb‡`k w`‡jb †h K‡iB †nvK K‡bi eZgvb Lei Zv‡`i PvB| Avgiv Avevi we‡q ewoi A›`i gn‡j XKjvg|

`ÔRb Avgv‡`i eqwm †g‡q K‡b‡K a‡i ZLb Zvi N‡i XKw"Q‡jb| Avgiv Rvb‡Z PvBjvg Kx n‡q‡Q? †KD †Kv‡bv Reve w`j bv| Avgiv Ze †mLv‡b `wo‡q _vKjvg| GKRb wM‡q bvR PvPv‡K Lei w`jvg †h NUbv K‡b msµvš| wKš Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv‡K †mB Lei Rvbv‡Z mvnm nw"Qj bv| ivZ ZLb wZbUv| we‡q civ‡bvi †Kv‡bv Lei †bB †`‡L `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb †g‡q c‡¶i †jvKRb‡`i Lei cvVv‡jb †h Avi †`ix Kiv DwPZ n‡e bv| ZLb †g‡qi gvgv KvjvB gvZeŸi Avev‡iv `v`fvBÔi Kv‡Q Avm‡jb| wKQ civgk PvB‡jb| `v`fvB Gevi Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv‡K Kv‡Q WvK‡jb| Avgiv mevB ZLb Avev‡iv D‡Vv‡b wd‡i G‡mwQ| GLb Avi we‡q ewoi A›`i gn‡j KvD‡K GjvD Kiv n‡"Q bv| K‡qK wgwbU c‡i Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv †g‡qi gvgv KvjvB gvZeŸ‡ii m‡½ A›`i gn‡j XK‡jb| mevB A‡c¶v Ki‡Q †Kv‡bv `tmsev` †kvbvi R‡b¨|

Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb PvPv wd‡i Avm‡jb GKNÈv ci| Zvi gwjb gL| `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingv‡bi Kv‡b Kv‡b wKQ GKUv ej‡jb| Zv Rvbvi R‡b¨ mevB D`Mxe| wKš †mB UvbUvb D‡³Rbvi g‡a¨ mevB‡K Lvevi †`Iqv n‡jv| †KD †KD ck

Zj‡jv we‡qi Av‡M †Kb Lv‡ev? `v`fvB †NvlYv w`‡jb †h, LvIqvi c‡iB we‡q civ‡bv n‡e| LvIqvi Sv‡gjv Av‡M †kl †nvK| KviY we‡q‡Z A‡bK mgq jvM‡e|
mv‡o PviUvq eihvÎx‡`i LvIqv †kl n‡jv| Gevi we‡q civ‡bvi mgq| eo gvgvi eo †Q‡j ikx` gÝx miv Kvjvg cov ïi" Ki‡jb| †g‡q c‡¶i †jvKRbI Z‡Zv¶‡Y D‡Vv‡b G‡m Avgv‡`i m‡½ e‡m‡Qb| K‡Zv UvKv †`b‡gvni avh n‡e Zv wb‡q Avev‡iv †QvÆ GKUv weZK DV‡jv| †mB weZK †kl bv n‡ZB wfZi ewo †_‡K †mLv‡b Lei Avm‡jv K‡b biRvnvb †eMg Avi †bB| GKU Av‡M hg K‡jivq Zviv Rxeb c`xc wbwf‡q w`‡q‡Q| †MvUv ewo‡Z GKUv ^n ^n KvbvKwUi †ivj c‡i †Mj| hviv we‡qi Avm‡i we‡q †`Lvi R‡b¨ e‡mwQj Zviv †mB Le‡i gQv †Mj| Z‡Zv¶‡Y dR‡ii Avhvb n‡q‡Q| we‡q bv c‡o †mB Avm‡i dR‡ii bvgvR co‡jb mevB| ivR PvPv‡K wb‡q ZLb GK`j ewoi w`‡K ilbv w`‡jb| Av‡iK `j †mLv‡b †_‡K †M‡jb K‡bi RvbvRv covi R‡b¨|
Gi wVK wZb w`b c‡i `v`fvBÕi †QvU fvB gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi †g‡R †Q‡j gÝx Ave`i iv¾vvK I‡d ivRÕi m‡½ `v`fvBÕi †g‡R fvB gÝx Lwj`i ingv‡bi †QvU †g‡q `k eQ‡ii nwdRv evb I‡d bxjÕi m‡½ ivR PvPvi we‡q n‡jv| †h we‡q‡Z †Kv‡bv agavg n‡jv bv| ïa cwiewiKfv‡e GKUv fwi †fvR n‡jv| Avi ikx` gÝx †mB we‡q cov‡jb|

12. ev‡iv gv‡m Avgvi ev‡iwU mšvb

KvKZvjxq fv‡e n‡jI wVK eQ‡ii ev‡iv gv‡m Avgvi ev‡iwU mšv‡bi Rb¥| Ckv‡bi Rb¥ ^ekvL gv‡mi 8 ZwiL| i"bi Rb¥ ^Rô¨ gv‡mi 22 ZwiL| wbkv‡bi Rb¥ AvIvp gv‡mi 7 ZwiL| iZvi Rb¥ kveY gv‡mi 15 ZwiL| Fkv‡bi Rb¥ fv` gv‡mi 3 ZwiL| ¯cvi Rb¥ Awkb gv‡mi 14 ZwiL| w`kv‡bi Rb¥ KwZK gv‡mi 12 ZwiL| B¯wÞ`v‡ii Rb¥ ANªY gv‡mi 10 ZwiL| Bgv‡gi Rb¥ †cŠl gv‡mi 8 ZwiL| wcbi Rb¥ gvN gv‡mi 6 ZwiL| BDm‡di Rb¥ dvêb gv‡mi 17 ZwiL| Avi BDb‡mi Rb¥ ^PÎ gv‡mi 5 ZwiL| ev‡iv gv‡m Avgvi ev‡iwU mšv‡bi Rb¥| Gig‡a¨ Fkvb Awkb gv‡mi 2 ZwiL, BDmd fv` gv‡mi 5 ZwiL Avi B¯wÞ`vi dvêb gv‡mi 25 ZwiL gviv hvq| Avi Ckvb wbi"‡Ïk nq ANªY gv‡mi 28 ZwiL|
evsjvi ev‡iv gv‡mi m‡½ wg‡k Av‡Q Avgvi †MvUv Rxeb| evsjvi ev‡iv gv‡mi m‡½ wg‡k Av‡Q Avgvi c‡iv Aw¯Z| evsjvi ev‡iv gv‡mi m‡½ Rwo‡q Av‡Q

Avgvi ^kke, ^K‡kvi, †hŠeb, †cŠpv e‡qvex×Kvj| evsjvi ev‡iv gv‡mi m‡½B Avgvi AvRxeb eÜb| GB eÜ‡bi ïi" Avgvi Rb¥ w`‡q| GB eÜ‡bi wew"Qb NU‡e Avgvi gZ¨ w`‡q| GB eÜ‡bi gvjvq Avgvi mL-kwš| GB eÜ‡bi Aš— t¯‡j Avgvi `tL-†e`bv| GB eÜ‡bi g‡g Avgvi Av‡jv AÜKvi| GB eÜ‡bi Aš‡i Avgvi wbtkvm-ckvm| GB eÜ‡bi Zjv‡ZB n‡e Avgvi Aemvb| K‡Zv ¯§wZ K‡Zv NUbv †h AvU‡K Av‡Q †QvÆ GB hv`i Aš‡i| ü`‡qi †mB DcvL¨vb †Kv_vq †h Avevi nwi‡q hv‡e †KD Zv Rv‡b bv| Ze gvbl RxeÏkvq †QvÆ GB Rxe‡bi Amxg fe‡b Ašnxb wePiY K‡i|
mvaviYZ Awkb wKs¤v KwZK gv‡m nq `Mv cRv| Pv‡`i wZw_ Abhvqx `Mv cRvi Zwi‡L Agb †ni‡di| Ze `Mv cRv mvi`xq `Mv Drme bv‡gB evsjv‡`‡k cwiwPZ| evsjv FZ‡Z KL‡bv KL‡bv hv kirKvj ev †ngšKv‡j N‡U _v‡K| gnvjqv w`‡q `Mv cRvi ïi"| Avi weRq `kgx w`‡q `k w`‡bi GB gnv Drm‡ei mgwß| Agb GK `Mv cRvi mgq Avgvi c_g †g‡q ¯cvi Rb¥| †mUv Awkb gv‡mi 14 ZwiL| Avgvi cwZ‡ekxiv mevB ej‡Z jvM‡jv †h, Avgvi N‡i j¶x G‡m‡Q| j¶x n‡"Q fv‡M¨i cZxK| ¯cvi R‡b¥i ci †_‡K Avgv‡`i msmv‡ii DbwZI w`b w`b evo‡Z jvM‡jv| Rwgi Avev` evo‡jv| Rwg‡Z dm‡ji djb evo‡jv| †Mvqvj N‡i Mi" Avi Mvfxi msL¨v evo‡jv| cK‡i gvQ evo‡jv| evMv‡b d‡ji MvQ evo‡jv| IB eQi ¯cvi evev A‡bK bZb Rwg I wKb‡jv| N‡i ZLb BDbm Bgvg Avi ¯cv‡K wb‡q Avgvi fvix e¨¯— mgq Kv‡U| Avi evB‡i RwgRgv PvIevm dmj nvU evRvi wb‡q ¯cvi evevI fxlY e¨¯—|
IB mgq RwgRgv PvIevm Avi nvU evRvi mvgjv‡bvi R‡b¨ Avgvi GK `i m¤ú‡Ki fvB Rvgxi‡K Avgiv ev‡ivgvmx wVKv ivLjvg| Rvgx‡ii †eZb aiv n‡jv eQ‡i `B nvRvi UvKv Avi AvovB kw avb| Rvgx‡ii ZLb GK †g‡q GK †Q‡j Avi eD wb‡q †QvÆ msmvi| Avgv‡`i hLb avb KvUv ïi" nq, ZLb Rvgx‡ii eDI Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z G‡m avb wm× Kivi Kv‡R Avgv‡K mn‡hvwMZv K‡i| †mB †_‡K `xN cvq Ewbk eQi Rvgxi Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z KvR K‡iwQj| ZvB Avgvi †Q‡j‡g‡qiv A‡bKUv Rvgx‡ii Kv‡QI gvbl n‡q‡Q| we‡kl K‡i Ckvb B¯—‡j bv †M‡j mviv w`b Rvgx‡ii m‡½ gv‡V gv‡V KvUv‡Zv| e‡jk‡i Mi" bvIqv‡bv, Rwg‡Z gB †`Iqvi mgq gB‡q IVv, Mi"i R‡b¨ iwk¥ cvKv‡bv, wKlv‡Yi R‡b¨ ZvgvK KvUv BZ¨w` me Kv‡R Rvgx‡ii †hvM¨ GvmU¨vÝU wQj Avgvi Ckvb|
Avgv‡`i ZLb `BUv Mvfx| ajvB Avi KvjvB| GK eQi Aš‡i ajvB Avi KvjvB ev"Pv †`q| ZvB mviv eQiB Avgvi N‡i `a _v‡K| GQvov `‡ai c‡qvRb n‡j cwZ‡ekx wKqv‡K Avgv‡`i `a †`q| wKqv‡KÕi I `BUv Mvfx| Avi IB `BUv Mvfx

w`‡qB Zvi wbtmšÍvb wbtm½ weaev Rxeb P‡j| mgq †c‡jB wKqvgZ Avgvi Kv‡Q G‡m cvb Lvq| M‡àv K‡i| Avgv‡K Kgov wewP, jvD‡qi wewP, jvj kv‡Ki wewP, cB kv‡Ki wewP, Kijvi wewP, eiewUi wewP BZ¨vw` wRwbm w`‡q mvnvh¨ K‡i| wKqvgZ †h kvKkewRi exR †`q Zvi djb Le fv‡jv nq| wKqvgZ Avgv‡K Le cQ›` K‡i Avi Avwg I Zv‡K Le cQ›` Kwi| Zvi c‡qvR‡bI Avwg GUv IUv w`‡q wKqvgZ‡K mn‡hvwMZv Kwi| wKqvgZ wn›` a‡gi A‡bK kv¯¿xq weIqw` wb‡q Avgvi m‡½ Mí K‡i| Avi Bmjvg a‡gi A‡bK LwU bwU weIq †m Avgvi Kv‡Q †kv‡b| wKqvgZ Avgv‡K ivgvqv‡bi Mí †kvbvq|
A‡hva¨vi ivRv `‡kvi‡_i wZb eD| eo eD †KŠkj¨, †g‡Rv eD KvB‡KK Avi †QvU eD mwgÎv| †Kvkvjvi ivRKb¨v †KŠk‡j¨i †Kv‡bv mšÍvb nq bv| ZvB `‡kvi_ Avevi we‡q Ki‡jb †Kvkvjvi exi›`vR AkcwZÌi †g‡q KvB‡KK‡K| exi›`vR AkcwZ cwLi K_vevZv eS‡Z cvi‡Zb| GKw`b wZwb GK‡Rvov cwLi K‡_vcK_b ïb‡jb| cwLiv ejwQj †h, Zvi †g‡q KvB‡KKÌi M‡f †Kvkvjvi ivRvi Rb¥ n‡e| AkcwZ cwL‡`i IB K_vevZv wekvm Ki‡jb| IB mgq Ami‡`i m‡½ h× KiwQ‡jb A‡hva¨vi ivRv `‡kvi_| h‡× wZwb Am‡ii Zxi‡i AvNv‡Z AvnZ nb| AvnZ `‡kvi_‡K †mev hZ K‡i m¯Í K‡i †Zv‡jb KvB‡KK| ZLb ivRv `‡kvi_ KZÁv ¯^iƒc KvB‡KK‡K we‡qi c¯Íve w`‡jb| KvB‡KK Rev‡e ej‡jb, ivRv `‡kvi_ hw` Zvi `BwU B”Qv cyjb K‡ib, Zvn‡j we‡q‡Z Zvi †Kv‡bv AvcwË †bB| ivRv `‡kvi_ K_v w`‡jb KvB‡KKÌi `BwU B”Qv wZwb mgq g‡Zv ciY Ki‡eb| wKš‘ B”Qv¸‡jv wK Zv KvB‡KK c‡i ej‡eb e‡j Rvbv‡jb ZLb| Zv‡`i g‡a¨ we‡q n‡jv| AkcwZ KvB‡KK‡K mn‡hvwMZv Kivi R‡b¨ m‡½ Avqv wn‡m‡e w`‡jb gšivK|
wKš‘ we‡qi A‡bK eQi c‡iI Zv‡`i mšÍvb bv nIqvq ivRv `‡kvi_ Avevi mšÍv‡bi Avkvq we‡q Ki‡jb gvnvavi ivRKb¨v mwgÎv‡K| wKš‘ mwgÎviI †Kv‡bv mšÍvb nq bv| ZLb A‡hva¨vi ivR FwI ewm¯^ ivRv `‡kvi_‡K AwM‡`‡ei Kv‡Q mšÍv‡bi R‡b¨ cv_Yv Kivi civgk w`‡jb| ewm¯^ n‡jb fMevb e¤¶vi gvbmcÎ| ivR c‡ivwnZ ewm¯^vi `vIqv Abhvqx, ivRv `‡kvi_ AwM‡`‡ei Kv‡Q mšÍvb cv_Yv Ki‡jb| cv_Yv †kI n‡j ivRv `‡kvi_ G‡K G‡K Pvi mšÍv‡bi RbK n‡jb| ivbx †KŠk‡j¨i N‡i Rb¥ n‡jv agcÎ iv‡gi| ivbx KvB‡KKÌi N‡i Rb¥ n‡jv agcÎ fi‡Zi| Avi ivbx mwgÎvi N‡i Rb¥ n‡jv `B RgR agcÎ j¶Y Avi kÎ“‡Ni| ivRv `‡kvi‡_i Pvi cÎ hLb eo n‡Z jvM‡jv ZLb KvB‡KKi Avqv gšivi Kj¨v‡b †g‡Rv ivbx KvB‡KK ax‡i ax‡i ivRvi me‡P‡q wcq ivbx‡Z cwibZ n‡jb|

wbqg Abhvqx eo cÎ ivg n‡eb A‡hva¨vi ivRv| ZvB †QvU ivbx mwgÎv †Q‡j j¶Y‡K me mgq iv‡gi mn‡hvMx wn‡m‡e gvbI Ki‡Z jvM‡jb| hv‡Z ivg ivRv n‡j j¶Y Zvi cavb †mbvcwZ n‡Z cv‡i| iv‡gi eqm 16 eQi cY n‡j ivRv `‡kvi_ µvDb civ‡bvi c¯ÍwZ wb‡jb| mewKQ wVK VvK| ivbx gvZv KvB‡KKI ivg‡K wb‡Ri †Q‡ji g‡Zv cQ›` K‡ib| wKš‘ µvDb civ‡bvi wVK Av‡M ivbx KvB‡KK ivRv `‡kvi_‡K †W‡K ej‡jb †h, AvR Zvi †mB ci‡bv B”Qv `wU Zv‡K cvjb Ki‡Z n‡e| ivRv `‡kvi_ wb‡Ri cwZk"wZ j•Nb Ki‡eb bv| wZwb Rvb‡Z PvB‡jb, B”Qv `BwU Kx? ivbx KvB‡KK Rev‡e ej‡jb †h, ivRv wn‡m‡e µvDb ci‡e Zvi †Q‡j fiZ| GUv Zvi GK b¤i B”Qv| Avi `B b¤i B”Qv n‡jv iv‡gK 14 eQ‡ii R‡b¨ ebev‡m cvVv‡Z n‡e| hv‡Z fiZ IB mg‡qi g‡a¨ ivRv wn‡m‡e me wKQ wVK g‡Zv wk‡L wb‡Z cv‡i|
ivRv `‡kvi‡_i ZLb wKQB Kivi †bB| ivbx KvB‡KK‡K †`Iqv cwZk"wZ Zv‡K cvjb Ki‡ZB n‡e| ZLb Zvi g‡b co‡jv evjK kveY Kgv‡ii gv‡qi Awfkv‡ci K_v| ivRv `‡kvi_ Le fv‡jv wkKvi Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb| GKevi †hŠeb eq‡m wZwb wkKv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ R½‡ji g‡a¨ wM‡qwQ‡jb| kã ïb †mB w`‡K Zxi Q‡o wkKvi Kivq Zvi wQj fxlY †bkv| wZwb ïb‡Z †c‡jb GKUv nvZx nq‡Zv Kqv †_‡K Rj Lv‡”Q †miKg GKUv †kvi‡Mvj| wZwb †mB k‡ãi D‡Ï‡k¨ Zxi Qo‡jb| wKš‘ †mLv‡b Rj Lw”Qj evjK kveY Kgvi| cv‡kB Zvi gv-evev ZLb `wo‡q| ivRv `‡kvi_ NUbv¯‡j †cŠ‡Q †`‡Lb nvZx bq, wZwb Zxi Q‡o‡Qb GK AeS evjK‡K| Avi †mB Zx‡ii AvNv‡Z evjK kveY Kgvi gv-evevi mwg‡bB gviv †M‡Q| ivRv `‡kvi_ ZLb Zv‡`i Rj Lvevi c¯Íve Ki‡jb| Rev‡e evjK kveY Kgv‡ii gv ej‡jb, GKw`b †Zvgv‡KI GB iKg cÎ‡kvK †fvM Ki‡Z n‡e| Rj bv †L‡q ZvivI NUbv¯‡j cÎ‡kv‡K cvY nvi‡jb|
ivbx KvB‡KKÌi `vex Abhvqx, K‡kvjvi µvDb co‡jb heivR fiZ| Avi iv‡gK 14 eQ‡ii R‡b¨ ebev‡m cvVv‡bv n‡jv AgZ¯‡i| agcÎ ivg ebev‡m hvevi c¯ÍwZ wbj| IB mgq iv‡gi ¯¿x mxZv †`ex Ges †QvU fvB j¶YI †¯”Qvq iv‡gi m‡½ ebev‡m hvevi †NvlYv w`‡jb| ivg j¶Y A‡hva¨v †Q‡o ebev‡m hvevi wVK Qq w`b c‡i ivRv `‡kvi_ wcq cÎ‡`i †kv‡K nvU †dj K‡i gviv hvb| evevi gZ¨i ci fiZ ivRv n‡Z A¯^xKvi K‡ib| evevi gZ¨i R‡b¨ fiZ gv KvB‡KK †`ex‡K `vqx Ki‡jb| Rxe‡b Avi KL‡bv fiZ KvB‡KK †`ex‡K gv W‡Kb wb| Avi wZwb `vex K‡ib, Rb¥m‡Î ivR `ievi‡ii gwjK n‡eb eo fvB ivg| ZvB ivg bv Avmv chš— wZwb ivR¨ cwiPvjbv Ki‡eb e‡j wm×vš— wb‡jb|

agcÎ ivg we‡q K‡ib wgw_jvi ivRv Rvb‡Ki Kb¨v mxZv †`ex‡K| wgw_jvi ivRv Rvb‡Ki fvB Kkv‰a‡h¨i †g‡q gv›`ex‡K we‡q K‡ib fiZ| gv›`ex n‡jv iv‡gi eD mxZvi PvPv‡Zv †evb| wgw_jvi ivRv Rvb‡Ki †QvU †g‡q Dwg©jv‡K we‡q K‡ib j¶Y| Dwg©jv n‡jv iv‡gi eD mxZvi †QvU †evb| Avi wgw_jvi ivRv Rvb‡Ki fvB Kk`‡evR‡bi †g‡q k"ZKxwZ‡K we‡q K‡ib iv‡gi †QvU fvB kÎ"N| k"ZKxwZ n‡jv mxZvi Av‡iK PvPv‡Zv †evb|

ivRv w`jxc I ivbx m`w¶Yvi †Q‡j n‡jv iNf¯§ ev wcÝ iN †Mvcvj| ivRv iNÕi †Q‡j n‡jv AvRv| Avi ivRv AvRvi †Q‡j n‡jv ivRv `‡kvi_| ivRv `‡kvi‡_i †Q‡j n‡jv agcÎ ivg| ivRv `‡kvi‡_i Kv‡Q iv¶m ivR iveb Lei cvVv‡jb †h, wZwb ¯^M, gZ¨ I cvZvj kvmb Ki‡Z Pvb| ZvB Zv‡K ivRv wn‡m‡e †g‡b wb‡Z n‡e Ges LvRbv w`‡Z n‡e| hw` ivRv `‡kvi_ Zvi GB B"Qv ïb‡Z bv Pvb Zvn‡j Zv‡`i g‡a¨ h× Awbevh©| ivRv `‡kvi_ iv¶m ivR ive‡bi K_v gvb‡Z bviR Ges h× †NvlYvi cZxK ¯i¦c ive‡bi †g‡mÄv‡ii Kv‡Q Zxi cvVv‡jb| †mB †_‡K ivRv `‡kvi_ I Zvi cÎiv iv¶m ivR ive‡bi kÎ"|

AgZ¯‡i R½‡ji g‡a¨ ivg j¶Y Avi mxZv ebev‡m Ae¯vb Kv‡j iv¶m ivR iveb iv‡gi ¯x mxZv‡K AcniY K‡ib| mxZv‡K D×vi Kiv wb‡q ZLb ïi" nq ivg iveb h×| Iw`‡K R½‡ji g‡a¨ hLb ivg Avi j¶Y Avnv‡ii mÜv‡b †ei n‡Zb ZLb mxZv‡K cvnviv w`‡Zv evbi mwMe| wKš' mxZv †hw`b AcüZ n‡jv IB w`b mwMe bwK cvnviv w`‡Z f‡j wM‡qwQj| mxZv‡K bv †c‡q ivg ZLb e‡ovB wegl| †QvU fvB j¶Y ZLb mwMe‡K agK w`‡jb| Ges evbi ivR wKkwKÜv‡K bwjk w`‡jb †h, mxZv‡K L‡R bv w`‡j wZwb †MvUv evbi ivR¨ aŸsm K‡i †`‡eb| IB mgq j¶Y‡K kvš— Ki‡Z mwM‡ei eD Zviv‡K Kv‡R jvMv‡jb mwMe| Zviv ivg I j¶Y‡K mwM‡ei f‡ji K_v ¯xKvi Ki‡jb Ges mxZv‡K †LvRvi R‡b¨ me ai‡bi mvnvh¨ Ki‡eb e‡j cwZk"wZ w`‡jb| ZLb ivg j¶Y kvš— n‡jv| mwMe ZLb nbgvb‡K `wqZ w`‡jb mxZv‡K L‡R †ei Kivi R‡b¨| Avi ZLb iv¶m ivR ive‡bi wei"‡× nbgv‡bi †bZZ evbiMYI h× †NvlYv Ki‡jv|

R½‡ji g‡a¨ mxZv‡K LR‡Z LR‡Z ivg j¶Y GK AwZ Avðh© CMj cwL‡K L‡R †cj| IB CMj cwLi bvg RUvq| RUvq ivg‡K Rvbv‡jv †h, GK iv¶m mxZv‡K wb‡q `w¶‡Yi w`‡K D‡o †M‡Q| RUvq mxZv‡K D×vi Ki‡Z wcQb wcQb avIqv K‡iwQj e‡U| wKš' †ewk eqm Avi iv¶‡mi kw³i K_v †f‡e GK mgq †m ¶vš— w`‡j| ivg‡K GB K_v ej‡Z ej‡Z iv¶‡mi AvNv‡Z AvnZ CMj RUvq iv‡gi nv‡Zi Dc‡iB gviv †M‡j|

Ab¨w`‡K eþi bvZx n‡jv cjv¯-| cjv¯Íi †Q‡j n‡jv FwI wekif| wekif we‡q K‡ib jwf`‡K| Zv‡`i GKgvÎ †Q‡j K‡ei n‡jv jsKvi ivRv| ^`Z¨ mgvjx I Zvi eD _vZvKv Ami‡`i m‡½ wgÎ cvZv‡Z Zv‡`i †g‡q KvB‡Kwk‡K we‡q †`b FwI wekix‡fi m‡½| wekif I iv¶mx wc‡Ým KvB‡Kwki N‡i Rb¥ nq Pvi †Q‡j iveb, wewfIY, K¤Kb I Awniveb Ges GK †g‡q micvbvKvi I i‡d wgbv¶x| †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB iveb Zvi mrfvB K‡e‡ii cwZ Am¤§vb †`Lv‡Z _v‡K| GB wb‡q cwiewiK Kj‡n FwI wekif Zvi eo eD jwf`‡K Z¨vM K‡ib| ZLb K‡e‡ii KvQ †_‡K jsKvi ivRv nb iv¶m ivR iveb| GQvov ive‡bi evev wekix‡fi Av‡iv `B Rb cwjZ eD wQj| ivKv Avi c®úZvZv| Zv‡`i M‡f Rb¥ †bq Av‡iv `B †Q‡j Lvi I `lY Ges GK †g‡q Kw¤bx| ivebiv †gvU mvZ fvB `B †evb| K‡ei, iveb, wewfIY, K¤Kb, Lvi, `lY, micvbvKv I Kw¤bx|

K¤Kb ive‡bi c‡¶ h‡× †hvM †`q Ges iv‡gi †mbvewnbxi e¨vcK ¶wZmvab Ki‡Z m¶g nq| K¤Kb GK bvMv‡o Qq gvm Nygv‡Zv Ges cieZx Qq gvm †R‡M †_‡K ïa LvB‡Zv| gvbl †_‡K ïi" K‡i me wKQB wQj K¤K‡bi Lvevi| wZwb mwMe‡K AvnZ K‡i KvivMv‡i AvUK K‡iwQ‡jb| wKš' †kl chš' iv‡gi nv‡Z wZwb e›`x nb Ges gviv hvb| Iw`‡K wewfIY ive‡bi fvB n‡jI iveb KZK mxZv‡K Acni‡bi wZwb †Nvi we‡ivax wQ‡jb| c‡i wZwb ive‡bi Dci cwZ‡kva wb‡Z iv‡gi `‡jB †hvM †`b| Avi iv‡gi nv‡Z iveb ciwRZ n‡j ive‡bi fvB wewfIY nb jsKvi ivRv|

Avi B›`wRr n‡jv iv¶m ivR ive‡bi cÎ| Zvi Av‡iK bvg †gNbv`| wZwb h‡× j¶Y‡K `Bevi ciwRZ K‡ib| Avi ivg‡K GKevi ciwRZ K‡ib| ZZxqevi j¶‡Yi m‡½ h‡×i mgq wewfI‡Yi mnvqZvq j¶Y †gNbv`‡K ciwRZ K‡ib Ges wbi¯ Ae¯vq j¶Y Zv‡K nZ¨vI K‡ib| ivg iveb h‡× nbgvb iv‡gi c‡¶ †hvM †`b| j¶Y AvnZ n‡q hLb gviv hw"Q‡jv ZLb nbgvb j¶Y‡K evPv‡Z wngvj‡q hvb| Avi mÄxebx L‡R bv †c‡q nbgvb wngvj‡qi `wbMwi cvnvoUv Kv‡a K‡i wb‡q Av‡mb| `wbMwi cvnv‡o mÄxebx mav wQj hv †L‡q j¶Y cv‡Y †e‡P hvq| mxZv‡K L‡R †c‡Z nbgvb ivg‡K me mgq mnvqZv K‡i‡Qb Ges mwM‡ei wb‡`‡k nbgvb iv‡gi m‡½ ive‡bi wei"‡× h‡× †hvM †`b|

h‡× iv‡gi nv‡Z iveb ciwRZ n‡j mxZv‡K wb‡q ivg j¶Y A‡hva¨vq †dir Av‡mb| Z‡Zw`‡b iv‡gi 14 eQ‡ii ebevm Kvj I †kl nq| fiZ iv‡gi Kv‡Q ¶gZv n¯—vš—i K‡ib| AcüZ mxZv‡K N‡i †Zvjvi Av‡M ivg mxZvi AwMœ cix¶v †bb| AwMœ cix¶vq cvk Ki‡jI RbgZ‡K ¸i"Z w`‡q A‡hva¨vi ivRv ivg mxZv‡K Avevi ebev‡m cvVvb| ebev‡m wM‡q mxZv Zvi gv f~wgi evûi Dc‡i `B

hgR cÎ Kkv I jvfv‡K cme K‡ib| ivgvq‡b mxZv iv‡gi ¯¿x n‡j I wZwb Avm‡j j¶¥x †`exi AeZvi|
wKqv‰K P‡j hvevi ci ïb‡Z †cjvg Icv‡k †iwWI‡Z Mvb ïb‡Q ¯cv| AvKvk evYx †_‡K †ngš g‡Lvcva¨vq MvB‡Qb Kwe¸i“ iex›`bv‡_i GB MvbwUÑ

†Zvi v †h hv ewjm fvB, Avgvi †mvbvi nwiY PvB|
*I †mB g‡bvniY PcjPiY †mvbvi nwiY PvB *
†m-†h Pg‡K †eovq, `wó Govq, hvq bv Zv‡i evav|
†m-†h bvMvj †c‡j cvjvq †V‡j, jvMvq †Pv‡L av`v|
Avwg QUe wc‡Q wg‡Q-wg‡Q cvB ev bvwn cvBÑ
*Avwg Avcb-g‡b gv‡V e‡b DavI n‡q avB *
†Zvi v cvevi wRwbm nv‡U wKwbm, ivwLm N‡i f‡i,
hv‡i hvq bv cvIqv Zwi nvIqv jvMj †Kb †gv‡i|
Avgvi hv wQj Zv †Mj N‡P hv †bB Zvi †Sv‡KÑ
Avgvi d‡ivq cwR, fwem ewS gwi Zwi †kv‡K|
I‡i AwQ m‡L nvm¨g‡L, `tL Avgvi bvB|
*Avwg Avcb-g‡b gv‡V e‡b DavI n‡q avB *

13. GK w`‡b wZb Lb

gÝx Lwj`i ingvb Avi nwmbv evbÔi PvivU mšvb| `B †g‡q `B †Q‡j| eo †g‡q Avqkv evb| Zvici eo †Q‡j gÝx Ave eKi| Zvici †QvU †Q‡j gÝx Ave Rvdi I i‡d bvj| Avi me‡P‡q †QvU nwdRv evb I i‡d bxj| gÝx Ave eKi PvPv Avevi we‡q K‡i‡Qb wkK`vi ewoi Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb wkK`v‡ii †QvU †evb †ib wewe‡K| Avi gÝx Ave Rvdi I i‡d bvj PvPv we‡q K‡i‡Qb Avevi eo †evb Av‡qkv evbÔi bb` wgb‡K|
Avm‡j †MvUv gÝx ewo Avi wkK`vi ewoi g‡a¨ ZLb †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i g‡a¨ we‡q nevi wnwiK †j‡M †Mj| GKw`‡K Dfq cwiev‡ii g‡a¨ ab m¤úwË gvb gh`v wb‡q Pj‡Z jvM‡jv GKUv kxZj h×| Av‡iK w`‡K Dfq cwiev‡ii g‡a¨ †Q‡j †g‡q‡`i g‡a¨ we‡q mwa n‡Z jvM‡jv| wKš †Mvc‡b †h welev‡®úi agRvj mwó nj Zv cKU AvKvi aviY Ki‡jv gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi †QvU †Q‡j bwRej nK I i‡d bvR PvPvi we‡qi welq avh n‡j|
Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb wkK`v‡ii eo †evb web wewei †g‡q nwg`v evb| web wewe Avi Zvi ¯vgx Kwdj †k‡Li †Kv‡bv AvcwË †bB bvR PvPvi m‡½ †g‡q nwg`v evbÔi we‡q w`‡Z| wKš AvcwË Avm‡jv nwg`v evbÔi gvgv Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb wkK`vi

Ges bvR PvPvi PvPv‡Zv fvB gÝx Ave eK‡ii wbKU †_‡K| wKQ‡ZB Zviv GB we‡q n‡Z †`‡eb bv| KviY, m¤ú‡K bvR PvPv Avi nwg`v evb gvgv fwM| GB we‡q hw` nq Zvn‡j Dfq cwiev‡ii †MvUv m¤ú‡K GKUv bZb †gi“KiY n‡e| Av‡Mi we‡q¸‡jv‡Z G‡Zw`b m¤úK †gvUvgwU me wVKVvK wQj| Gev‡ii GB we‡q n‡j m¤úK bvKx me D‡ëvcëv n‡q hv‡e| Dfq cwiev‡i GB wb‡q Pj‡jv nvRvi †`b `ievi| ci‡bv A‡bK wn‡me wb‡KkI Aveвi bZb K‡i mvg‡b Avm‡jv|
`v`vfvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb †h ivq w`‡eb ZvB †kl chš mevB †g‡b wb‡eb GgbwU cZ¨vkv Ki‡Qb †KD †KD| †KD †KD gmjgvb a‡g Ggb we‡q‡Z †Kv‡bv mgm¨v †bB e‡j gše¨ w`‡jb| ZvQvov GB we‡qi cavb †h `wU `j bvR PvPvi evev gÝx gv‡R`i ingvb Avi nwg`v evbÔi evev-gv Kwdj †kL I web wewei †Kv‡bv AvcwË †bB| bvR Avi nwg`vÔi we‡q n‡ZB cv‡i GgbwU Zv‡`i cQ›`| A‡b‡K Avevi gZvgZ w`‡jb †h GB we‡q‡Z gÝx Ave eK‡ii ¯¿x †ib wewe Avi Zvi fvB Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb wkK`viB me‡P‡q eo evav| `B fvB †evb wg‡j eo †evb web wewei wei“‡× GUv GKUv lohš Qvov Avi wKQ bq| †kl chš ˆPÎ gv‡mi ev‡iv ZwiL ïµevi bvR PvPv Avi nwg`v evbÔi we‡qi w`b wVK n‡jv|
Iw`‡K gÝx Ave eKi Avi Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb wkK`vi Ms GB we‡qi wei“‡× mivmwi h× †NvlYv w`‡jb| ïi“ n‡jv Dfq c‡¶ †jvK wfov‡bvi KvimvwR| Gevi Avi ïa gÝx Avi wkK`vi es‡ki jovB bq| Gev‡ii jovB Dfq es‡ki wgk‡Y bZb m¤ú‡Ki jovB| Gev‡ii jovB‡q fvB fvB‡qi kÎ“| †evb †ev‡bi kÎ“| Dfq c‡¶B wbR wbR `‡ji †jvKRb Ges AvZ¥xq ¯Rbiv †hvM w`j| †MvUv gÝx ewo `Bfv‡M wef³ n‡jv| Iw`‡K †MvUv wkK`vi ewoI `Bfv‡M wef³ n‡jv| gÝx ewoi GK`j bvR PvPvi we‡qi c‡¶ gÝx gv‡R`i ingv‡bi `‡j †hvM w`j| gÝx ewoi Av‡iKwU `j Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb wkK`v‡ii c‡¶ wkK`vi‡`i `‡j †hvM w`j|
mevB ZwK‡q Av‡Qb gÝx Awe`i ingvb †kl chš Kx ivq †`b †mw`‡K| Gm‡ei g‡a¨B RwgRgv wb‡q GK we‡iv‡a Rwo‡q †M‡jb bvR PvPvi eo fvB gÝx Ave`j nK Avi Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb wkK`v‡ii PvPv‡Zv fvB BDbm wkK`vi| †KD †KD GB `BR‡bi Rwg msµvš welq‡K bvR PvPv Avi nwg`v evbÔi we‡qi m‡½ wgwj‡q Zxj‡K Av‡iv Zvj evbv‡jb| Uvj mvgjv‡Z bv †c‡i ïi“ n‡jv Zv‡`i g‡a¨I Uvb Uvb D‡³Rbv| †h †Kv‡bv mgq KvBR¨v jvM‡e GgbwU cZ¨vkv Ki‡Q mevB|

¸Re Pvi`‡K Qov‡jv| ¸Re nvZ cv Qwo‡q cvLv n‡q D‡o †eov‡Z jvM‡jv|
†KD †KD ej‡Qb gÝx Awe`j n‡Ki Rwg †Rvi ceK BDbm wkK`vi GB m‡hv‡M
wQwb‡q wb‡Z Pvb| †KD †KD ej‡Qb Rwg Avm‡j BDbm wkK`v‡ii| gÝx Ave`j
nK G‡Zw`b †Rvi K‡iB IB Rwg PvI Ki‡Zb| Avevi NUbvi m‡½ bvR PvPvi
we‡qi cm½ h³ n‡q bZb K‡i GKUv djwK Qwo‡q‡Q| †kI chš `v`fvB gÝx
Awe`i ingvb wm×vš w`‡jb †h Av‡M ewikvj wM‡q ivR Rwgi bKj Zj‡e|
Zvici †`Lv hvK Avmj Rwgi gwjK †K? Avi Rwg msµvš welq wb¯úwË bv
nIqv chš we‡qi wel‡q wm×vš †`Iqv n‡e bv|
ivR PvPv ewikvj †M‡jb IB Rwgi bKj Zj‡Z| wZb w`‡bI ivR PvPvi †Kv‡bv
Lei †bB| Pviw`‡K ZLb ¸Re Qov‡jv †h gÝx Awe`i ingvb Dfq c¶‡K VvÊv
Ki‡ZB ivR‡K ewikvj cwV‡q‡Qb| Avi nq‡Zv ivR‡K B‡”Q K‡iB †`ix Ki‡Z
wb‡`k w`‡q‡Qb| hv‡Z Dfq M“‡ci gvigLx fveUv GKU K‡g|
wKš ¸Re Kx bv cv‡i? ¸Re‡K wekvm K‡i Amf¨ eei jovB‡q †g‡Z IVvi
gvb‡li GB Af¨vm †h‡bv AwZ ci‡bv| bvR PvPvi Avi we‡q n‡”Q bv Ggb ¸Re
Qov‡jv †KD †KD| Wv³vi AvjvDwÏb wkK`vi webv h‡× GB jovB‡q Rqx
n‡q‡Qb e‡j †KD †KD ivq w`‡jb| †KD †KD gÝx Ave`j nK Avi BDbm
wkK`vi‡K †Mvc‡b Kcivgk w`‡jb G¶wY Rwg `L‡j †bevi mgq| Rwg hvi
`L‡j _vK‡e Zv‡K bvKx Rwg †_‡K Zvov‡Z n‡j Av`vj‡Zi ivq chš A‡c¶v
Ki‡Z n‡e| Ggb hw³ w`‡jb †Kv‡bv †Kv‡bv we‡eKevb wewfIY| †KD †KD
evZv‡m Qov‡jb nwg`v evb GKUv Acqv| wfb gZvgZ w`‡jb GK`j| Zviv
ej‡Z jvM‡jb bvR PvPvB Acqv| KviY, Ii gv Zv‡niv evb cvMjx‡K bwK bvR-
B Lb K‡i cvqLvbvq jwK‡q wQj| Ggb me ¸R‡e ZLb †MvUv e‡jk‡ii GB
Rbc` Akvš n‡q DV‡jv|
gÝx Awe`i ingvb hLb RÕgvi bvgvR Av`vq †k‡l `c‡ii Lvevi Lw”Q‡jb|
ZLb gÝx ewo‡Z Lei Avm‡jv †h BDbm wkK`v‡ii †jvKRb Rwgi `Lj
wb‡q‡Q| wkK`vi ewo Avi gÝx ewoi gvSLv‡b IB Rwgi Ae¯vb| gÝx Ave`j
nK GKvB ûsKvi †Q‡o ewo †_‡K †ewi‡q †M‡jb| gÝx kvgmj nK, ikx` gÝx,
Kwig gÝx, ivOv gÝx, mvR mi`vi, AvK mi`vi ev bvR gÝxiv †M‡jb gÝx
Ave`j n‡Ki †cQb †cQb| wKš Z‡Zv¶‡Y Ave`j nK Avi †bB| BDbm
wkK`v‡ii †jvK‡`i nv‡Z wZwb ¯ú‡U Lb n‡jb|
Zvici evKx we‡Kj ïa Dfq c‡¶ KvBR¨v| GK chv‡q Dfq ewoi gwnjvivI
IB KvBR¨vq wbR wbR `‡ji †jvK‡`i Xvj Z‡jvqvi j¨vRv kiwK ivg`v jwV
BZ¨w` GwM‡q w`‡Z mn‡hwMZv Ki‡Z _vK‡jv| gÝx Ave`j nK Lb n‡q‡Qb

ï‡b Zvi evev gÝx gv‡R`i ingvb gQv †M‡jb| Avi B¾Z i¶vi jovB‡q gÝx
Awe`i ingvb †NvIYv w`‡Z eva¨ n‡jbÑ wkK`vi‡`i `BUv jvk PvB| I‡`i
`BUv jvk bv cvIqv chš gÝxiv GB KvBR¨v Pwj‡q hv‡e| `B ewoi gvSLv‡b
Pj‡Q †Nvi KvBR¨v| B‡Zvg‡a¨ Dfq `‡jI Av‡iv †jvK mgvMg n‡q‡Q|
mÜ¨vi Av‡M Av‡M wkK`vi c‡¶i `BRb †jvKgvb wkK`vi Avi BqwQb wkK`vi
gÝx‡`i nv‡Z e›`x n‡jv| evMvb ewoi wVK †h RvqMvq gÝx Ave`j n‡Ki gv
gvi wM‡qwQj, wVK †mLv‡b G‡b IB `BRb‡K RevB Kiv n‡jv| Zvici †mB jvk
UK‡iv UK‡iv K‡i cwV‡q †`Iqv n‡jv wkK`vi ewo‡Z| Avi Rwb‡q †`Iqv
n‡jv hw` GB KvBR¨v eÜ bv nq Zvn‡j Av‡iv jvk ci‡e| GUv gÝx Awe`i
ingv‡bi †NvIYv| Zvici †mw`‡bi g‡Zv eÜ n‡jv KvBR¨v|

14. gv njvg Awg

Rxe‡b N‡U hvIqv wewPÎ me NUbv¸‡jv AvR Avgvi evievi ïa g‡b co‡Q|
wcQb wd‡i ZvKv‡j mewKQ‡KB Avgvi Rxe‡bi NUbv e‡j gv‡S gv‡S wekvmB nq
bv| gvb‡li †QvÆ Rxeb K‡Zv bv ˆewP‡Î¨ fici| GKw`b GB Awg K‡Zv †QvU
wQjvg| eo n‡Z bv n‡ZB Avgvi we‡q n‡jv| †PŠÏ eQi eq‡m 1952 mv‡ji 23
b‡f¤i, evsjv 1359 mv‡ji ANvY gv‡mi 10 Zwi‡L Avgvi †Kvj R‡o Avmj
c_g mšvb| ev`kvn B¯‹v›`v‡ii bv‡gi m‡½ wgwj‡q kïi mv‡ne Avgvi c_g
†Q‡ji bvg ivL‡jb B¯‹v›`vi| wKš B¯‹v›`vi ev`kvn n‡Z cvi‡jv bv| AKvj
K‡j ivq gvÎ GK eQi eq‡m gviv †Mj †m| `B eQi c‡i Rb¥ n‡jv Avgvi wØZxq
mšv‡bi| †Lv`v nq‡Zv Avgvi g‡bi Ae¯v ZLb eS‡Z †c‡iwQ‡jb| ZvB Gevi I
†Q‡j| Gevi Avgvi kvïwo †Q‡ji bvg ivL‡jb BDmd bexÕi bv‡gi m‡½
wgwj‡q| wKš GeviI Avgvi Kcvj co‡jv| `B eQ‡ii gv_vq cK‡i W‡e gviv
†Mj BDmd| c_g `B †Q‡ji gZ¨‡Z Avgvi Rxe‡b ZLb Pig nZvkv fi
Ki‡jv| Kv‡iv mv‡_ †mB nZvkv †kqvi Ki‡Z cwi bv| g‡b g‡b mevB nq‡Zv
Avgv‡KB †`vI †`q| bvKx Awg Acqv? bwK Avgvi †Q‡j fvM¨ †bB? bwK GUvB
Avgvi wbqwZ? Awg PcPvc mewKQ nRg Ki‡Z _wK|
wVK c‡ii eQi Avev‡iv Avgvi †Q‡j n‡jv| Avgvi †m‡Rv bb` AvQ †Q‡ji bvg
ivL‡jv BDbm| BDb‡mi wVK wZb eQi ci Rb¥ n‡jv Avgvi PZ_ †Q‡j Bgv‡gi|
Zvi AvovB eQi ci Rb¥ n‡jv Avgvi c_g †g‡q ¯cvi| ¯cvi AvovB eQi ci
Rb¥ wbj wØZxq †g‡q iZv| iZvi AvovB eQi ci Rb¥ wbj Avgvi ZZxq †g‡q
i“b| i“bi AvovB eQi eq‡m Rb¥ n‡jv Avgvi cÂg †Q‡j Ckv‡bi| Ckv‡bi

eqm hLb `B eQi ZLb Rb¥ n‡jv Avgvi Iô †Q‡j w`kv‡bi| w`kv‡bi `B eQi
c‡i Rb¥ wbj Avgvi PZ_ †g‡q wcb| wcbi eqm hLb `B eQi ZLb Rb¥ wbj
Avgvi mßg †Q‡j wbkvb| wbkv‡bi eqm hLb wZb eQi ZLb Rb¥ wbj Avgvi
Aóg †Q‡j Fkvb|
ev‡iwU mšvb Avgvi| G‡Kev‡i †QvU †Q‡j Fkv‡bi eqm hLb AvovB eQi|
ZLb Avev‡iv Avgvi Kcvj co‡jv| Gev‡iv †mB AKvj K‡jiv| ZLb Uvbv `B
w`b Fkvb‡K wb‡q Avgiv mevB fvix DwØM| Awg wb‡RI ZLb Le Am¯|
ivgRvb gvm| Pvi‡ejv ivbv n‡"Q ewo‡Z| Awg wb‡R Pjvi cv‡k †h‡Z cwi bv|
†Q‡j‡g‡qiv wb‡Riv wb‡Riv hv ivbv Ki‡Q ZvB w`‡q †KD †ivRv ivL‡Q| †KD
†ivRv †i‡L Avevi `ci †ejvq fvO‡Q| †KD Avevi mÜ¨vi Av‡M †ivRv fvO‡Q|
†KD Avevi BdZwi wb‡q ALwk| Gm‡ei g‡a¨ Fkvb Le †bwZ‡q cij| Iw`‡K
C‡`i Pv` †`Lv †M‡Q| ewo‡Z wKQUv Avb›`| wKš Fkvb Le Am¯| ZvB f‡q
†KD Avb›` †`Lv‡bvi mvnm cv‡"Q bv|
C‡`i w`b mKvj †ejvq Fkvb gviv †Mj| †MvUv ewo‡Z ZLb C‡`i Avb›` cÊ|
C`Mvn †_‡K cwZ eQiB Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z `‡j `‡j †jvK Av‡m wkgvB †L‡Z|
Gev‡iv Avm‡jv| Gevi Zv‡`i‡K †KD wkgvB w`‡q Avàvqb Ki‡jv bv| wkgvB
†L‡Z cvi‡e bv †R‡bI `‡j `‡j †jvK Avm‡jv| mevB Avm‡jv †QvÆ Fkvb
Avgvi bwo †Qov cÎab Avgvi e‡Ki gwb‡Ki RvbvRv co‡Z| C‡`i bvgv‡Ri
c‡i Zviv mevB `‡j `‡j †mvRv Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Avm‡jv| Avm‡jv Fkv‡bi
R‡b¨| mevB †mw`b Fkvb‡K †`L‡Z G‡mwQj| mevB Fkv‡bi R‡b¨ †mw`b †`vqv
K‡iwQj| Avgv‡`i eo D‡V‡b †mw`b †h‡bv Av‡iKUv C‡`i bvgv‡Ri Abôvb|
wKš Kv‡iv †Pv‡Lg‡L †Kv‡bv Avb›` †bB| meviB gL Kv‡jv| †m eQi C‡`i
Abôv‡b †h‡bv mevB Avb›` Ki‡Z f‡j †Mj| Fkvb‡K gwU †`evi ci A‡b‡K
†mw`b Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z †hvn‡ii bvgvR c‡owQj| Kv‡iv †h‡bv ewo‡Z hvevi
†Kv‡bv Zvov †bB| Fkv‡bi gZ¨ †h‡bv mevi C‡`i Avb›` gwU K‡i w`‡q‡Q|
eQi N‡i Avevi igRv‡bi C` Av‡m| wKš Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Avi †mB C‡`i
Avb›` j‡UvcwU Lvq bv| IB w`b Avgvi gb fvix D`vm n‡q hvq| Avgvi Fkvb
C‡`i w`‡b mevi Avb›`‡K †Kgb dvbm K‡i w`‡q †M‡Q| Fkv‡bi R‡b¥i ci
mviv ewo‡Z †h Avb›` ^n ^n K‡iwQj, C‡`i w`‡b †mB Fkv‡bi gZ¨i Kvi‡Y
Avgv‡`i †MvUv ewoi C‡`i Avb›` †h‡bv wPiZ‡i eÜ n‡q †M‡Q|
Avgvi ev‡iwU mšv‡biB Rb¥ n‡q‡Q Avgvi GB N‡i| B¯'›`vi Avi BDm‡di
R‡b¥i mgq `vB wQ‡jb Avgvi eo dd| BDbm Avi Bgv‡gi R‡b¥i mgq `vB
wQ‡jb Avgvi eo ddi eo †g‡q nv‡Riv e| ¯cv, iZv, i"b Avi Ckv‡bi R‡b¥i

mgq `vB wQ‡jb Avgvi †÷c kvïwoi eo fvB‡qi eD, Avgvi †`ei K`‡gi gv,
Avgvi eo gvgx| w`kvb, wcb Avi wbkv‡bi R‡b¥i mgq `vB wQ‡jb Avgv‡`i
Rwg‡ii eD| Avi Fkv‡bi R‡b¥i mgq `vB wQ‡jb Avgvi eo gvgx, K`‡gi gv|
Avgvi ev‡iwU mšv‡bi Rb¥B `vB‡`i nv‡Z| KL‡bvB Awg †Kv‡bv mgm¨v Abfe
Kwiwb| GgbwK Avgvi †Kv‡bv ai‡bi fqI K‡iwb| ïa Ckv‡bi R‡b¥i mgq
me‡P‡q †ewk Kó n‡qwQj Avgvi| eo gvgx e‡jwQ‡jb, †Q‡j bvKx Avgvi bwoi
m‡½ ev‡iv c¨v‡P †cwP‡q wQj|

15. Ckv‡bi Kv‡bi e¨_vi †Mvcb inm¨ D`NvUb

AvR eaevi| AvR wPZjgvixi nvU| evRZjv wKb‡Z AvR wPZjgvixi nv‡U hv‡"Q
Bgvg Avi hZxb bvM| Amg‡qi eb¨vi cwb‡Z Gevi Avgv‡`i cvq A‡aK
evRZjv bó n‡q‡Q| N‡i Avi evRavb †bB| wcbi dig wdjv‡ci UvKvi
c‡qvR‡b Bgvg ZLb cvq A‡aK evRavb wewµ K‡iwQj| Zvici AKvj eb¨vq
Aewkó evRZjv †f‡m †M‡Q| ZvB GLb evRZjv †Kbvi R‡b¨ wPZjgvixi nv‡U
hv‡"Q Bgvg| mKv‡j Mig fvZ †L‡qB Bgvg Avi hZxb wPZjgvix iIbv w`j|
AvR hw` evRZjv bv cvq wel¨`ev‡i Avevi gwUfv½vi nv‡U hvIqv jvM‡e|
Gfv‡e †hvMv †kI n‡q †M‡j c‡i avb jvMv‡bv KvVb n‡q hv‡e| Cgv‡gi evev
GiKg mgm¨vq ci‡j IB me Rwg‡Z av‡bi weKí Ab¨ †Kv‡bv dmj †`evi
cwiKíbv Ki‡Zv| wKš Bgvg Pvlev‡mi GB RwUj w_Dwi A‡ZvUv †ev‡S bv|
ZvQvov Av‡M KL‡bv GUv PPvI K‡i bvB| Ii evev gviv hvevi ci ax‡i ax‡i GUv
iß Kivi †Póv Ki‡Q Bgvg|
Ze fimv m‡½ hZxb Av‡Q| hZxb bvM Pvlvev‡`i GB me welqw` Le fv‡jv
†ev‡S| Ii evevi m‡½ me mgq Gme Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Zv| fvix eÜZ wQj hZxb
bvM Avi Ii evevi| Ii evev gviv hvevi ci hZxb wb‡R G‡mB civgk †`q
KLb Kx PvI Ki‡Z n‡e| †Kv_vq †Kvb dmj †`Iqv hvq BZ¨w`| AwgI meUv
eS‡Z bv cvi‡j hZxb‡K Lei cvVvB| hZx‡bi K‡É w`w` WvK ïb‡Z Avgvi fvix
fv‡jv jv‡M| hZxb KvVwg¯xi KvR K‡i| wKš Pvlvev‡`i welq Le cwÊr| hZxb
AvR Bgv‡gi m‡½ wPZjgvix †M‡Q| evRZjvi GKUv e¨e¯v nq‡Zv K‡i †dj‡e|
ZvB `wðšv †i‡L Awg GKUv cvb LvB| cvb †bevi mgq Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv
†Pv‡L ci‡jv| mgq †c‡jB Awg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi cwo| K‡Zv wKQ †h Ckvb wj‡L
†i‡L‡Q Wv‡qwi‡Z| Awg †Kv‡bvUvi AvMvgv_v cvB bv| Ze mgq KvU‡Z Awg
Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi L‡j cwo| †hw`b c_g †h cvZv DëvB †mLvb †_‡KB Awg

Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi cov ïi“ Kwi| †hgb Ckvb GLv‡b wj‡L‡QÑ ¯úav gv‡b nj `c ev eovB ev An¼vi| Avùvjb ev `¤| `tmvnm| ¯úwaZ ev ¯úax gv‡b nj `ch³ ev D×Z ev ¯úavKvix| ¯úwaZv (¯xwj‡½) ev ¯úav ev `cKwiYx| wkecmb jwnox m¤úw`Z evsjv GKv‡Wgx e¨enwiK evsjv Awfavb cwigwRZ ms¯‹i‡Y ¯úav k‡ãi Avgiv Ggb Avùvjb †`L‡Z cvB| Gevi Avgiv GKU †Póv Kie evsjv‡`‡k ¯úav welqwU †Kgb jvUwMwi Ki‡Q Zv LwZ‡q †`L‡Z| Pjb ïi“ Kiv hvK|

gnvgvb¨ ivócwZi ¯úav wK?

e½eÜ †kL gwRei ingvb †mbvewnbx‡K wb‡Ri †jvK g‡b Ki‡Zb| ZvB `¤ K‡i e‡jwQ‡jb †Zviv Avgv‡K †Kv_vq wb‡q †h‡Z Pvm? wek¯ mnPi ZvRDwÏb Avng`‡K e½eÜ cvËv w`‡jb bv| D‡ëv †gvkZvK Avng`‡K wZwb ci¯‹Z Ki‡jb| gxi Rvdi Ii‡d †gvkZvK ci¯‹v‡ii Rev‡e wRqv dvi“K ikx` Wwjg‡`i wb‡q GKUv mdj 15 AvM÷ NUv‡jb| Zvici †MvUv evsjv‡`‡k ¯úavi ivRZ ïi“ n‡jv| Gi Av‡M 25 Rvbqwi hLb msweav‡bi PZ_ ms‡kvabx Kiv n‡jv, IUv wK evsjv‡`‡ki IB mg‡qi `wf¶ †gvKv‡ejvi cwie‡Z †ewk Ri“ix wQj? iv‡ói bwZ wbavi‡KMY hLb c‡qvRbxq wRwb‡mi cwie‡Z ¶gZv‡K Kw¶MZ Kivi Kjv‡KŠkj wb‡q wb‡R‡`i Av‡Li evbv‡bvi Kv‡R g‡bv‡hvM †`b, ZLb b¨vPvivj e¨vjvÝ gv‡b RbMY meUvB †h †g‡b †b‡e †ZgbwU Avkv Kiv cvMjwg| bB‡j 15 AvM÷ e½eÜ mcwiev‡i wbnZ nevi ci †MvUv evsjv‡`‡k Mnh× jvMv DwPZ wQj| †h †jvKwUi 7B gv‡Pi fvlY ï‡b †MvUv RvZx GKUv fqsKi i³¶qx h‡× bvg‡jv| cwK¯vbx m`¶ cwk¶Ycvß †mbvewnbx‡K webv †Uwbs‡q Nv‡qj Ki‡jv| A‡bKUv AvawbK mgiv‡¯i wei“‡× Xvj kiwKi jovB‡qi g‡Zv| †mB GKB RbZv 15 AvM÷ †K‡bv †gvkZvK wRqv dvi“K ikx` Wwjg‡`i wei“‡× †Mj bv? i“‡L `vov‡jv bv †gvkZvK Ms‡`i wei“‡×?

evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM GB c‡ki Reve GL‡bv mwVKfv‡e L‡R †ei Ki‡Z e¨_ n‡q‡Q| GB e¨_Zv †_‡KB Rb¥ wb‡q‡Q †mbvewnbx mgw_Z e›`‡Ki bj †_‡K cmZ evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j ev ms‡¶‡c weGbwc| e½eÜ GKvB GKUv evsjv‡`k wQ‡jb| ZrKvjxb mg‡q cw_exi Ab¨vb¨ ivó‡bZv‡`i KvZv‡i e½eÜ‡K mevB ZLb CIv Ki‡Zb| GB CIvB Lbx †gvkZvK‡`i †Mvcb ˆeVK Ki‡Z Dm‡K w`‡qwQj, mg_b w`‡qwQj, mKj ai‡bi mnvqZv w`‡qwQj| e½eÜi g‡Zv †bZZ GKw`‡b mwó Kiv hvq bv| GKw`‡b IB iKg †bZZ mwó Kivi K_v hviv fv‡eb, Zviv mevB evsjv‡`k‡K wcwQ‡q †`evi R‡b¨ GKw`b BwZnv‡mi KvVMovq `vqx n‡eb|

Avgiv GLb Avgv‡`i `B cavb †bÎxi bv‡gi Av‡M †`k‡bÎx Avi †`kiZ Dcvax †`L‡Z cvB| Zv‡`i cwZ Avwg cY k×v †i‡LB ej‡Z cwi, †MvUv †`‡ki gvbl Avcbv‡`i †mfv‡e †`Lvi Rb¨ †gv‡UB c¯Z bq| GUv Avcbv‡`i `jxq †jvK‡`i †`Iqv Dcvax gvÎ| hviv Avcbv‡`i mvg‡b †i‡L wcQ‡b gvQ wkKv‡i e¨¯ i‡q‡Qb| †`k cwiPvjbvi Rb¨ Avcbv‡`i IB iKg †bZZ ¸b wQj bv| GL‡bv †mB iKg ivR‰bwZK cÁv Avcbv‡`i g‡a¨ †bB| Avcbviv evsjv‡`‡ki e¨_ ivR‰bwZK †bZ‡Zi AKv‡j D`q nIqv `B fvM¨eZx †mvbvi cwL| GB †mvbvi cwLi †Kv‡bv wbR¯ †bZZ¸Y †bB| `jxq †Mvcvjfvi‡`i Dci GB †mvbvi cwL‡`i mviv¶Y wbfi K‡iB Pj‡Z nq| ZvB ¶gZvq hvevi Av‡M GB `B †mvbvi cwL‡K gwKb Ges BD‡ivcxq wgÎ‡`i m‡½ wKQ †Mvcb wel‡q m‡hvM mweavi R‡b¨ kjvcivgk Ki‡Z nq| ZvB ¶gZvq wM‡q evsjv‡`‡ki g‡Zv Mwie iv‡óI GB †mvbvi cwLiv wgM U‡qbwU bvBb, wd‡MU, AvawbK me mgiv¯ †Kbvq e¨¯ n‡q c‡ob| †Zj M¨vm Kqjv †¶Î‡K Kv‡K Kv‡K c`vY Ki‡eb Zv wb‡q iv‡Zi Ng nvivg K‡ib| evsjv‡`‡ki AvVv‡iv †KwU gvb‡li QwÎk †KwU nvZ‡K Ibv‡`i wek¯ g‡b nq bv| AvBGgGd, Iqvì e¨vsK, BBD, RwZmsN, wR-8, GwWwei g‡Zv AvšRwZK †PvivKvievix‡`i R‡b¨ Ibviv ZvB gwL‡q _v‡Kb| iv‡ói Aw_K ivR¯ ev‡R‡U Kx ivL‡Z n‡e, Kxfv‡e ivL‡Z n‡e, †`‡ki Dbqb cwjwm Kx n‡e, Zv IBme febWv½vi `vjvjiv wVK K‡i †`b Avgv‡`i `B †mvbvi cwL‡K| Avi Ibviv †evMj ewR‡q †ZvZv cwLi g‡Zv ej‡Z _v‡KbÑ evsjv‡`k Dbq‡bi †Rvqv‡i †f‡m hv‡”Q| Kvi Avg‡j Kx Kx Dbqb n‡q‡Q, †mB wdwiw¯ ïb‡Z ïb‡Z evsjv‡`‡ki gvb‡li GLb ewai nevi †RvMvi| Kv‡bi Wv³vi‡`i fwel¨r GK`g dKdKv|

Kv‡bi Wv³vi‡`i K_v hLb DV‡jv GB cm‡½ Avgvi GKUv gRvi AwfÁZv ejvi †jvf mseiY Ki‡Z cviwQ bv| 1986 mv‡ji gvP gv‡m Avgv‡`i GmGmwm cix¶v †kl n‡j †eov‡Z hw”Q KvDLvjx| Avgvi m‡½ Avgvi eo fvB‡qi GKgvÎ m¤Üx KvBDg `v`v| Dwb Le cwicwU f`‡jvK| kL K‡i †g‡q‡`i g‡Zv j¤v Pj †i‡L‡Qb| me mgq wKb †mf K‡i _v‡Kb| KvDLvjx‡Z ZLb _v‡Kb m`¨ weevn nIqv Avgvi eo fvB‡qi kvjx Avi Zvi Wv³vi fvqiv| †Kv‡bv GK inm¨gq Kvi‡Y Zv‡`i weevnwU n‡qwQj ivRkvnx‡Z Avgvi eo fvB‡qi Kg¯‡j| eo fvB‡qi kïi ewo kvLvixKvVx ev Zvi Wv³vi fvqivi ewo ce-ewbqvix‡Z we‡qwU n‡jv bv| GB we‡q wb‡q `B c‡¶i `B ewo‡Z ZLb Pj‡Q gnvK¨vPvj| Avgvi eo fvB BDbm wQ‡jb GB we‡qi bv‡Ui ¸i“|

Ggwb‡Z eo fvB‡qi kvjx wQj gvbweK wefv‡Mi QvÎx Avi Avwg mv‡qÝ wefv‡Mi| Avi Avgiv GmGmwm cix¶v w`w”Qjvg GKmv‡_| I‡`i ewo‡Z †_‡KB Avwg GmGmwm cix¶v w`w”Qjvg| Av‡M fv‡MB cwiKíbv wVK Kiv wQj †h Avgv‡`i cix¶v †k‡l Avgiv mevB wg‡j GKevi ivRkvnx‡Z †eov‡Z hve| wKš Avgvi cvKwUK¨vj cix¶v †kl bv n‡ZB eo fvB‡qi m¤Üx Avi †g‡Rv kvjx nVvr ivRkvnx ilbv w`‡jb| wbi“ fvex‡K wR‡Ám Kijvg Ñ Iiv †Kv_vq hv‡”Q? wZwb Le m›`i K‡i wg_¨v K_v ej‡jb| †Zvi `v`v Le Am¯, Zv‡K †`L‡Z hv‡”Q| welqUv Avgvi Kv‡Q †ek LUKv jvM‡jv| `v`v mwZ¨B hw` Le Am¯ nb Zvn‡j †Zv Avgvi evev ev †g‡Rv fvB ev ¯qs wbi“ fvexiB ivRkvnx‡Z hvIqv DwPZ| Zvi kvjx Avi m¤Üx †Kb hv‡eb? Avi †hLv‡b cix¶v †k‡lB Avgv‡`i mevi GKmv‡_ hvevi K_v †mLv‡b Kx Ggb Ri“ix e¨vcvi NU‡jv †h I‡`i Av‡M fv‡MB †h‡Z n‡e? Avgvi GLbI ¯ú g‡b Av‡Q, wVK Pvi w`‡bi gv_vq Avgvi cvKwUK¨vj cix¶v †kl n‡qwQj| weKv‡j fwjej †Ljv †k‡l Avgiv eÜiv kvLvixKvVx b`x‡Z ZLb mvZvi KvUwQjg| nVvr †`Ljg, `BRb bq Zviv wZbRb wdi‡Qb| gv‡b ivRkvnx‡Z wM‡qwQj `BRb GLb wdi‡Qb wZbRb| ivRkvnx‡Z Avgv‡K bv †bIqvi e¨vcvi D`NvUb n‡Z Avi wKQ evKx iB‡jv bv| ewo‡Z G‡m ïwb, evevi Kv‡Q †WBwj wejwKm Avcv‡`i ewo †_‡K bwjk Avm‡Q| wejwKm Avcvi †QvU †`ei Wv³vi GKivgj Kexi we‡q K‡i‡Qb Avgvi eo fvB‡qi kvjx‡K|
KvBDg `v`v Avgv‡K Le cQ›` K‡ib| Avgv‡K ivRkvnx‡Z bv †bIqvi e¨vcv‡i Ibvi †Kv‡bv nvZ wQj bv| GUv‡Z c‡ivUv †`vl eo fvB Avi wbi“ fvexi| KvBDg `v`v Avgv‡K ej‡jbÑ Pj Av‡M KvDLvjx‡Z N‡i Avwm| Avgvi mv‡_ N‡i hw` †Zvi fv‡jv jv‡M Zvn‡j ivRkvnx‡ZI ïa Avgiv `ÔRb hv‡ev| wbi“‡K †b‡ev bv| Avwg ivRx njvg| cix¶v †kl| GLb Avgvi †Zv Ggwb‡ZB †eov‡bvi mgq| †KD mv‡_ bv wb‡j GKv GKv †eov‡Z hv‡ev|
KvBDg `v`vi civgk Abhvqx GKw`b Av‡M Awg jv‡MRmn kvLvixKvVx Zv‡`i ewo‡Z †Mjvg| ciw`b mKv‡j Avgiv KvDLvjx iIbv n‡ev| wiKkvq K‡i wc‡ivRci Avm‡Z `ci Mwo‡q †Mj| Avgiv K‡Êkix tnvU‡j jvÂ Kijvg| Zvici Aevi wiKkvq K‡i ûjvinvU iIbv njvg| jÂ Avm‡Z Av‡iv NÈvLv‡bK jvM‡e| KvBDg `v`v Avgv‡K jv‡MR †`L‡Z e‡j †mj‡b XK‡jb †mf Kivi R‡b¨| Nv‡U GKUv jÂ Avm‡jv| Avwg g‡b K‡iwQ Avgv‡`i jÂ| KvBDg `v`v‡K WvK‡Z Mvm †V‡j Gwm †mj‡b XKjvg| †`wL KvBDg `v`vi gL fiwZ †fv‡gi

kv`v Ig‡jU| KvBDg `v`v Nwo †`‡L ej‡jb, Avgv‡`i jÂ Avm‡Z Av‡iv Pwjk wgwbU jvM‡e| ZB G‡Zv Aw¯i †nvm bv| Nv‡U wMqv `vov|
Awg Nv‡U bv wM‡q D‡ëv cv‡ki Av‡iKUv Gwm †mj‡b XKjvg| Avgvi ZL‡bv g‡L †Kv‡bv `wo †bB| GKU GKU †Mv‡di †iLv m‡e †`Lv w`‡q‡Q| kv`v †dv‡gi Ig‡j‡U KvBDg `v`v †hfv‡e †PvL eÜ K‡i gRv wbw”Q‡jb Zvi †jvf mvgjv‡Z bv †c‡iB AwgI †mf Ki‡Z e‡mwQ| bim›`i‡K ej‡jvg, wKb †mf K‡iv| bim›`i †jvKwU wQj Avgvi eqwm| I Le gRv †cj Avgv‡K †mf K‡i w`‡q| KvBDg `v`v †mf Kiv †k‡l Nv‡U †Kv_vI Avgv‡K cv‡”Qb bv| Gevi wZwb Aw¯i †QvUvQwU Ki‡Qb| Z‡Zv¶‡Y Avgv‡`i jÂ G‡m †M‡Q| Avgiv SUcU j‡Â DVjvg| KvBDg `v`v Avgv‡K †`‡LB GKUv PgrKvi nwm gvi‡jb| ZBI †mf Kiwj? †Zvi `wo KB? Awg †Kv‡bv Reve w`jvg bv| Zvi †cQb †cQb j‡Â DVjvg| j‡Â D‡VB KvBDg `v`v †Kwe‡b jv‡MR †i‡L Avivg K‡i em‡jb| KPv b`xi wÎ‡gvnbvi ˆbmwMK †kvfv †`Lvi Rb¨ Awg evB‡i `wo‡q iBjg|
GB †mB gagZx b`x GLv‡b G‡mB Av‡iv eo n‡q `w¶‡Y e‡½vcmvM‡ii w`‡K †M‡Q| Avgiv hv‡ev †QvU b`x n‡q c‡ei w`‡K| wÎ‡gvnbv †Nvivi ci †Lqvj Kijvg GK †jvK evK‡kv †cUv mn Avgvi cv‡k `wo‡q Av‡iK †jv‡Ki Kvb PjwK‡q w`‡”Qb| IB †jvKUv Aviv‡g †PvL eÜ K‡i Av‡Qb| IB †jv‡Ki Kvb PjKv‡bv †k‡l AwgI Rvb‡Z PvBjvg K‡Zv w`‡Z n‡e Kvb PjKv‡Z? †jvKwU ejj gvÎ cvP UvKv| Awg ejjvg `B UvKvq cvie? †jvKUv A™` GK Kvi‡Y Avgvi c¯v‡e ivRx n‡jb| Avgv‡K j‡Âi †cQ‡bi Qv‡` Aivg K‡i em‡Z ej‡jb| Awg emjvg Avi wZwb Avgvi Kvb PjKv‡Z jvM‡jb| KLb †h Avgiv KvDLvjx jÂNv‡U †cŠQvjvg eS‡ZB cvijvg bv| KvBDg `v`v Aw¯i n‡q †M‡jb bvgvi Rb¨| Avgv‡K j‡Âi wcQ‡bi w`‡K L‡R †c‡q Avev‡iv GKUv eKv w`‡jb| Zvici KvDLvjx‡Z nvmcvZvj †KvqvUv‡i Avgiv wiKkvq K‡i †cŠQvjvg| Avgv‡`i wZb w`b †eov‡bvi K_v| wKš Avgvi Kv‡bi e¨_vi Kvi‡Y Zv cvPw`‡b Mov‡jv| †KD Rvb‡jv bv Avgvi Kxfv‡e Kv‡bi e¨_v n‡qwQj| †mB †_‡K Avgvi Kv‡bi e¨_v gv‡S gv‡S PvDi w`‡q I‡V| †Kv‡bv Wv³vi ewÏ KweivR KvD‡K AvR chš Avmj NUbv ewjwb| KviY, Kvb PjKv‡Z ZLb Avgvi †ek gRvB †j‡MwQj| †`vlUv Ab¨ KvD‡K Awg w`‡Z cwi bv| wb‡Ri †`vl wb‡RB e‡q †eow”Q|
Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv cv‡k †i‡L Awg ev¯eZvq wd‡i Awm| evB‡i ZLb †ngš Kv‡ji we‡Kj| fvix m›`i ˆngšx AvKvk| GB mgq †Lvjv wfUvq mwâ evMv‡b Ni‡Z Avgvi Le fv‡jv jv‡M| Kg‡ov dj ¸‡jv †Kgb Wvbv SvcwU †g‡i c‡iv

†¶Z nj` ewb‡q †i‡L‡Q| ciš— m‡hi Av‡j‡Z †mB nj` †h‡bv Avi wPKwPK Ki‡Q| wSwiwSwi evZv‡m †mB †`vjv †`L‡Z fvix Avb›` jv‡M| mgq †c‡jB Awg ie›`bv‡_i Mvb ïwb| Avi GB MvbUv Avgvi Le wcq|
Km‡g Km‡g PiY wPý w`‡q hvI, †k‡l `vI g‡Q, I‡n PÂj,
†ejv bv †h‡Z †Ljv †Kb Ze hvq N‡P, Av... ... ...
Km‡g Km‡g PiY wPý w`‡q hvI|
PwKZ †Pv‡Li Ak" mRj †e`bvq, Zwg Q‡q Q‡q Pj,
PwKZ †Pv‡Li Ak" mRj †e`bvq, Zwg Q‡q Q‡q Pj,
†Kv_v †m c‡_i †kl, †Kvb m`‡ii †`k,
mevB †Zvgvq ZvB e‡S, I‡n PÂj;
†ejv bv †h‡Z †Ljv †Kb Ze hvq N‡P, Av... ... ...
Km‡g Km‡g PiY wPý w`‡q hvI|
evkwii Wv‡K Kwo a‡i kv‡L, dj h‡e †dv‡U bvB †`Lv,
*†Zvgvi jMb hvq †h KLb, gvjv †M‡_ Awg iB GKv *
*G‡mv G‡mv G‡mv AwL Kq †K‡`, ZwòZ e¶, e‡j iwL we‡a *
†h‡Z †h‡Z, I‡Mv wcq, †PvL L‡j †i‡L w`I,
aiv w`‡Z hw` bvB i"‡P, I‡n PÂj,
†ejv bv †h‡Z †Ljv †Kb Ze hvq N‡P, Av... ... ...
Km‡g Km‡g PiY wPý w`‡q hvI|

16. wngvjq Kb¨vi Mí

Avgvi `v`fvB gÝx Awe`i ingvb cov‡bvi d‡K d‡K cvqB Avgv‡`i Mí †kvbv‡Zb| KL‡bv †kvbv‡Zb Biv‡bi Mí| KL‡bv †kvbv‡Zb Kve‡ji Mí| KL‡bv †kvbv‡Zb evM`v‡`i Mí| KL‡bv †kvbv‡Zb we‡j‡Zi Mí| KL‡bv †kvbv‡Zb †bcv‡ji Mí| AvR Avevi Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi L‡j †cjvg †mB †bcv‡ji Mí| K‡Zv wKQ †h Avgvi Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z wj‡L †i‡L‡Q| Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi co‡Z Avgvi Le fv‡jv jv‡M| Ckvb wj‡L‡Q wngvjq Kb¨vi MíÑ wngvjq Kb¨v †bcvj †`‡k me‡P‡q cfvekvjx `BwU cwievi n‡jv kvn cwievi Avi ivbv cwievi| GB `B cwiev‡ii g‡a¨ †hgb Av‡Q wPi kµZv †Zgwb Avevi `B cwiev‡ii g‡a¨ †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i we‡qi e¨vcvwiU †ek bRi Kvovi g‡Zv| c_x bvivqb kvn n‡jb Ô`e¨ kvnÕ cwiev‡ii beg †Rbv‡ikvb| hvi nv‡Z AvawbK †bcv‡ji Rb¥| evev ivRv bi fcvj kv‡ni KvQ †_‡K ¶gZv cvevi c‡i c_x bvivqb kvn 1743 mv‡j ¸Lv ivRv wbh³ nb| bZb ¸Lv ivRv c_x bvivqb kvn 1744 mv‡j †bvqvKU `Lj K‡ib| c‡ii eQi wZwb KvVgÊ f¨vjx `Lj K‡ib|

1756 mv‡j wZwb wZeŸ‡Zi m‡½ KvVgÊ f¨vjxi e¨emwqK †hvMv‡hvM eÜ K‡i †`b| wVK c‡ii eQi wZwb KxwZci `Lj K‡ib| IB mgq KxwZc‡ii bvix I wkï e¨wZZ mKj ci"‡li wZwb bvK I †VvV KvUvi wb‡`k †`b| hvi v Zvi wb‡`k Agvb¨ K‡iwQj Zv‡`i ZLb MYnv‡i nZ¨v Kiv n‡qwQj|
1769 mv‡j ivRv c_x bvivqb kvn KvVgÊ‡K †bcv‡ji ivRavbx wn‡m‡e †NvlYv K‡ib| 1773 mv‡j wZwb †mbv ivR¨ †PšPwÊ `Lj K‡ib| Gici wZwb weRqci `Lj K‡ib| ivRv c_x bvivqb kv‡ni †bcvj eZgvb †bcv‡ji †P‡q AšZ wØ¸b eo wQj| ZLb fvi‡Zi cvÄve †_‡K wmwKg chš— †bcv‡ji we¯wZ wQj|
1723 mv‡j ivRv c_x bvivqb kv‡ni wcg¨vPwi R‡b¥i Kvi‡Y Zvi gv †KŠkj¨eZx kv‡ni cwie‡Z Zv‡K cwZcvjb K‡ib Zvi eo gv P›` cfveZx kvn| Avi ZLb Zvi evev ivRv bi fcvj kvn cvqB gv›`‡i cv_Yv K‡i KvUv‡Zb| ZvB †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB ivóxq e¨vcvi m¨vcv‡i c_x bvivqb‡K cwk¶Y †`Iqv n‡jv| 1743 mv‡j ivRv bi fcvj kv‡ni gZ¨ n‡j ¸Lvi bZb ivRv nb c_x bvivqb kvn| ZLb c_x bvivqb kv‡ni eqm gvÎ 20 eQi| 32 eQi cPÊ cZv‡c ¸Lv (1743 †_‡K 1769) I †bcvj (1769 †_‡K 1775) ivó kvm‡bi ci 1775 mv‡j gvÎ 52 eQi eq‡m ivRv c_x bvivqb kvn gviv hvb|
ivRv c_x bvivqb kv‡ni gZ¨i ci †bcv‡ji bZb ivRv n‡jb Zvi eo †Q‡j cZvc wms kvn| ivRv cZvc wms kvn 1751 mv‡j Rb¥Mnb K‡ib| gvÎ 24 eQi eq‡m †bcv‡ji ivRv n‡jI gvÎ `B eQi c‡i 1777 mv‡j Zvi AKvj gZ¨i Kvi‡Y †bcv‡ji bZb ivRv nb gvÎ `B eQi eqwm cZvc wms kv‡ni †Q‡j ivbv evnv`i kvn| bZb ivRv eq‡m GK`g †QvU nIqvq ivR `wqZ cvjb K‡ib Zvi gv ivbx iv‡R›` j¶x| 1785 mv‡j ivRv ivbv evnv`i kv‡ni gv iv‡R›` j¶x gviv †M‡j ivR `wqZ cvj‡bi fvi c‡i wkï ivRv ivbv evnv`i kv‡ni PvPv evnv`i kv‡ni Dci|
evnv`i kvn ZLb †bcv‡ji AvqZb Av‡iv eo K‡ib| wZwb fvi‡Zi Mv‡ivqvj I KgvDb GjvKv `Lj K‡ib| evnv`i kvn 1799 mv‡j †bcv‡ji bZb ivRv wn‡m‡e Zvi bvevjK wkïcÎ wMifvb h× weµg kvn †`e-Gi bvg †NvlYv K‡ib| GB wb‡q ZLb ivR cwiev‡i ïi" nq Am‡¯vl| 1805 mv‡j evnv`i kvn Zvi mrfvB †ki evnv`i kv‡ni nv‡Z Lb nb| ivRv wMifvb h× weµg kvn †`e bvevjK nIqvq ivR `wqZ cwiPvjbv K‡ib ivbx gvZv jwjZ wÎciv m›`ix I cavbgšx fxg‡mb _vcv| gvÎ 19 eQi eq‡m 1816 mv‡j ivRv wMifvb h× weµg kvn †`e gviv †M‡j †bcv‡ji bZb ivRv nb Zvi wkïcÎ iv‡R›` weµg kvn †`e| ZL‡bv †bcvj kvmb K‡ib gjZ ivbx gvZv jwjZ wÎciv m›`ix I

cavbgšx fxg‡mb _vcv| GgbwK ivR `iev‡ii evB‡iI ivRv iv‡R›`ªi hvevi
AbgwZ wgj‡Zv bv ZLb| 1832 mv‡j ivRv iv‡R›` cavbgšx fxg‡mb _vcv I
fxg‡mb _vcvi fwZRv gvZei wms‡K QwiKvNvZ K‡ib| RbkªwZ i‡q‡Q †h,
fxg‡mb I gvZei wms wg‡j ivRv iv‡R›`ªi eo gvÔi †QvU †Q‡j‡K welcv‡b Lb
K‡iwQj| c‡i cavbgšx fxg‡mb _vcv 1839 mv‡j †R‡j _vKvKvjxb mBmvBW
K‡ib| 1843 mv‡j ivRv iv‡R›` †NvlYv K‡ib †h, GKgvÎ †QvU ivbx j¶x‡`ex
Zv‡K ivóxq Kv‡R Dc‡`k w`‡Z cvi‡eb| Avi me wb‡`k Ggb wK wbR cÎ
m‡i›` wemµg‡KI gvb‡Z n‡e| GB wb‡q ivR cwiev‡i ZLb Ave‡iv Ø›Ø msNvZ
ïi“ nq| Rs evnv`i ZLb †bcv‡ji cavbgšx| Zvi †bZ‡Z 1846 mv‡j ivR
`iev‡i Af¨Ìvb nq| ivRv iv‡R›` I ivbx j¶x‡`ex‡K †MdZvi K‡i †ebvikx‡Z
†R‡j cvVv‡bv nq| †R‡j _vKv Ae¯vq ivRv iv‡R›` ¶gZv †diZ cvevi †Póv
K‡ib| wKš cavbgšx Rs evnv`i wcÝ m‡i›` wemµg kvn‡K ivRv †NvlYv K‡ib
Ges †Rj †_‡K †RviceK ivRv iv‡R›`ªi m¤§ZcÎ Av`vq K‡ib| c‡i ivRv
iv‡R›`‡K f³ci †R‡j wbevm‡b cvVv‡bv nq| bZb ivRv m‡i›` wemµg kvn
1847 mv‡j †bcvj kvm‡bi m‡hvM cvb| wZwb 1881 mvj chš ivRv wnmv‡e
†bcvj kvmb K‡ib|
ivRv m‡i›`ªi †Q‡j wcÝ wÎj¶ exi wemµg kvn cavbgšx Rs evnv`‡ii `B
†g‡q‡K we‡q K‡ib| wKš 1878 mv‡j wcÝ wÎj¶ exi wemµg kvn gviv †M‡j
¶gZvi DËivwaKvi nb Zvi †Q‡j wcÝ c_x exi wemµg kvn| wcÝ c_x exi wemµg
kvn 18 AvM÷ 1875 mv‡j RbMÖnb K‡ib| ivRv c_x exi wemµg kvnÕi eo
†g‡q wc‡Ým iq¨vj j¶x †`ex kvn we‡q K‡ib wdì gvkvj KvqQvi Gm‡Rwe
ivbv‡K| Ges j¶x †`ex bZb ivbx nevi Rb¨ µvDb c‡ob| ZLb chš ivRv
c_xi PviwU mšvbB †g‡q| Gici Zvi cÎ mšvb nq| Zvi bvg wcÝ wÎfeb exi
wemµg kvn †`e| 1911 mv‡ji 11 wW‡m¤i ivRv c_x exi wemµg kvn †`e gviv
†M‡j bZb ivRv nb Zvi †Q‡j wÎfeb exi wemµg kvn †`e|
23 Rb 1906 mv‡j ivRv wÎfeb exi wemµg kvn †`e RbMÖnb K‡ib| gvÎ cvP
eQi eq‡m 11 wW‡m¤i 1911 mv‡j Zvi evev ivRv c_x exi wemµg kvn †`e gviv
†M‡j wÎfeb exi wemµg kvn †`e †bcv‡ji bZb ivRv nb| 20 †de«qvwi 1913
mv‡j wZwb gv‡qi KvQ †_‡K ivRvi gKU c‡ob| Zi“Y ivRv wÎfeb I cavbgšx
GBPGBP kx kx P›` kg‡mi Rs evnv`i ivbv ZLb Ave‡iv Kj‡n Rwo‡q c‡ob|
c_g wekh‡× cavbgšx P›` kg‡mi Rs evnv`i ivbv e‡Ub‡K mg_b K‡ib| ivRv
wÎfeb ZLb cRv cwil‡`i †bZZ w`‡Zb| wKš Zi“b ivRv‡K cRv‡`i mg_Y
cavbgšx P›` kg‡mi gvb‡Z Pvbbv| wZwb ivRv wÎfe‡bi wcQ‡b jvM‡jb| GK

chv‡q ¶gZv e‡j ivRv wÎfeb‡K mcwiev‡i fvi‡Z wbevm‡b cvVvb| Gici
†bcv‡j bZb cavbgšx nb †gvnb kg‡mi| wZwb ivRv wÎfe‡bi m‡½ Av‡jvPbv
K‡i Zv‡K †`‡k wdwi‡q Av‡bb| 18 †de«qvwi 1951 mv‡j ivRv wÎfeb Ave‡iv
†bcv‡ji ¶gZv †diZ cvb| 1955 mv‡ji 13 gvP ivRv wÎfeb gviv hvb| ZLb
†bcv‡ji bZb ivRv nb wcÝ g‡n›` exi wemµg kvn †`e|
1920 mv‡ji 11 Rb ivRv g‡n›` exi wemµg kvn †`e RbMÖnb K‡ib| 1920
mv‡j wZwb we‡q K‡ib †Rbv‡ij nwi kg‡mi ivbvi †g‡q B›` ivR¨j¶x †`ex‡K|
ivRv g‡n›` exi wemµg kvn †`e I ivbx B›` ivR¨j¶x kvn †`e-Gi wZb †Q‡j
ex‡i›`, Áv‡b›` I axi‡›` Avi wZb †g‡q kwš, kvi`v I †kvfv| 28 wW‡m¤i
1945 mv‡j Zv‡`i c_g mšvb ex‡i›` exi wemµg kvn †`‡ei Rb¥ nq| 1950
mv‡j ivbx B›` ivR¨j¶x gviv hvb| 1952 mv‡j ivRv g‡n›` Avevi ivbx B›`Ôi
†QvU †evb iZv ivR¨j¶x †`ex‡K we‡q K‡ib|
1972 mv‡j ivRv g‡n›` exi wemµg kvn †`e fvZc‡i wkKvi Kivi Rb¨ hvb|
†mLv‡b 31 Rvbqvwi 1972 mv‡j wZwb gviv hvb| RbkªwZ i‡q‡Q †h, ivRv g‡n›`
wkKv‡ii bv‡g Avm‡j mBmvBW K‡iwQ‡jb| Gici ixwZ Abhvqx †bcv‡ji bZb
ivRv nb ivRv g‡n›`ªi eo †Q‡j ex‡i›` exi wemµg kvn †`e|
ivRv ex‡i›` n‡jb †bcv‡ji c_g ivRv whwb digvj GW‡KKv‡bi Rb¨ we‡jZ
Mgb K‡iwQ‡jb| wZwb `wRwjs-Gi †m›U †hv‡md K‡j‡R covïbv KiwQ‡jb| 13
gvP 1955 mv‡j Zvi `v`fvB ivRv wÎfeb gviv †M‡j Zvi evev g‡n›` exi wemµg
kvn †`e †bcv‡ji bZb ivRv nb| Avi wZwb c‡ob wcÝ gKU| Zvici wZwb
1959 mvj †_‡K 1964 mvj chš e‡U‡bi GUb K‡j‡R covïbv K‡ib| Zvici
wZwb 1967 mvj †_‡K 1968 mvj chš gwKb h³iv‡óªi nvev‡W© ivRbxwZi Dci
covïbv K‡ib| Gi Av‡M wZwb wKQ w`b Rvcv‡bi †UwKI wekwe`¨vj‡qI covïbv
K‡ib|
27 †de«qvwi 1970 mv‡j cwi_exi BwZnv‡m me‡P‡q RvKRgK Drm‡ei gva¨‡g
we‡q K‡ib wcÝ ex‡i›` exi wemµg kvn †`e| †Rbv‡ij †K›` kg‡mi Rs evnv`i
ivbvÕi eo †g‡q HkwiqvivR¨j¶x ivbv‡K| Zv‡`i `B †Q‡j GK †g‡q| eo
†Q‡j wcÝ `x‡c›` 27 Rb 1972 mv‡j RbMÖnb K‡ib| Zvici 15 A‡±vei
1976 mv‡j RbMÖnb K‡ib wc‡Ým k«wZ| Avi wcÝ wbR‡bi Rb¥ 6 b‡f¤i
1977 mv‡j|
wcÝ `x‡c›` Bsj¨v‡Ûi GUb K‡j‡R fwZ© nb 1987 mv‡j| Bsj¨v‡Û wcÝ
`x‡c›`Ôi †jvKvj MvwWqvb ZLb ivRv ex‡i›`Ôi eÜz ebU †R‡iwg evM| †R‡iwgÔi
†Q‡j Pvjm Avi †g‡q †kjxI ZLb GUb K‡j‡R covïbv K‡ib| †kjxÔi Le

Nwbô evÜex ZLb †bcv‡j i Av‡iK ivbv w`e¨vbx| †R‡iwg@i Bsj¨v‡Ûi bi‡dvK †nv‡gi ewo‡Z wcÝ `x‡c› Avi ivbv w`e¨vbxi c_g cwiPq N‡U| †mB †_‡K Zv‡`i g‡a¨ ïi" nq †cg| Avi ZLb wcÝ `x‡c› w`e¨vbx‡K we‡qi c¯Íve †`b| wcÝ `x‡c› 1990 mv‡j †`‡k wd‡i cwievi‡K Zvi cQ‡›`i K_v Rvbvb| wKš' wcÝ `x‡c›`@i gv ivbx Hkwiqv ivR¨j¶x ivbv GB we‡q‡Z AgZ †`b| ZLb †_‡KB ivR cwiev‡i bZb K‡i Avev‡iv ïi" nq cwiewiK Am‡šÍvl| GB Lei wcÝ `x‡c›`i PvPv wcÝ Áv‡b›` Le fv‡jv K‡iB Rvb‡Zb| ZLb †_‡KB ïi" nq wcÝ Áv‡b›`@i KU †KŠkj| wcÝ `x‡c›‡K wZwb bvbvfv‡e ivRv ex‡i›` I ivbx gvZv m¤ú‡K †¶wc‡q †Zv‡jb| Avi Avov‡j fvi‡Zi Bb‡Uwj‡RÝ G‡RwÝ i (wimvm G¨vÛ GbvjvBwmm DBs)-Gi m‡½ m¤úK K‡ib wcÝ Áv‡b›`|

1 Rb 2001 mvj, ïµevi| †bcv‡ji bvivqbwnwZ ivR c¨v‡j‡m ZLb mevB wg‡j mÜ¨vi wWbv‡ii †Uwe‡j e‡m‡Qb| wcÝ `x‡c›` ZLb AZ¨waK cwigv‡Y g`¨ cvb K‡i Le gvZvj Ae¯’vq| GB mgq wcÝ `x‡c›` ivR cwiev‡ii GK AwZw_i m‡½ A‡mšRb¨ AvPiY K‡ib| IB AwZw_ ZLb †mB NUbvi bwjk †`b ivRv ex‡i›`@i Kv‡Q| ivRv ex‡i›` ZLb wWbvi cwU †_‡K wcÝ `x‡c›‡K P‡j hvevi wb‡`k †`b| ivRv ex‡i›`@i †QvU †Q‡j wcÝ wbRb I wcÝ Áv‡b›`@i †Q‡j wcÝ cik ZLb wcÝ `x‡c›‡K a‡i Zvi N‡i †cŠ‡Q †`b|

GK NÈv ci wcÝ `x‡c›` Avevi IB wWbvi cwU‡Z †diZ Av‡mb| m‡½ Av‡bb GKwU Ggwc-5†K ¯qswµq †gwkbMvb I GKwU Gg-16 ¯qswµq wc¯—j| wcÝ `x‡c›` wWbvi cwU‡Z X‡K c_‡g GKwU dvKv AvIqvR K‡ib| Zvici wZwb Zvi evev ivRv ex‡i›‡K ¸wj K‡ib| Zvici Zvi dd kwš‡K ¸wj K‡ib| GB mgq wcÝ `x‡c›‡K _vgv‡Z GwM‡q Av‡mb Zvi †QvU PvPv wcÝ ax‡i›`| wcÝ `x‡c›` wcÝ ax‡i›`@i e‡K A¯¿ †VwK‡q ¸wj K‡ib|

IB mgq wcÝ Áv‡b›`@i †Q‡j wcÝ cik AvnZve¯’vq wZbwU wkï‡K †mvdvi Avov‡j jwK‡q ivL‡Z m¶g nb| Iw`‡K ivbx Hkwiqv ivR¨j¶x Avi wcÝ wbRb ZLb †`Š‡o evMv‡b Avkq †bb| wKš' wcÝ `x‡c›` ZLb evMv‡b wM‡q Zv‡`i ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡ib| Zvici wcÝ `x‡c›` ivR c¨v‡j‡mi †fZ‡ii mv‡Kvi Dci I‡Vb Ges wb‡Ri e‡KI ¸wj Pvjvb| c‡i 4 Rb wZwb nvmcvZv‡j gviv hvb|

1 Rb 2001 mv‡ji †bcv‡ji IB ivR cwiev‡ii nZ¨vh‡Á †gvU 10 Rb ivR cwiev‡ii m`m¨ wbnZ nb| AvnZ nb 5 Rb| wbnZ ivR cwiev‡ii m`m¨iv n‡jb ivRv ex‡i›` exi weµg kvn †`e, ivbx Hkwiqv ivR¨j¶x ivbv kvn †`e, wcÝ `x‡c›` exi weµg kvn †`e, wcÝ wbRb, wc‡Ým k"wZ, wcÝ ax‡i›` exi weµg kvn †`e, wc‡Ým Rqšx (ivRv ex‡i›`@i KwRb), wc‡Ým kwš (ivRv ex‡i›`@i †evb), wc‡Ým kiv`v (ivRv ex‡i›`@i †evb), Kgvi Lv`Mv ( wc‡Ým kvi`vi ¯vgx)| AvnZ ivR cwiev‡ii m`m¨iv n‡jb wc‡Ým †kvfv (ivRv ex‡i›`@i †evb), Kgvi †MviL (wc‡Ým k"wZ@i ¯vgx), wc‡Ým Kgj (wcÝ Áv‡b›`@i ¯x), wc‡Ým †KUvKx †Póvi (ivRv ex‡i›`@i KwRb) I wcÝ cik (wcÝ Áv‡b›`@i †Q‡j)|

IB mgq †bcv‡ji gvIev`x Kgwb÷ cwUi †Pqvig¨vb GK Rbmfvq `vex K‡ib †h, fvi‡Zi Ioh‡š †bcv‡ji ivR cwiev‡i nZ¨vKvÊ N‡U‡Q| cKZ Rbk"wZ n‡jv, wcÝ Áv‡b›` exi weµg kvn †`e wb‡R ivRv nevi Rb¨ fvi‡Zi i@-Gi mnvqZvq †bcv‡ji ivR cwiev‡i AZ¨š cwiKwíZfv‡e nZ¨vhÁ NwU‡q‡Qb| KviY, IB mgq ivRv nevi Rb¨ wcÝ Áv‡b›` wQ‡jb wZb b¤i| wZwb ivRv ex‡i›`@i †g‡Rv fvB| ivRv ex‡i›` †Q‡j wcÝ `x‡c›` ZLb ivRv nevi †hvM¨| GK wX‡j `B cwL gviv hvevi ci wZb b¤i Ackvb ZLb Zvi R‡b¨ Db¥³| KviY, wcÝ `x‡c›‡K ivR c¨v‡j‡mi †h mv‡Kvi bxP †_‡K D×vi K‡i ¸wjwe× Ae¯’vq nvmcvZv‡j †bIqv nq ZLb †mLv‡b †Kv‡bv ¯qswµq A¯¿ cvIqv hvqwb| Avi IB mgq †bcv‡j wcÝ Áv‡b›` I Zvi †Q‡j wcÝ ci‡ki Dci †bcv‡ji RbM‡Yi cPÊ †¶vc wQj| RbM‡Yi m‡½ Zviv `@R‡bB Le Lvivc e¨envi Ki‡Zb|

†bcv‡ji mvsew`K Kò fÆivB ivR cwiev‡ii IB nZ¨vKvÊ wb‡q `xN w`b M‡elYv K‡i‡Qb| wZwb ivR cwiev‡ii IB nZ¨vKv‡Êi GKRb cZ¨¶ mv¶xi ebYv ï‡b GKwU HwZnwmK Dcb¨vm †j‡Lb| hv 2008 mv‡j Av‡gwiKv †_‡K cKwkZ nq| mvsew`K Kò fÆivB wb‡Ri bvg cv‡ë IB eB‡q †jLK wn‡m‡e QÙbvg e¨envi K‡ib| wZwb †jLK wnmv‡e Kò Aweivj bvg †bb| eB‡qi bvg †`b i³KÊ| i³K‡Ê †bcv‡ji ivR cwiev‡ii nZ¨vKvÊ m¤ú‡K ivR cwiev‡ii Avqv kvšvi eYbv ûeû wjwce× Kiv nq| kvšv ivbx gvZv iZv ivR¨j¶x ivbv kvn †`e-Gi Avqv wQ‡jb| IB NUbv wZwb mivmwi cZ¨¶ K‡ib| kvšv hv‡Z wgwWqvi Kv‡Q †Kv‡bv Z_¨ dvm Ki‡Z bv cv‡i †mR‡b¨ Zvi Dci me mgq wb‡lavÁv Rvix wQj †Lv` ivR cwievi †_‡KB| IB nZ¨vKv‡Ê kvšvi ¯vgx wÎ‡jvPb AvPvhI cvY nvivb| wZwb ivR cwiev‡i PvKwi Ki‡Zb|

kvš@i fvI¨ Abhvqx, wcÝ `x‡c›` wb‡Ri N‡iB gvZvj Ae¯’vq c‡i wQ‡jb| wcÝ `x‡c›`@i BDwbdg cwiwnZ `BRb †jvK IB mgq wWbvi cwU‡Z ¯qswµq †gwkbMvb wb‡q nvgjv Pvjvq| wcÝ Áv‡b›` IB mgq kn‡ii evB‡i †cvLivq Ae¯’vb Ki‡Q‡jb| wcÝ `x‡c›‡K ¸wj K‡i c‡i Zv‡K mv‡Kvi wb‡P †d‡j ivLv nq| ivRv ex‡i›` wbnZ nevi ci A‡Uv‡gwUK ivRv ZLb ¸wjwe× wcÝ `x‡c›`

exi weµg kvn †`e| AvnZ wcÝ `x‡c›` c‡i 4 Rb 2001 nvmcvZv‡j cvY nvivb| wcÝ Áv‡b›` wb‡R‡K †bcv‡ji cieZx ivRv wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b|
ivRv Áv‡b›` exi weµg kvn †`e 1947 mv‡ji 7 RjvB Rb¥MÖnb K‡ib| †mšfvM¨ekZ wkï Áv‡b›` wZb eQi eq‡m GKevi †bcv‡ji ivRv n‡qwQ‡jb| ivbv cwiev‡ii lohš¿ 1950 mv‡ji 7 b‡f¤i †bcv‡ji ivR cwiev‡i nvgjv Pvjv‡bv n‡j ivRv wÎfeb exi weµg kvn †`e ZLb cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i wb‡q fvi‡Z wbevmZ nb| †bcv‡ji cavbgšx ZLb P›` kg‡mi Rs evnv`i ivbv| wZwb ivRv wÎfeb‡K fvi‡Z wbevm‡b †h‡Z eva¨ K‡ib Ges ivRv wÎfe‡bi bvZx wkï Áv‡b›`‡K bZb ivRv wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| D‡jL¨ ZLb ivRv wÎfe‡bi m‡½ Zvi †Q‡j wcÝ g‡n›`, bvZx wcÝ ex‡i›` I bvZx wcÝ Áv‡b›`I ivR cwiev‡ii Ab¨vb¨ m`m¨‡`i m‡½ fvi‡Z wbevmZ nb| wKš cavbgšx P›` kg‡mi Rs evnv`i kvn ZLb wcÝ Áv‡b›`‡KB ivRv wbevPZ K‡ib|
cieZx‡Z cavbgšx ivbv †gvnb Rs evnv`‡ii m‡½ Av‡jvPbvi wfwË‡Z ivRv wÎfeb exi weµg kvn †`e mcwiev‡i Avevi 1951 mv‡ji 18 †de"qwi †bcv‡j †diZ Av‡mb Ges ivRvi `vwqZ cvjb Ki‡Z ïi" K‡ib| 13 gvP 1955 mv‡j ivRv wÎfe‡bi gZ¨ n‡j bZb ivRv nb Zvi †Q‡j wcÝ g‡n›` exi weµg kvn †`e|
†bcv‡ji ivR cwiev‡i 1 Rb 2001 mv‡ji IB bmsk nZ¨vh‡Ái ci Avev‡iv 4 Rb 2001 mv‡j Áv‡b›` wb‡R‡K †bcv‡ji cieZx ivRv wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| ivR cwiev‡ii nZ¨vKvÊ Z`‡ši Rb¨ wZwb `B m`‡m¨i Z`š KwgwU MVb K‡ib| †bcv‡ji mwcg †Kv‡Ui ZLbKvi cavb wePvicwZ †Kke cmv` Dcva¨vq I †bcv‡ji msm‡`i nvBR Ae wi‡c‡R‡›UwUf-Gi w¯úKvi Zvivbv_ ivbvfvU‡K IB Z`š KwgwUi m`m¨ Kiv nq| Zviv Z`š †k‡l ivR cwiev‡i nZ¨vKv‡Êi Rb¨ wcÝ `x‡c›`‡Ki we‡q wb‡q RwUjZv msµvš ivR cwiev‡ii Am‡švl‡KB `vqx K‡ib| wcÝ `x‡c›` IB mgq AwaK cwigv‡Y g`¨ cvb K‡iwQ‡jb| Ges ivR cwiev‡ii bvivqbnwZ c¨v‡j‡mi wWbvi cwU‡Z wZwb ¯qsµq †gwkbnMv‡bi mvnv‡h¨ mevB‡K ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡ib Ges c‡i wb‡R‡KI ¸wj K‡i AvËnZ¨v †`evi †Póv K‡ib| wZwbI wZb w`b ci nvmcvZv‡j gviv hvb|
ivRv Áv‡b›` exi weµg kvn †`e 2002 mv‡ji A‡±vei gv‡m wbevPZ cavbgšx †ki evnv`i †`De‡K eiLv¯ K‡ib| wZwb iv‡ói mKj ¶gZv wb‡R Kv‡¶MZ K‡ib| Gici wZwb 2005 mv‡ji 1 †de"qwi chš GKKfv‡e †bcvj kvmb K‡ib| IB mg‡q †MvUv †bcv‡j Pig Ae¨e¯vcbv ïi" nq| ivR%bwZK `j¸‡jv wbevP‡bi `vex‡Z agNU ïi" K‡i| gvIev`x Kgwb÷ cwU ZLb †bcvjx

†mbvevwnbxi m‡½ msN‡l Rwo‡q c‡i| †MvUv wngvjq Rbc` ZLb Akvš| 2006 mv‡ji Gwc‡j gvIev`xiv ivRavbx KvVgÊi wbqšY †bIqvi Rb¨ miv`wi ivRv Áv‡b›`Ôi wei"‡× h× †NvlYv K‡i| 21 Gwcj 2006 mv‡j ivRv Áv‡b›` †NvlYv †`b †h, wZwb ivR%bwZK `j¸‡jvi cQ›`i KvD‡K cavbgšx wn‡m‡e g‡bvbqb w`‡Z Pvb| hv‡Z †bcv‡ji MYZš i¶v cv‡e| wMwiRv cmv` ˆKivjv‡K ZLb Akv eZxKvjxb cavbgšx wn‡m‡e †NvlYv Kiv nq| 24 Gwcj 2006 mv‡j ivRv Áv‡b›` GK †Uwjwfkb fvl‡Y 1999 mv‡ji msm`‡K KvhKi †NvlYv †`b| 10 Rb 2006 mv‡j wMwiRv cmv` ˆKivjvi †bZ‡Z †bcv‡ji msm` mem¤§wZµ‡g ivRvi mKj ¶gZv AcmviY K‡ib| msweav‡bi 167 b¤i Ab‡”Q` ms‡kva‡bi gva¨‡g IB w`b †bcv‡j 239 eQ‡ii ivRZ‡š¿i Aemvb N‡U|

17. cwK¯v‡b c_g mvgwiK kvmK
fviZel f‡Mi ci 1947 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ ewUkiv fviZel †_‡K we`vq wb‡jv| wKš ewUk‡`i †cZvZ¡ w`we¨ Avgv‡`i Nv‡oi Dci GL‡bv e‡m Av‡Q| cwK¯vbxiv Avgv‡`i wØZxq †kYxi bvMwiK ghv`v w`‡Z jvM‡jv| gmwjg wn‡m‡e I Avgiv cwK¯vbx‡`i Kv‡Q wØZxq †kYxi gmjgvb| Avgv‡`i g‡Li fvlv evsjv| wKš cwK¯vbxiv c_‡gB Avgv‡`i g‡Li fvlv †K‡o wb‡Z PvB‡jv| evsjvi cwie‡Z D`©K Zviv ivófvlv Ki‡Z Pvq| GB wb‡q ïi" n‡jv `B cwK¯v‡bi g‡a¨ ivR%bwZK Aw¯iZv| ivR%bwZKfv‡e evsjvfvlx‡`i cwK¯vbxiv Le fq cvq| ZvB A_%bwZKfv‡e Avgv‡`i GKN‡i K‡i ivLvi wm×vš wb‡jv Zviv| mvgwiRK m‡hvM mweav †_‡K Avgv‡`i ewÂZ ivLv ïi" n‡jv| agxqfv‡e Avgv‡`i †nq Kiv ïi" n‡jv| ïi" n‡jv ce cwK¯v‡bi m¤ú` cvðg cwK¯v‡b Pvjvb Kivi lohš| cwK¯vbx‡`i †mB lohš‡i g‡a¨B 1958 mv‡j ivó ¶gZv `Lj Ki‡jb †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb| ïi" n‡jv †MvUv cwK¯v‡b AvBDe Lv‡bi GKbvqK kvmbZš| cvq 11 eQi Avgiv AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK kvm‡bi Aax‡b Avev‡iv wcô njvg| Avgvi wbi"‡Ïk †Q‡j Ckvb Zvi Wv‡qwi‡Z mvgwiK Rvšv AvBDe Lvb m¤ú‡K Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wLÑ
1907 mv‡ji 14 †g fvi‡Zi DËi-cwðg mxgvš c‡`‡ki nwici †Rjvi †invbv Mv‡g Zwib †Mv‡Îi cvVvb cwiev‡i AvBDe Lv‡bi Rb¥| Zvi evev gxi `v` Lvb Zwib wQ‡jb ewUk fviZxq †mbv evwnbxi nWmÝ n‡mi GKRb wimvj`vi †gRi| †QvU‡ejvq Zv‡K wbR ewo †_‡K 4 gvBj `‡i mivB mv‡jn B¯‹‡j fwZ Kiv nq| c‡i Zv‡K nwic‡ii GKwU B¯‹‡j fwZ Kiv nq| †mLv‡b wZwb bvbxi Kv‡Q

_vK‡Zb| 1922 mv‡j AvBDe Lvb AvjxMo gmwjg BDwbfwmwU‡Z fwZ nb| wKš MvR‡q‡kvb †kl Kivi Av‡MB iq¨vj wgwjUvwi GKv‡Wgx mvÜnv‡÷ wZwb PvÂ cvb| Awg cwk¶Y mdjZvi m‡½ †kl K‡i 1928 mv‡ji 2 †de“qvwi wZwb Awg Kwgkb jvf K‡ib Ges 14 cvÄve †iwR‡g‡›Ui 1g e¨vUwjq‡b †hvM`vb K‡ib| wØZxq wekh‡×i mgq AvBDe Lvb †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj c`gh©`vq DbœxZ nb Ges 14 cvÄve †iwR‡g‡›Ui 1g e¨vUwjq‡bi KgvÛvi nb| GB e¨vUwjqbB c‡i evgv d‡›U h× K‡i 5g cvÄve †iwR‡g›U bv‡g cwiwPZ cvq|

1947 mv‡ji 14 I 15 AvM÷ cwvK¯vb I fviZ ewUk‡`i †_‡K ¯vaxbZv jvf Ki‡j AvBDe Lvb cwvK¯vb †mbv ewnbx‡Z 10g wmwbqi Awdmvi wn‡m‡e †hvM`vb K‡ib| wZwb ZLb we‡MwWqvi †Rbv‡ij c` jvf K‡ib| ZLb Zv‡K GK we‡MU ˆm‡b¨i KgvwÛs Awdmvi wnmv‡e cwvK¯v‡bi Iqvwnwi¯v‡b `vwqZ †`Iqv nq| 1948 mv‡j wZwb †gRi †Rbv‡ij c‡` DbœxZ n‡q 14Zg Bb‡dbwU wWwfkv‡bi `vwqZ wb‡q ce cwvK¯v‡bi KgvwÛs Awdmvi wnmv‡e XvKvq Av‡mb| IB mgq wZwb †mbvewnbx‡Z KwZZcY Ae`v‡bi Rb¨ ÔwnjvjÐB-RivZÕ Dcvax‡Z fwlZ nb| 17 Rvbqvwi 1951 mv‡j wZwb c_g cwvK¯vbx wn‡m‡e ewUk †Rbv‡ij m¨vi WMjvm †MwmÔi KvQ †_‡K cwvK¯vb †mbvewnbxi cavb wbh³ nb| †gRi †Rbv‡ij Bd‡ZLvi Lv‡bi cwvK¯v‡bi †mbvcavb nevi K_v wQj| jÛ‡b †Uwbs †kl K‡i `wqZ †bevi R‡b¨ cwvK¯v‡b Avmvi c‡_ wegvb `NUbvq wZwb wbnZ nb| cwvK¯v‡bi Mfbi †Rbv‡ij I cwZi¶v mwPe B¯vª›`vi wgRv ZLb `BRb wmwbqi Awdmvi †gRi †Rbv‡ij †gvnv‡¤§` AvKei Lvb I †gRi †Rbv‡ij GbGGg †iRv-‡K Uc‡K AvBDe Lvb‡K †mbvcavb K‡ib| KviY, B¯vª›`vi wgRvi m‡½ Zvi m¤úK A‡bK fv‡jv wQj|

23 gvP 1956 mv‡j cwvK¯vb msweavb ceZb K‡i Ges Mfbi †Rbv‡ij c`‡K †cwm‡W›U c‡` cwieZb Kiv nq| B¯vª›`vi wgRv cwvK¯vb b¨vkbvj A¨v‡m¤wjj g‡bvbq‡b c_g cwvK¯v‡bi †cwm‡W›U wn‡m‡e `vwqZfvi Mnb K‡ib| bZb †cwm‡W›U `B cwvK¯v‡bi Aw¯i ivRbwZ mvgvj w`‡Z wngwkg Lvb| gvÎ `B eQ‡i wZwb Pvi Rb‡K cwvK¯v‡bi cavbgšx evbvb| †PŠaix †gvnv¤§` Avjx, †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x, Bevnxg BmgvBj PwÛMo I wd‡ivR Lvb bb| †mbvcavb †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lv‡bi civg‡k ivR‰bwZK Aw¯iZv e‡Ü †cwm‡W›U B¯vª›`vi wgRv 7 A‡±vei 1958 mv‡j `B cwvK¯v‡b mvgwiK kvmb Rvix K‡ib| Ges †mbvewnbxi cavb AvBDe Lvb‡K cavb mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK wn‡m‡e wb‡qvM †`b| 27 A‡±vei 1958 mv‡j GK i³cvZnxb Af¨Ìv‡bi gva¨‡g

†Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb cwvK¯v‡bi ¶gZv `Lj K‡ib Ges wb‡R‡K cwvK¯v‡bi †cwm‡W›U wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| B¯vª›`vi wgRv‡K jÛ‡b wbevm‡b cvVv‡bv nq| cwvK¯v‡b c_g mvgwiK Af¨Ìv‡bi gva¨‡g ¶gZv Mnb K‡i AvBDe Lvb wb‡Ri mvgwiK c` gh©`v 5 ÷vi wdì gvkvj †Rbv‡i‡j DbœxZ K‡ib| ïi“ nq cwvK¯v‡b AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK kvmb| 1960 mv‡j wZwb †cwm‡W›Ui RbwcqZv hvPvB‡qi GK cvZv‡bv †fvU †M‡gi Av‡qvRb K‡ib| Avcbvi Kx wdì gvkvj †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lv‡bi Dci Av¯v Av‡Q? n¨v ev bv h³ IB †fv‡U †`Lv‡bv nq †h kZKiv 95.60 fvM †jvK AvBDe Lv‡bi Dci Av¯vkxj| GKB Kvq`vq evsjv‡`‡k 1978 mv‡j †mbv kvmK †gRi †Rbv‡ij wRqvDi ingvb n¨v bv Gi †cwm‡W›Uqvj B‡jKkb K‡iwQ‡jb| ¶gZvq wU‡K _vKvi Rb¨ †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb 1965 mv‡ji 2 Rvbqvwi Av‡iKwU †cwm‡W›U wbevPb‡bi Av‡qvRb K‡ib| IB wbevP‡b `B cwvK¯v‡bi cavb cvPwU we‡ivax`j cwvK¯v‡bi RbK †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvnÕi †evb dwZgv wRbvn‡K mg_b †`q| wKš AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK miKv‡ii KviPwci wbevPbx djvd‡j †`Lv hvq AvBDe Lvb kZKiv 64 fvM †fvU †c‡q weRqx n‡q‡Qb| ce cwvK¯v‡b ZLb †kL gwRei ingv‡bi †bZ‡Z AvIqvgx jxM Ges cwðg cwvK¯v‡b RjwdKvi Avjx f‡ÆvÔi †bZ‡Z cwvK¯vb wccjm cwU AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK kvm‡bi wei“‡× †Rvi Av‡›`vjb ïi“ K‡i|

Iw`‡K AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK ewnbx R¤ Kvk¥‡i Acv‡ikvb wRevjUvi ïi“ K‡i| GB wb‡q 1965 mv‡ji Gwcj gv‡m fviZ cwvK¯v‡bi g‡a¨ wØZxqev‡ii g‡Zv Kvk¥xi wb‡q h× †j‡M hvq| †m‡Þ¤i gv‡m RwZms‡Ni ga¨¯Zvq Dfq c¶ h× weiwZ cvjb K‡i| GiB avivewnKZvq †mwf‡qZ BDwbq‡bi DR‡ewK¯v‡bi ZvmL‡›` 4 Rvbqvwi 1966 mv‡j †mwf‡qZ BDwbq‡bi cavbgšx Av‡jw· †KwmwR‡bi ga¨¯Zvq fvi‡Zi cavbgšx jvj evnv`i kv¯x I cwvK¯v‡bi †cwm‡W›U AvBDe Lvb kwš Av‡jvPbv ïi“ K‡ib| 10 Rvbqvwi 1966 mv‡j DR‡ewK¯v‡b fvi‡Zi cavbgšx jvj evnv`i kv¯x I cwvK¯v‡bi †cwm‡W›U wdì gvkvj AvBDe Lvb ZvmL›` kwš Pw³ ¯v¶i K‡ib|

IB w`b Mfxi iv‡Z A_¨vr 11 Rvbqvwi 1966 mv‡ji ivZ 01:32 GGg Uvq fvi‡Zi cavbgšx jvj evnv`i kv¯x nvU G¨vUv‡K gviv hvb| jvj evnv`i kv¯x n‡jv GKgvÎ BwÛqvb cavbgšx whwb we‡`‡ki gwU‡Z `wqZiZ Ae¯vq gviv hvb| cKZ Rbk“wZ n‡jv, jvj evnv`i kv¯x‡K Lvev‡ii m‡½ weI wgwk‡q †`Iqv n‡qwQj| KviY, IB w`b mÜ¨vq †mwf‡qZ cavbgšx Av‡jw· †KwmwRb, cwvK¯v‡bi †cwm‡W›U wdì gvkvj AvBDe Lvb I fvi‡Zi cavbgšx jvj evnv`i kv¯x GKm‡½ ZvmL‡›` mvÜ¨‡fvR K‡iwQ‡jb| Avi IB †fvRmfv wb‡qB IB ¸Re|

jvj evnv`i kv¯Íxi Lvev‡i wel wgkv‡bv wQj| KviY, kv¯Íxi kixi ax‡i ax‡i bxj n‡q wM‡qwQj| Gi Av‡M Zvi `B evi nvU G¨vUvK n‡qwQj ZvB GwU‡K I nvU G¨vUvK e‡j ZLb Pwj‡q †`Iqv n‡qwQj| ZLb GKRb iwkqvb cvPK‡K IB NUbvq RwoZ m‡›`‡n †MdZvi I Kiv n‡qwQj| iwkqvi m‡½ fvi‡Zi m¤úK bó n‡e GB Ahnv‡Z jvj evnv`i kv¯ÍxÔi gZ¨ AvR chšÍ inm¨gqB †_‡K †Mj| ivRbxwZ K‡Zv fqvbK?

gvIjvbv fvmvbx I RjwdKvi Avjx f‡ÆvÔi cej we‡ivaxZvi g‡L wdì gvkvj AvBDe Lvb Ab¨vb¨ we‡ivax`j ¸‡jvi m‡½ 1969 mv‡j †b‡Mvwm‡qkvb ˆeVK ïi“ K‡ib| wKš RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Æv †Mvc‡b cwiK¯Ívb Awg‡K Dm‡K †`Iqvq 1969 mv‡ji 25 gvP cwiK¯Ívb †mbvevwnbxi †mbvcavb †Rbv‡ij Bqwnqv Lvb GK i³cvZnxb Af¨Ìv‡bi gva¨‡g AvBDe Lvb‡K nwU‡q ¶gZv `Lj K‡ib| Gi Av‡M 1966 mv‡j 7 Rb wmwbqi †Rbv‡ij‡K Uc‡K me‡P‡q wek¯Í †Rbv‡ij wn‡m‡e Bqwnqv Lvb‡K AvBDe Lvb †mbvcavb ewb‡qwQ‡jb| Avi Zvi nv‡ZB Zv‡K ¶gZv Qvo‡Z n‡jv| 19 Gwcj 1974 mv‡j AvBDe Lvb Zvi †g‡qi m‡½ †`Lv K‡iZ hvb Bmjvgvev‡`i ¯ÍvZ kn‡i| Rbk“wZ n‡jv, †mLv‡b GKRb d‡UvMvdvi dvm K¨v‡giv w`‡q Zvi Qwe †Zv‡jb| Zv‡K nZ¨v Kivi Rb¨ IB dv‡m ZLb †iwWI GKwUf †i c‡qvM Kiv n‡qwQj| Aí mg‡qi g‡a¨B AvBDe Lv‡bi kixi IB †iwWI GKwUf †iÔi gva¨‡g AvµvšÍ nq Ges wZwb NUbv¯Í‡jB gviv hvb| AvBDe Lv‡bi GKRb †Kwe‡bU gšx IB Qwe cKvk Kivi `vex Rvbv‡jI AvR chšÍ †mB Qwe Avi cKvk Kiv nqwb| AvBDe Lv‡bi RvbvRvq cwiK¯Ív‡bi BwZnv‡m me enZ Rb mgvMg n‡qwQj hv Zvi RbwcqZvi ewntcKvk wn‡m‡e †KD †KD `vex K‡ib|

18. evsjv‡`‡ki †iwgU¨vÝ ebvg n‡Ri LiP

K‡qKw`b a‡i Avgvi Le RvDfvZ †L‡Z B‡”Q K‡i| GB K_v ï‡b eDgv wbi“ ejj, N‡i †Kv‡bv AvZc Pvj †bB| wbkvb‡K e‡jb, Kvj †_‡K avb †f‡O AvbK| Zvici Avcbvi h‡Zv Lwk RvDfvZ Lv‡eb| Rev‡e Awg ejjvg, †gwk‡bi fvOv av‡b †h Pvj IB Pv‡ji RvDfvZ Avgvi fv‡jv jv‡M bv| cvi‡j †XwK‡Z avb fv‡Ov| bB‡j IB RvBfvZ fv‡jv jvM‡e bv| Avgvi K_v ï‡b eDgv wbi“ ejj, Ggwb‡ZI Avgv‡`i Pvj cvq †kl| avb bv fvO‡j Kvj †_‡K ivbvI eÜ| Rev‡e ejjvg, †Zvgv‡`i hv Lwk K‡iv| Awg wKQ Rwb bv| Zvici Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv wb‡q co‡Z emjvg| eDgv wbi“ evMv‡bi w`‡K †h‡Z †h‡Z ejj, Wv‡qwi co‡j

Ibvi RvDfvZ ivbv n‡q hv‡e, h‡Zv me Zvgvkv| Awg †QvÆ GKUv `xNkvm †d‡j Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi‡Z †PvL †Nvivjvg| Wv‡qwii GB cvZvq Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ

we‡`‡k AštZ mËi jv‡LiI †ewk evsjv‡`kx gvbl KvR K‡i| cevmx evsjv‡`kxiv cwZ eQi Zv‡`i KówhZ Av‡qi †h AskwU ˆe‡`wkK g`vq evsjv‡`‡k cvVvq A_bxwZi fvlvq Zv‡K ejv nq †iwgU¨vÝ| cwZ eQi cevmx evsjv‡`kx‡`i cvVv‡bv ˆe‡`wkK g`vi cwigvY µgea©gvb nv‡i evo‡Q| eZgv‡b cvq 73 jvL cevmx evsjv‡`kx‡`i cvVv‡bv †iwgU¨v‡Ýi cwigvY 10 wewjqb gwKb Wjvi ev 70 nvRvi †KwU UvKv| evsjv‡`‡ki ˆe‡`wkK Av‡qi me‡P‡q eo LvZ GLb cevmx evsjv‡`kx‡`i cvVv‡bv GB †iwgU¨vÝ| hv cwZ eQi AštZ M‡o kZKiv 17 fvM nv‡i evo‡Q| †mB m‡½ cwZ eQi evo‡Q evsjv‡`k †_‡K we‡`‡k hvIqv evsjv‡`kx kgkw³| cevmx evsjv‡`kx kgkw³ GLb evsjv‡`‡ki cavb ˆe‡`wkK g`v AR‡bi gva¨g|

Ab¨w`‡K evsjv‡`k †_‡K cwZ eQi miKwi fv‡e cvq GK jvL 20 nvRvi †jvK †mŠw` Avi‡e nR cvjb Ki‡Z hvq | Avi †emiKwi ev cvB‡fU fv‡e nR Ki‡Z hvq Av‡iv AštZ GK jvL †jvK| A_¨vr Igov nR wnmve Ki‡j cwZ eQi evsjv‡`k †_‡K AštZ `B †_‡K AvovB †jvK nR cvj‡b †mŠw` Avie Mgb K‡i| nR gmjgvb‡`i Rb¨ GKwU cweÎ agxq KvR| nhiZ gn¤§` (m.) nR †K gmjgvb‡`i Rb¨ diR wn‡m‡e †NvlYv K‡i‡Qb| GB nR gmjgvb‡`i R‡b¨ cweÎ KvR n‡jI †mŠw` Avi‡ei R‡b¨ Zv me‡P‡q eo A_%bwZK Av‡qi Drm| cwZ eQi mviv wek †_‡K AštZ 2.5 wgwjqb †jvK ewIK nR cvjb Ki‡Z †mŠw` Avie hvq| GQvov Igov nR cvjb Ki‡Z hvq AštZ Av‡iv 2.5 wgwjqb †jvK| A_¨vr cwZ eQi cvq 5 wgwjqb †jvK agxq Kv‡R ïagvÎ nR cvj‡bi R‡b¨ †mŠw` Avie ågY K‡i| GB 5 wgwjqb ev 50 jvL †jv‡Ki nR Li‡Pi UvKvUv cvq †mŠw` miKvi| †mŠw` miKv‡ii me‡P‡q eo A_%bwZK Av‡qi Drm n‡jv nR †_‡K Avq|

evsjv‡`‡ki g‡Zv Mwie †`k †_‡K cwZ eQi AštZ cvq wZb jvL †jvK nR cvj‡bi R‡b¨ †mŠw` Avie Mgb K‡i| GKRb †jv‡Ki miKwi fv‡e evsjv‡`k †_‡K nR Ki‡Z †M‡j LiP c‡o 2 jvL 30 nvRvi UvKv †_‡K 2 jvL 70 nvRvi UvKv| †emiKwi fv‡e evsjv‡`k †_‡K nR LiP M‡o 4 jvL UvKv †_‡K 6 jvL UvKv| A_¨vr miKwi fv‡e 1 jvL 20 nvRvi †jv‡Ki †hLv‡b cwZ eQi nR LiP nq M‡o cvq 300 †KwU UvKv| Avi †emiKwi fv‡e evsjv‡`k †_‡K cvq †`o jvL †jv‡Ki nR LiP cwZ eQi M‡o cvq 750 †KwU UvKv| A_¨vr cwZ eQi evsjv‡`k †_‡K †mŠw` Avi‡e nR Ki‡Z wM‡q evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl cvq GK nvRvi

†KwU UvKvi Dc‡i LiP K‡i| hv gwKb Wjv‡i cvq 15 wgwjqb gwKb Wjvi| A_©vr 10 wewjqb ev GK nvRvi wgwjqb gwKb Wjvi †hLv‡b Avgv‡`i ewlK †igU¨vÝ †_‡K Avq, †mLv‡b Avgv‡`i ewlK nR LiP cvq 15 wgwjqb gwKb Wjvi| A_©vr †igU¨vÝ †_‡K Av‡qi GKwU wekvj Ask ev 15 wgwjqb gwKb Wjvi cwZ eQi Avevi nR cvj‡bi Kvi‡Y webv evavq evsjv‡`k †_‡K †mŠw` Avi‡e P‡j hv‡"Q|
cwZ eQi we‡`‡k ißwb †_‡K evsjv‡`‡ki Avq M‡o 17 wewjqb gwKb Wjvi| Avi cwZ eQi we‡`‡k †_‡K Avgv`wb `‡e¨i R‡b¨ evsjv‡`‡ki ewlK LiP M‡o 25 wewjqb gwKb Wjvi| A_©vr evsjv‡`‡ki ewlK Avq-e¨q ˆelg¨ cvq 8 wewjqb gwKb Wjvi| gv‡b cwZ eQi Avgiv cvq 8 †_‡K 10 wewjqb gwKb Wjvi ev 70 nvRvi †KwU UvKv NvUwZ ev †`bv wb‡q eQi †kl KiwQ| GB NvUwZ evsjv‡`‡ki gvb‡li Avq †_‡K cwi‡kva Kiv nq| Avi Avgiv †mB †`‡ki wePvi¶Y RbMY cwZ eQi n‡Ri R‡b¨ LiP Kwi 15 wgwjqb gwKb Wjvi ev GK nvRvi 50 †KwU UvKv| mwZ¨ wePvi‡Î †mjKvm, wePvi‡Î evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl|
AvR chš‧ evsjv‡`‡ki A_bxwZwe`iv Avgv‡`i ˆe‡`wkK Av‡qi m‡½ ˆe‡`wkK Li‡Pi ZjbvgjK Av‡jvPbvq n‡Ri LiP‡K wePvi K‡ibwb| wePvi K‡ibwb cevmx evsjv‡`kx‡`i cvVv‡bv †igU¨v‡Ýi m‡½ evsjv‡`‡ki n‡Ri LiP| Avgiv evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl Rwbbv evsjv‡`‡ki cwZ eQi ïagvÎ wW‡d‡Ýi R‡b¨ K‡Zv nvRvi †KwU UvKv e¨q nq| Avgiv Rwb bv †K‡bv evsjv‡`‡ki gvb‡li Kv‡Q evsjv‡`‡ki wW‡dÝ LiP AcKwkZ ivLv nq|
ewnwe‡k eZgv‡b cvq 73 jvL evsjv‡`kx kwgK KvR K‡ib| GB me cevmx evsjv‡`kx kwgK‡`i KówhZ Av‡qi †h AskwU evsjv‡`‡k ˆe‡`wkK g`ªv wn‡m‡e Av‡m Zv Avevi Avgv‡`i A`¶ I A`i`kx miKvi¸‡jv we‡`k †_‡K A¯¿ †Mvjvevi“` wd‡MU h× wegvb µ‡q hLb Lwk ZLb e¨q K‡ib| wd‡MU Avi h× wegvb µ‡q Aveviv we‡`kx‡`i APj n‡q hvIqv ci‡bv h× hšvs‡ki w`‡KB Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZwe`‡`i †ewk Uv‡MU| K‡qK eQi bv †h‡ZB gnvgj¨evb IB me h× hšvsk Aveviv bó n‡q hveviv wbqg| gvSLv‡b IB h× hšvsk µq eve` GKwU †kYxi c‡K‡U X‡K hvq †KwU †KwU UvKv| hv RbMY †Kv‡bv w`b Rvb‡Z cv‡i bv| GB ivR‰bwZK KvjPvi Pvj n‡q‡Q Avgvi cvYwcq evsjv‡`‡k| nvq‡i Avgvi AfvMv RvZx, nvq‡i Avgvi `fvMv Kcvj|

19. e½eÜi Qq `dv

K‡qK w`b Avgvi kixiUv fv‡jv †bB| mKv‡j Ng †_‡K D‡V bvgvR cwo| AvR bvgvRI co‡Z cwiwb| Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv G‡m GKUv Bb‡RKkvb w`‡jb| ï‡q _vKvi wb‡`k w`‡jb| Rvbvjv¸‡jv me L‡j †`evi wb‡`k w`‡jb| cvi‡j Avwg †h‡bv GKU NgvB| wKš AvjvDÏxb PvPv P‡j hvevi ci Avgvi Aveviv Ng fvO‡jv| †MvUv Ni w`‡bi Av‡jvq Av‡jwKZ| GK Mvm cwb †Ljvg| Mvm †i‡L cvk wd‡i ï‡q †`wL Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv †Lvjv c‡o Av‡Q| Wv‡qwii IB †Lvjv cvZv †_‡KB Avwg cov ïi“ Kijvg| Ckvb wj‡L‡Q e½eÜi Qq `dv GKwU ivR‰bwZK c`‡¶c| Avi evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZvi R‡b¨ GB Qq `dv n‡jv c_g AvbôwbK gš|
cwðg cwK¯v‡bi m‡½ ce cwK¯v‡bi ivR‰bwZK I A_‰bwZK `iZ w`b w`b evo‡Z _vKvq ce cwK¯v‡bi we‡ivax`jxq †bZv †kL gwRei ingvb evOwj RvZxqZvev` Av‡›`vj‡bi †MvovcËb K‡ib HwZnwmK Qq `dv c¯ve †ck Kivi gva¨‡g| ZvmL›` Pw³i gva¨‡g fviZ cwK¯vb h× eÜ n‡j ivR‰bwZK A_‰bwZK Bm¨‡Z 1966 mv‡ji 6 †de"qwi †kL gwRei ingvb cwK¯v‡bi jv‡nv‡i HwZnwmK Qq `dv `vex †ck K‡ib| GB Qq `dv‡K †K›` K‡iB cieZx‡Z evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv Av‡›`vjb †eMevb nq| HwZnwmK Qq `dv©i †jLKiv n‡jb W±i †ingvb †mvenvb, XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi wd‡jvmwc wefv‡Mi c‡dmi †Mwe›` P›` †`e, XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi evsjv I Bs‡iwR wefv‡Mi c‡dmi gbxi †PŠaix I W±i Kvgvj †nv‡mb| e½eÜ jv‡nv‡i †h Qq `dv `vex DÌvcb K‡ib †m¸‡jv n‡jvÑ

1. *The constitution should provide for a Federation of Pakistan in its true sense based on the Lahore Resolution and the parliamentary form of government with supremacy of a Legislature directly elected on the basis of universal adult franchise.*
2. *The federal government should deal with only two subjects: Defence and Foreign Affairs, and all other residual subjects should be vested in the federating states.*
3. *Two separate, but freely convertible currencies for two wings should be introduced; or if this is not feasible, there should be one currency for the whole country, but effective constitutional provisions should be introduced to stop the flight of capital from East to West Pakistan. Furthermore, a*

separate Banking Reserve should be established and separate fiscal and monetary policy be adopted for East Pakistan.

4. *The power of taxation and revenue collection should be vested in the federating units and the federal centre would have no such power. The federation would be entitled to a share in the state taxes to meet its expenditures.*
5. *There should be two separate accounts for the foreign exchange earnings of the two wings; the foreign exchange requirements of the federal government should be met by the two wings equally or in a ratio to be fixed; indigenous products should move free of duty between the two wings, and the constitution should empower the units to establish trade links with foreign countries.*
6. *East Pakistan should have a separate militia or paramilitary force.*

HwZnwmK 6 `dv †NvlYvi ci mviv cee‡½ AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK kvm‡bi wei"‡× Ges cwK¯v‡bi ivR‰bwZK I A_©‰bwZK †kvl‡Yi wei"‡× Av‡›`vjb `vbv eva‡Z ïi" K‡i| AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK miKvi †kL gwRe‡K †MdZvi K‡i KvivMv‡i †ciY K‡i| GB mgq AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK miKvi †_‡K `vex Kiv nq †h, fvi‡Zi wÎcivq iv‡R¨i AvMiZjvq e‡m fviZ miKv‡ii cZ¨¶ g`‡` cwK¯vb‡K fvM Kivi lohš Kiv n‡q‡Q| †kL gwRe mn 35 Rb evOwj©i wei"‡× ZLb cvK †mbvewnbx AvMiZjv lohš gvgjv `v‡qi K‡i| AvMiZjv lohš gvgjvi Avmvgxiv n‡jb 1. †kL gwRei ingvb, 2. Avn‡g` dRji ingvb wmGmwc, 3. KgvÛvi †gvqv‡¾g †nv‡mb, 4. ÷qvW gwRei ingvb, 5. cv³b GjGm mjZvbDÏxb Avng`, 6. GjGmwmwWAvB bi †gvnv¤§`, 7. dvBU mv‡R›U gvnwdR Djvn, 8. K‡cvivj Ave`m mvgv`, 9. cv³b nwej`vi `wjj DÏxb, 10. i"ûj KÏm wmGmwc, 11. dvBU mv‡R›U †gvt dRjj nK, 12. wefwZflY †Paix li‡d gwbK †Paix, 13. weavb Kò †mb, 14. m‡e`vi Ave`i iv¾vK, 15. cv³b KvK gwRei ingvb, 16. cv³b dvBU mv‡R›U Ave`i iv¾vK, 17. mv‡R›U Rûi"j nK, 18. Gwe Liwk`, 19. Lvb †gvnv¤§` kvgmi ingvb wmGmwc, 20. G‡KGg kvgmj nK, 21. nwej`vi AwRRj nK, 22. gvndRj evix, 23. mv‡R›U kvgmj nK, 24. kvgmj Avjg, 25. K¨v‡ßb †gvt Ave`j †gvZv‡je, 26. K¨v‡ßb G. mvLvIqvZ Avjx wgTv, 27. K¨v‡ßb L›`Kvi bvRgj û`v, 28. K¨v‡ßb GGbGg bi"¾vgvb, 29. mv‡R›U Ave`j Rwjj, 30. gvnee DÏxb †Paix, 31. †jd‡Ub¨v›U Gg. ingvb, 32. cv³b m‡e`vi ZvRj Bmjvg, 33. Avjx †iRv, 34. K¨v‡ßb Liwk` DÏxb Avn‡g` Ges 35. †jd‡Ub¨v›U Ave`i iDd|

1967 mv‡j cwK¯vb wegvb ewnbxi mv‡R›U Rûi"j nK‡K AvMiZjv lohš gvgjvq †MdZvi K‡i XvKv KvivMv‡i †ciY Kiv nq| c‡i AvMiZjv lohš gvgjvi Avmvgx mv‡R›U Rûi"j nK mn Av‡iv K‡qKRb e›`x‡K XvKv KvivMvi †_‡K wRÁvmvev‡`i Rb¨ Kwg‡Uvjv K¨v›Ub‡g‡›U †bIqv nq| miKwi wm×vš Abhvqx, 6 †de"qwi 1969 mv‡j AvMiZjv lohš gvgjvi ivq †NvlYvi K_v ejv nq| Iw`‡K mviv cee‡½ ZLb AvMiZjv lohš gvgjv cZ¨vnv‡ii Rb¨ mvgwiK miKv‡ii Dci Pvc c‡qvM Ki‡Z cej MY Av‡›`vjb ïi" nq| GB mgq 6 `dvi cwie‡Z 11 `dvi `vex‡Z mviv cee‡½ Av‡›`vjb Pj‡Z _v‡K| Av‡›`vj‡bi Kvi‡Y mvgwiK miKvi AvMiZjv lohš gvgjvi ZwiL Le †KŠk‡j wcwQ‡q †`q| 15 †de"qwi 1969 mv‡j mKvj †ejvq GKRb cwK¯vbx nwej`vi Kwg‡Uvjv mve †R‡j mv‡R›U Rûi"j nK‡K ¸wj K‡i| ivZ 10 Uvq XvKv wmGgGB‡P mv‡R›U Rûi"j nK gviv hvq| GB Lei Qwo‡q c‡i mviv ce evsjvq Av‡›`vjb Av‡iv d‡m I‡V| Av‡›`vjb eÜ Ki‡Z 22 †de"qwi 1969 mv‡j AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK miKvi AvMiZjv lohš gvgjv cZ¨vnvi Ki‡Z eva¨ nq| †kL gwRe mn Ab¨vb¨ e›`x‡`i ZLb gy³ †`Iqv nq| 23 †de"qwi 1969 mv‡j †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b †K›`xq QvÎ msMÖg cwil‡`i D‡`¨v‡M †kL gwRe‡K mseaYvi Av‡qvRb Kiv nq| Dcw¯Z cvq 10 jvL QvÎ-RbZvi IB mseaYv Abôv‡b XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi QvÎ msm` WvKmy©i wfwc Qv΂bZv †Zvdv‡qj Avn‡g` †kL gwRe‡K Avbôwb‡K fv‡e Òe½eÜÓ DcvwaZ fwlZ K‡ib| e½eÜ IB †im‡Kv‡mi mseaYv Abôv‡bi fvl‡Y QvÎ mgv‡Ri 11 `dv `vexi cwZ cY mg_Y Rvbvb| 1969 mv‡ji 25 gvP cwK¯vb †mbv ewnbxi †mbvcavb †Rbv‡ij Bqvnqv Lvb GK i³cvZnxb Af¨Ìv‡bi gva¨‡g AvBDe Lvb‡K nUv‡q ¶gZv `Lj K‡ib|

Gici AvBDe Lvb ivR‰bwZK mgm¨v mgvav‡b XvKvq me `jxq Kbdv‡i‡Ýi WvK †`b| me `jxq Kbdv‡i‡Ý †kL gwRe mvgwiK miKvi‡K 6 `dv `vex †g‡b †bIqvi Rb¨ Pvc c‡qvM K‡ib| wKš mvgwiK miKvi Zv †g‡b bv wb‡j me`jxq ivR‰bwZK †bZvi ZLb Kbdv‡iÝ †_‡K IqvKAvBU K‡ib| Gici 5 wW‡m¤i 1969 mv‡j †nv‡mb kn` †mvniv Iqv`xi gZ¨ ewlKx‡Z GK Rbmfvq †kL gwRe

†NvlYv †`b †h, AvR †_‡K ce cwiK¯í‡bi bvg n‡e evsjv‡`k| mevB GLb †_‡K cw_exi gvbwP‡Î evsjv‡`k‡K evOwj‡`i †`k wn‡m‡e wPb‡e| ZLb mviv †`‡k e½eÜ †kL gwRe evOwji GKK †bZv wn‡m‡e AwefZ nb| mevB †kvMvb †`b GK †bZv GK †`k, evsjv‡`k evsjv‡`k| †bZv †gv‡`i †kL gwRe| Rq evsjv| evsjv‡`k ¯vaxb K‡iv|

6 `dv I 11 `dv `vex Qwo‡q ZLb mevB GK `dv `vex DÌvcb K‡ib| evsjv‡`k ¯vaxb Ki‡Z n‡e| GK †bZv †kL gwRe| GK †`k evsjv‡`k| †MvUv cee½ ZLb Bqwnqv Lv‡bi mvgwiK Rvšvi wei“‡× Av‡›`vjb gLi| Av‡›`vjb‡K avgv Pvcv †`evi Rb¨ Ges cwiK¯wb‡K wUwK‡q ivLvi Rb¨ ZLb mvgwiK Rvšv mviv cwiK¯í‡b mvaviY wbevP‡bi †NvlYv †`b| Av‡›`vjb ZLb wbevPbx K¨v‡¤úB‡b i|c †bq| A‡±ve‡i GB wbevPb nevi K_v wQj| wKš cej eb¨vi Kvi‡Y Avev‡iv wbevPb wcQv‡bvi m‡hvM cvq mvgwiK Rvšv| bZb wmwWD‡j 7 wW‡m¤i 1970 mv‡j Dfq cwiK¯í‡b mvaviY wbevP‡bi ZwiL wbawiZ nq| IB mgq ¯§iYKv‡ji me‡P‡q fqsKi NwYSo †MwK evsjv‡`‡k AvNvZ nv‡b| hv †fvjv NwYSo bv‡g cwiwPwZ cvq| Avi co‡Z cwibv| Avgvi †PvL †f‡O Ng Avm‡jv| Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv cv‡k †i‡L Avevi Awg Nwg‡q †Mjvg|

20. KwZcq evOwj ivRbwZwe`

Ckv‡bi evevI Wv‡qwi wjL‡Zb| Z‡e †mB Wv‡qwii cvZvq Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwii g‡Zv G‡Zv BwZnvm _vK‡Zv bv| Ckv‡bi evevi Wv‡qwi¸‡jv‡Z †jLv _vK‡Zv `wbqvi msmvix me wnmve wbKvk| Z‡e GKUv meR Wv‡qwi wQj, †hLv‡b Ckv‡bi evev Avgv‡`i we‡qi w`b ¶Y, mKj †Q‡j‡g‡qi Rb¥ ZwiL, evsjv I Bs‡iwR mvj, w`b ¶Y Gme wj‡L †i‡LwQ‡jb| Ckv‡bi evevi eÜ wkeP›` wniv GKRb cvKv †R¨wZwl| Ckv‡bi evevi †P‡q eq‡m Dwb eQi Lv‡bK eo| wKš †mB †QvÆ‡ejv †_‡KB Zv‡`i eÜZ| †mB m`p eÜZ Ckv‡bi evevi gZ¨ chš wngvj‡qi g‡Zv AUU wQj| wkeP›` wnivi ¯Mxq gv Ckv‡bi evev‡K evev †W‡KwQ‡jb| †mB †_‡K Ibvi v bvbv-bvZx| wkeP›` wniv wb‡R A‡bK Ala evbvb| gwUfvOv evRv‡i Ibvi wb‡Ri GKUv dv‡gwm I Av‡Q| GQvov Dwb gwUfvOv, evkewoqv, wPZjgvix I w`NxiRv‡bi nvU K‡ib| IB me nv‡U Ibvi cPi f³ Avi †ivMx Av‡Q| nvU †k‡l ewo‡Z †divi ci Ckv‡bi evevi m‡½ nv‡Ui me Mí K‡ib| Avi Ibv‡`i M‡íi g‡a¨ nwmi njv e‡q hvq| Wv³vi wkeP›` wniv Avgv‡K Wv‡Kb bvbxRvb| †mB wn‡m‡e Dwb Avgv‡`i bvZx| Avgv‡`i

me †Q‡j‡g‡qi Kvi Kx iwk, KLb Kvi fv‡M¨ Kx n‡Z cv‡i, GB me wb‡q Ckv‡bi evev Avi wke bvZxi K‡Zv w`b K‡Zv NÈv †h cvi K‡i‡Q Zvi wn‡me †bB|

Ckv‡bi evev wke bvZxi civgk g‡Zv †R¨wZl kv‡¯¿i mKj wbqg Kvbb h_vmg‡q AbmiY Ki‡Zb| KLb av‡bi exR w`‡Z n‡e, KLb avb KvUv ïi“ Ki‡Z n‡e, KLb Rwg‡Z km¨ eb‡Z n‡e, KLb gwi‡Pi Pviv †ivcb Ki‡Z n‡e BZ¨w` me dmwj wn‡me wb‡Kk wke bvZxi civgk Abhvqx Ckv‡bi evev RxeÏkvq cvq me mgqB AbmiY K‡iwQ‡jb| wke bvZx Avgv‡`i mKj †Q‡j‡g‡qi Kwô iPbv K‡i‡Qb| Avgv‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i †mB KwôI Ckv‡bi evevi IB meR Wv‡qwi‡Z †jLv wQj| Ckvb wbi“‡Ïk nevi ci †_‡K IB meR Wv‡qwiUv Avi N‡i †Kv_vI cvIqv hvq wb| Ng †_‡K D‡V wK”Q fv‡jv jvM‡Q bv| evievi Ckv‡bi evevi K_v g‡b co‡Q AvR| Kv‡Ri wKQ bv †c‡q Avevi Awg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwii cvZv Dë‡Z _wK| Ckvb †h Wv‡qwi‡Z K‡Zv wKQ wj‡L †i‡L‡Q| KwZcq evOwj ivRbwZwe` wb‡q Kx wj‡L‡Q cov ïi“ Kijvg| Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ K‡qKwU ck ZvB AvR bZb K‡i Avevi mvg‡b Av‡m| Avgv‡`i weL¨vZ ivR%bwZK e¨w³Z G‡K dRjj nK, †nv‡mb kn×` †mvnivIqv`x, gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx cg‡Li evsjv‡`‡ki R‡b¨ ivR%bwZK Ae¯vb Kx wQj? Zviv Kx IB mg‡q mó ivR%bwZK APjve¯v †_‡K ivR%bwZK mweav ¯v_ Mn‡b †ewk e¨¯— wQ‡jb bvKx mwZ¨B evsjv‡`‡ki ¯‡c Zviv ZLb ivRbwZ K‡i‡Qb? GB we‡kIY w`‡q †Kv‡bv weZK bv Z‡jB cvVK IBme gnvb ivRbwZwe`‡`i m¤ú‡K GKUv m¯úó aviYv cv‡eb hw` Kxbv Zv‡`i Rxe‡bi bvbv Mwj‡Z GKU †LvR Lei †bIqv hvq| Avej Kv‡kg dRjj nK ev ms‡¶‡c G‡K dRjj nK Rxe‡b wK wK c`ghv`v †fvM K‡i‡Qb? Zv Avgiv Zvi Rxebx co‡j Le fv‡jv K‡i Rvb‡Z cvie|

K. Avej Kv‡kg dRjj nK

1873 mv‡ji 26 A‡±vei Avej Kv‡kg dRjj n‡Ki Rb¥ bvbv ewo SvjKvVxi mvUwiqv Mv‡g| Zvi evev KvRx †gvnv¤§` Iqv‡R‡`i ewo ewikv‡ji evbwicvovi PvLvi Mv‡g| Zvi gv‡qi bvg mvC`‡bQv LvZb| evjK dRjj n‡Ki cv_wgK wk¶v ïi“ nq gv`vmvq fvZi gva¨‡g| c‡i Zv‡K ewikvj wRjv B¯‹‡j fwZ Kiv‡bv nq| †mLvb †_‡K 1890 mv‡j wZwb G›UvÝ cvk K‡ib| c‡i fwZ nb KjKvZvi †cwm‡WwÝ K‡j‡R| †mLvb †_‡K 1892 mv‡j wZwb GdG cvk K‡ib| Zvici wZwb weG K‡ib wÎcj Abvm (K¨v‡gw÷, g¨v_‡gwU· I wdwR·) wb‡q

†cÖm‡WÝ K‡jR †_‡KB| Zvici GgG fwZ© nb KjKvZv wekwe`¨vj‡q g¨v_‡gwU‡· | Zvi Kx ivRbxwZ Kivi K_v wQj? IB mgq wZwb e¨v‡Pji Ae jÕ‡Z fwZ© n‡jb BDwbfwm©wU j K‡j‡R| 1897 mv‡j wZwb weGj wWwM m¤úb Ki‡jb| mv‡q‡Ýi ÷‡WÛU Ki‡jb j cvk! Gevi wKš‘ Zvi mvg‡b K¨wiqvi MV‡bi A‡bK m‡hvM| 1903 †_‡K 1904 mvj chš— wZwb ivR P›` K‡j‡R cvU UvBg †jKPvivi wn‡m‡e †hvM †`b|

j cvk Kivi ci wZwb m¨vi Avm‡Zvl gLvRxi Kv‡Q G‡cÖ›Um wn‡m‡e AvBb †ckv ïi“ K‡ib| 1904 mv‡j m¨vi Avm‡Zvl gLvRx †e½j nvB‡Kv‡U©i wePvicwZ nb| Zv‡Z fvM¨ L‡j hvq dRjj n‡Ki| 1906 mv‡j wZwb weivUk miKv‡ii GKRb †WcwU g¨wR‡÷U wn‡m‡e †hvM`vb K‡ib| cvkvcvwk ZLb wZwb ewikvj kn‡i j cvKwUm Ki‡Zb| 27 †_‡K 30 wW‡m¤^i 1906 mv‡j XvKvq AbwôZ nq Aj BwÛqv gnv¤§v`vb GW‡Kkbvj Kbdv‡iÝ| IB Kbdv‡iÝ †k‡l 1906 mv‡ji 30 wW‡m¤^i m¨vi AvMv Lvb wÎ-‡K mfvcwZ K‡i MwVZ nq Aj BwÛqv gmwjg jxM| cavb msMVK bewe gnmwb-Dj-gjK nb `‡ji †m‡µUvwi| IB mgq dRjj nK Aj BwÛqv gmwjg jx‡M †hvM †`b Ges miKwi PvKwi †Q‡o w`‡q KjKvZv nvB‡Kv‡U© wjM¨vj cvKwUm ïi“ K‡ib|

Gici m¨vi LvRv mwjgjvn I ˆmq` bIqve Avjx †PŠaixi mivmwi †ciYvq dRjj nK AvBb †ckvi cvkvcvwk ivRbxwZ‡Z mwµq n‡q I‡Vb| 1913 mv‡j wZwb XvKv wWwfkv‡b †e½j †jwRm‡jwUf KvDwÝ‡ji GKRb †g¤^i wbeivPZ nb| 1913 †_‡K 1916 mvj chš— wZwb cv‡`kxK gmwjg jx‡Mi †m‡µUwi Ges Aj BwÛqv gmwjg jx‡Mi R‡q›U †m‡µUwii `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| 1916 †_‡K 1921 mvj chš— wZwb Aj BwÛqv gmwjg jx‡Mi †cÖm‡W›Ui `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| 1916 mv‡j m‡iwRwb bvBW I †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvnÕi †bZ‡Z BwÛqvb b¨vkbvj Ks‡Mm I gmwjg jx‡Mi g‡a¨ GKwU Pw³ ¯^v¶wiZ nq jv‡¶Š‡Z| weivUk miKvi hv‡Z fviZxq‡`i Av‡iv AwaK m‡hvM mweav I ¯^vaxbZv c`vb K‡i †mRb¨ `B `‡ji HK¨gZ¨ cwZôv wQj jv‡¶Š c¨v‡±i gj j¶¨| GB mgq wZwb Ks‡M‡m †hvM †`b| 1917 mv‡j dRjj nK BwÛqvb b¨vkbvj Ks‡M‡mi R‡q›U †m‡µUwi Ges 1918 †_‡K 1919 mvj chš— †Rbv‡ij †m‡µUwii `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| 1919 mv‡j wLjvdZ Av‡›`vj‡b fwgKv cvj‡bi Rb¨ Ks‡Mm †_‡K Zv‡K evn¯‹vi Kiv nq|

1935 mv‡j wZwb c_g gmwjg wn‡m‡e Ks‡M‡mi mg_‡Y KjKvZvi †gqi wbeivPZ nb| GB mgq wZwb cRv mwgwZ cwZôv K‡ib| c‡i bvg e`j K‡i evbvb KlK cRv cwU© ev †Kwcwc| 1937 mv‡ji wbevP‡b Zvi †bZZvaxb †Kwcwc

cvq 39 wU Avmb, BDbvB‡UW gmwjg cwU© cvq 38 wU Avmb Ges Ks‡Mm cvq 60 wU Avmb| c‡ii eQi dRjj nK Aevi gmwjg jx‡M †hvM`vb K‡ib| GB mgq wZwb Aevi gmwjg jx‡Mi mfvcwZ nb Ges †m‡µUwi nb †nv‡mb kni` †mvnivIqv`x| 1937 †_‡K 1943 mvj chš— wZwb Awef³ evsjvi gL¨gš¿x `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| 1940 mv‡ji 23 gvP© gmwjg jx‡Mi wZb w`‡bi †mwgbv‡i (22 †_‡K 24 gvP© 1940 mvj) wZwb jv‡nvi c¯Íve DÌvcb K‡ib| †h c¯Ív‡e gmwjg RbM‡Yi Rb¨ GKwU Avjv`v iv‡óªi `vex Kiv nq|

1947 mv‡j fviZ cwK¯Ívb fvM n‡j dRjj nK XvKvi wUKvUwj‡Z †m‡UjW nb| 1947 †_‡K 1952 mvj chš— wZwb ce cwK¯Ív‡bi G¨vW‡fv‡KU †Rbv‡i‡ji `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| 1952 mv‡j wZwb ivóªfvlv evsjv PvB Av‡›`vj‡b mwµq nb| 1953 mv‡ji 27 RjvB wZwb kwgK KlK `j MVb K‡ib| 1954 mv‡ji wbevPb‡K mvg‡b †i‡L wZwb gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx I †nv‡mb kni` †mvnivIqv`xi m‡½ †RvU †e‡a h³dª›U MVb K‡ib| wbevP‡b h³dª›U weRqx n‡j G‡K dRjj nK ce cwK¯Ív‡bi gL¨gš¿x nb| 1955 mv‡j wZwb cwK¯Ív‡bi ¯^ivóªgš¿x nb| 1956 mv‡j wZwb ce cwK¯Ív‡bi Mfbi nb| AvBDe Lvb cwK¯Ív‡bi ¶gZv `Lj Ki‡j wZwb Zvi m‡½ nvZ wgwj‡q 1958 †_‡K 1961 mvj chš— AvBDe Lvb miKv‡ii Lv`¨ I Kwl gš¿xi `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| GB mgq gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx I gnv¤§` Avjx e¸ovi m‡½ ivR‰bwZK Ø›Øi Kvi‡Y 1962 mv‡j wZwb ivRbxwZ †Q‡o †`b|

dRjj nK `BwU we‡q K‡ib| c_g ¯¿xi N‡i GKwU †g‡q mšvb‡bi Rb¥ nq| †g‡qi bvg ivBP †eMg| c_g ¯¿xi gZ¨i ci wZwb wØZxq evi we‡q K‡ib Lw`Rv †eMg‡K| wØZxq N‡i Zvi GKwU †Q‡j mšvb nq| †Q‡j‡i bvg G‡K dv‡qRj nK| 1962 mv‡ji 27 Gwcj mKvj 10:20 wgwb‡U wZwb XvKvi wUKvUwji 27 †KGg `vm †j‡bi evmvq 89 eQi eq‡m gvi hvb| evsjv GKv‡Wgxi D‡ëvcv‡k Zv‡K mgwnZ Kiv nq|

dRjj nK mviv Rxeb ivRbxwZ Ki‡jI m‡hvM mweav Abhvqx wZwb ivR‰bwZK `j cwieZb K‡i‡Qb| GB `j e`j I ivR‰bwZK †Ljvq KL‡bv wZwb gmwjg AvB‡WbwUwU wb‡q‡Qb, KL‡bv wZwb evOvwj AvB‡WbwUwU wb‡q‡Qb Avevi KL‡bv wZwb cwK¯Ívbx AvB‡WbwUwU wb‡q‡Qb| Zvi ivR‰bwZK `j gmwjg jxM ev KlK cRv cwU ev kwgK KlK `j †Kv‡bwUi AvR †Kv‡bv Aw¯Í‡Z¡ †bB| KviY wb‡Ri †hgb ivR‰bwZK gZv`k wQj bv Zvi cwZwôZ `j¸‡jviI †Zgb †Kv‡bv mwbw`ó ivR‰bwZK gZv`k wQj bv| wZwb ïa ivR‰bwZK m‡hvM mweav †fvM Kivi Rb¨ hLb †hgb `j ev †hgb wWMewRi c‡qvRb wQj ZLb †Zgb wWMewR w`‡q‡Qb|

GL‡bv evsjv‡`‡k cwZ eQi Le Avo¤icY Abôv‡b G‡K dRjj n‡Ki Rb¨ I gZ¨ w`‡b Avgv‡`i cwjwUwkqvbiv Zvi mKwZ wb‡q Avmi Mig Kivi †Póv K‡ib| GL‡bv Zv‡K †k‡i evsjv ej‡Z †c‡i A‡b‡K Le Lwk nb| A_P IB †jvKwU RxweZ _vKvKv‡j †Kv‡bv MY gvb‡li DcKv‡i Av‡mwb| iv‡ói DcKvi †Zv Av‡iv c‡ii K_v| hv‡`i b¨bZg ˆbwZKZv †bB, mwbw`ó gZv`k †bB, †`‡ki R‡b¨ w¯i †Kv‡bv †`k‡cg †bB ZvivB Avgv‡`i gnvb ivR‰bwZK †bZv! Le wnwm cvq GB me ¯v_‡šmx gnj‡`i Rb¨ GL‡bv G‡`‡k wgwWqvi jvMvZvi MjvewR †`L‡j| †k‡i evsjv G‡K dRjj nK evsjv‡`‡ki R‡b¨ fv‡jv †Kv‡bv wKQ †`bwb| wb‡Ri ¯v‡_i R‡b¨ hLb †hLv‡b wN †c‡q‡Qb Zv †L‡q‡Qb| Zvi ivR‰bwZK wWMewRi Mí ïb‡j ewg Av‡m| Kx K‡i G‡Zv †fvë cvëv‡Z cv‡ib GKRb ivR‰bwZK †bZv? GKRb MY gvb‡li †bZv nevi R‡b¨ mwZ¨Kv‡i Zvi †Kv‡bv †hvM¨Zv wQj bv| wgwWqv Avi mweav‡fvMxiv Zv‡K eo †bZv ewb‡q Avgv‡`i mvg‡b nwRi K‡i‡Qb| GQvov Avi wKQ bv|

L. †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x

1892 mv‡ji 8 †m‡Þ¤i fvi‡Zi cwðge‡½i †gw`bxc‡i †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`xi Rb¥| Zvi evev m¨vi Rwn` †mvnivIqv`x wQ‡jb KjKvZv nvB‡Kv‡Ui GKRb cL¨vZ wePvicwZ| gv LRv¯v AvLZvi evb wQ‡jb D` I dvimx fvIvi GKRb mwnwZ¨K| LRv¯vi evev n‡jb gvIjvbv Devq`jvn Avj Devq`x †mvnivIqv`x| L¯vevi `B fvB n‡jb †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj Wv³vi nvmvb †mvnivIqv`x I m¨vi Ave`jvn Avj gvgb †mvnivIqv`x| †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`xi eo fvB n‡jb knx` †mvnivIqv`x whwb c‡dmi Avn‡g` Avjx‡K m‡½ wb‡q cwK¯vb †cb (†jLK‡`i msMVb) cwZôv K‡ib|

†nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x †m›U R¨wfqvi K‡jR †_‡K AvÛvi MvR‡qU I KjKvZv wekwe`¨vjq †_‡K gv÷vm wWwM cvk Kivi ci jÛ‡b A·‡dvW wekwe`¨vj‡qi †m›U K¨v_wib K‡j‡R wewmGj-G fwZ nb| A·‡dvW Z¨vM Kivi c‡i wZwb wKQ w`b †MÖm Bb-evi-G KvUvb| c‡i wZwb KjKvZv nvB‡Kv‡U AvBb cvKwUm ïi" K‡ib|

1920 mv‡j wZwb †eMg wbqvR dv‡Zgv‡K we‡q K‡ib| ewUk BwÛqvi †e½j c‡`‡ki ¯ivógšx m¨vi Ave`i iwn‡gi †g‡q n‡jv wbqvR dv‡Zgv| wbqvR dv‡Zgvi M‡f †mvnivIqv`xi `BwU mšvb nq| Avn‡g` mvnve †mvnivIqv`x I AvLZvi Rvnvb †mvnivIqv`x| wbD‡gwbqvq Avµvš n‡q QvÎve¯vq Avn‡g` mvnve 1940 mv‡j jÛ‡b gviv hvb| AvLZvi Rvnvb we‡q K‡ib wePvicwZ m¨vi kvn

†mvjvqgv‡bi †Q‡j kvn Avn‡g` †mvjvqgvb‡K Ges we‡qi ci bvg e`j K‡i iv‡Lb †eMg AvLZvi †mvjvqgvb| Zv‡`i GKgvÎ Kb¨v kwn`v Rvgvj cwK¯v‡bi c_g bvix wePvigšx n‡qwQ‡jb| kwn`v Rwg‡ji `B †Q‡j Rwn` Rwgj (cwK¯v‡b GKRb AvBbwe`) I kwn` Rwgj (jÛ‡b GKRb mwjwmUi)|

wbqvR dv‡Zgv 1922 mv‡j gviv hvb| 1940 mv‡j †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x Avevi we‡q K‡ib ivwkqvb wPÎwf‡bÎx †fiv Av‡j·v‡›`vfbv wZ‡mb‡Kv Kvj Wvi-‡K| whwb g‡¯‹v AvU w_‡qUv‡ii GKRb †cwjk es‡kv™¢Z Awf‡bÎx wQ‡jb| we‡qi ci wZwb Bmjvg ag Mnb K‡ib Ges bvg e`j K‡i nb †eMg bi †Rnvb| Zv‡`i GKgvÎ †Q‡j ikx` †mvnivIqv`xi R‡b¥i ci 1951 mv‡j Zv‡`i g‡a¨ wW‡fvm nq| ikx` †mvnivIqv`x (AvKv ievU Avkwe) jÛ‡b Awfbq K‡ib| †fiv cieZx‡Z Av‡gwiKvq †m‡UjW nb|

1921 mv‡j KjKvZvq wd‡i G‡m †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x AvBb e¨emv ïi" cvkvcwk ivRbxwZ‡Z †hvM`vb K‡ib| BwÛqvb b¨vkbvj Ks‡M‡mi GKwU M"c wPËiÄb `v‡mi †bZZvaxb ¯ivR cwU‡Z wZwb AvbôwbKfv‡e †hvM †`b| 1923 mv‡j †e½j c¨v± Pw³i mgq wZwb we‡kl fwgKv cvjb K‡iwQ‡jb| 1924 mv‡j gvÎ 31 eQi eq‡m wZwb KjKvZv K‡cv‡ikv‡bi †WcwU †gqi Ges ¯ivR cwUi cv‡`wkK cwil‡`i †WcwU wjWvi nb| 1925 mv‡j wPËiÄb `vm gviv †M‡j †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x ¯ivR cwU wejwß †NvlYv K‡ib Ges gmwjg jx‡M †hvM †`b|

LvRv bwRgÏx‡bi gšxmfvq wZwb kg I wmwfj mvcvB gšYvj‡qi gšx wQ‡jb| gmwjg jx‡M ZLb c‡Mwmf Ask wjW K‡ib †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x I Avej nwkg| Avi KbRvi‡ewUf Ask wjW K‡ib LvRv bwRgÏxb I gvIjvbv AvKivg Lv| 1946 mv‡j ewUk kwmZ †e½j c‡`‡ki gmwjg jxM †bZZvaxb miKv‡ii gL¨gšx nb †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x| ewUk kvmbvaxb fviZ‡K Kgb I‡qj_ f³ ¯vaxb ivó ewb‡q ewUk ivR ¶gZv n¯vš‡ii Rb¨ ewUk cavbgšxi †bZ‡Z ewUk †Kwe‡bU wgkb 1946 mv‡ji 23 gvP fviZ mdi K‡ib| ewUk cavbgšx wK‡g›U A¨vUwjÕi †bZ‡Z IB wgk‡b Av‡iv wQ‡jb fviZ weIqK ewUk ciivó gšx jW c¨wUK j‡iÄ, ewUk †evW Ae †U‡Wi †cwm‡W›U m¨vi ÷¨v‡dvW wµcm I ewUk jW Gwf Av‡j·RvÛvi| IB mgq fvi‡Z wbh³ ewUk fvBmiq jW IeI‡qj IB wgk‡b AskMnb K‡iwb wb| 16 †g 1946 mv‡j IB ewUk wgkb fvi‡Zi ¯vaxbZv c‡k †h me dgjv †`b †m¸‡jv n‡jvÑ 1. BDbvB‡UW fviZ‡K ¯vaxbZv †`Iqv n‡e, 2. gmwjg cavb †ejwP¯vb, wmÜ, cvÄve I DËi-cwðg mxgvš c‡`k wg‡j n‡e GKwU gmwjg c‡`k Ges evsjv I Avmvg wg‡j n‡e

Av‡iKwU c‡`k, 3. †K›` I `w¶YvÂ‡ji wn›` cavb GjvKv wg‡j n‡e GKwU c‡`k I 4. fviZxq †K›`xq miKvi mKj c‡`‡ki ˆe‡`wkK, cwZi¶v, †hvMv‡hvM I Ab¨vb¨ ¸i“ZcY `wqZ cvjb Ki‡e| wKš fvi‡Zi `B cavb ivR‰bwZK `j BwÛqvb b¨vkbvj Ks‡Mm I Aj BwÛqv gmwjg jxM ewUk wgk‡bi IB c¯ve bvKP K‡i †`q|

16 †g 1946 mv‡ji IB c¯v‡ei Dci wfwË K‡i 16 Rb 1946 mv‡j ewUk wgkb fvi‡Zi ¯vaxbZv c‡k Av‡iKwU weKí c¯ve †`q| `BwU c‡`k n‡e GKwU n‡e wn›` c‡`k BwÛqv Ges GKwU n‡e gmwjg cavb BwÛqv| gmwjg cavb BwÛqvi c‡i bvgKiY Kiv nq gmwjg cavb cwK¯vb| 27 RjvB 1946 mv‡j Ks‡Mm IqwKs KwgwUi †bZv RInijvj †b‡ni“ †ev‡¤‡Z GK †cm Kbdv‡i‡Ý †NvIYv †`b †h, fvi‡Zi †K›`xq miKv‡ii Aax‡b `BwU c‡`k Kiv n‡j Zv‡`i †Kv‡bv AvcwË †bB| GKB w`‡b †ev‡¤ †cm Kbdv‡i‡Ý gmwjg jxM †bZv †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvn †NvIYv †`b †h, cwK¯vb‡K m¤úY ¯vaxbZv w`‡Z n‡e| bB‡j cwK¯vb bv cvIqv chš gmwjg j‡Mi †bZ‡Z wZwb Av‡›`vj‡bi ûgwK †`b| `B †bZvi IB `B †NvIYvq ZLb †ev‡¤, cvÄve, w`jx I KjKvZvq ivR‰bwZK Aw¯iZv ïi“ nq| c‡i ewUk wgkb wn›` cavb BwÛqv Ges gmwjg cavb cwK¯vb bv‡g `B †`k Kivi c¯ve w`‡j Ks‡Mm Zv cZ¨v¶vY K‡i| Ks‡M‡mi we‡ivaxZvi Kvi‡Y gmwjg jxM ZLb 16 AvM÷ fviZ e‡I cwK¯v‡bi ¯vaxbZvi Rb¨ niZv‡ji WvK †`q| wRbvn †NvIYv †`b †h, 16 AvM÷ n‡e wW‡i± G¨vKkvb †W|

wRbvnÕi IB †NvIYvi Kvi‡Y ivR‰bwZK mwnsmZv Gov‡bvi R‡b¨ †e½j c‡`‡ki gL¨gšx †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x I †e½j c‡`‡ki wPd †m‡µUwi Avi.Gj IqvKvi †e½j c‡`‡ki Mfbi m¨vi †dWwiK e¨v‡ivm‡K 16 AvM÷ mvaviY QwU †NvIYv †`Iqvi R‡b¨ Ab‡iva K‡ib| †e½j Mfbi AviGj IqvKvi IB Ab‡iv‡a m¤§wZ w`‡q 16 AvM÷ mvaviY QwU †NvIYv K‡ib| gmwjg j‡Mi IB wW‡i± G¨vKkvb †WÕ‡Z gmjgvbiv KjKvZvq wn›`‡`i Dci nvgjv Pvjvq| 16 †_‡K 20 AvM÷ 1946 mv‡j †MvUv KjKvZvq wn›` gmwjg `v½vq AštZ 10 nvRvi wn›` †jvK gviv hvq| †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x †e½j c‡`‡ki gL¨gšx n‡qI ZLb gmjgvb‡`i IB wn›` wbab nZ¨vh‡Á †bZZ †`b| IB mgq wZwb KjKvZv bvBU Kv‡e g` Lvw"Q‡jb Avi gvZv‡ji g‡Zv ejwQ‡jb, KjKvZvi iv¯vq †hme wn›` †`vKvb Lj‡e Zv‡`i i³ PvB Avwg| Zvi IB I‡cb †NvIYv ZLb gmwjg j‡Mi †jvKRb K¨v‡¤úBb AvKv‡i Pvi w`‡K Qwo‡q w`‡qwQj| KjKvZv `v½vq hv fxIYfv‡e wewfwIKv Qwo‡qwQj| KjKvZv `v½vq g`` †`Iqvi Rb¨ †nv‡mb knx`

†mvnivIqv`xi †Kv‡bv w`b wePvi nqwb| eis wZwb cieZx‡ZI exi`‡c ivR‰bwZK m‡hvM mweav †fvM K‡i‡Qb|

1947 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ fviZ ¯vaxb n‡j Avevi KjKvZvq wn›` gmwjg `v½v ïi“ nq| Gev‡i wKš wn›`ivB kw³kvjx| Gevi IB aZ †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x mivmwi gnvZ¥v MvÜxi Kv‡Q mvnvh¨ PvB‡jb| gnvZ¥v MvÜx wn›` gmwjg `v½v e‡Ü ZLb c¯ve w`‡jb †h, GKB gÂ †_‡K wZwb †mvnivIqv`x‡K m‡½ wb‡q `v½v e‡Üi R‡b¨ mevB‡K Ab‡iva Rvbv‡eb| gnvZ¥v MvÜxi weL¨vZ †mB Ab‡iv‡ai Kj¨v‡b †mvnivIqv`x ZLb KjKvZv †_‡K Zjwc Zjcv ¸wU‡q XvKvq Av‡mb|

wRbvnÕi gZ¨i ciciB ivR‰bwZK wkqvj †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x gmwjg jxM †Q‡o w`‡q 1949 mv‡j gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbxi cwZwôZ AvIqvgx gmwjg j‡M †hvM †`b| 1953 mv‡j wZwb ivR‰bwZK mweav †bIqvi Rb¨ gnv¤§` Avjx e¸ovi gšxmfvq AvBbgšx nb Ges cwK¯vb msm‡` we‡ivax`jxq †bZv wn‡m‡e AvZ¥cKvk K‡ib| 1954 mv‡j G‡K dRjj nK I gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbxÕi m‡½ h³dªU MVb K‡i wbevP‡b weRqx n‡j †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x cwK¯v‡bi cavbgšx nevi c_ Av‡iv †eMevb nq| 1955 mv‡ji 12 AvM÷ cwK¯v‡bi Mfbi †Rbv‡ij B¯‹›`vi wgRv cavbgšx gnv¤§` Avjx e¸ov‡K eiLv¯ Ki‡j bZb cavbgšx nb †PŠaix gnv¤§` Avjx| GB mgq †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x gmwjg jxM †f‡O bZb GKwU `j MVb K‡ib| hvi bvg †`b cwK¯vb wicvewjKvb cwU| cwK¯v‡bi msm‡` ZLb †PŠaix gnv¤§` AvjxÕi gmwjg jxM wb‡Ri `‡ji be MwVZ wicvewjKvb `‡ji Ioh‡ši Kvi‡Y msL¨vMwiôZv nvivb| 1956 mv‡ji 12 †mÞ¤i †PŠaix gnv¤§` Avjx cavbgšxi c` †_‡K c`Z¨vM K‡ib| GKB m‡½ wZwb gmwjg jxM †_‡KI c`Z¨vM K‡ib Ges ivRbxwZ †_‡K `‡i m‡i †h‡Z eva¨ nb| IB w`b 12 †m‡Þ¤i 1956 mv‡j cwK¯v‡bi cavbgšx wn‡m‡e kc_ †bb †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x| wKš GK eQ‡ii gv_vq Zv‡KI cavbgšxi c` Qvo‡Z nq wb‡Ri ˆZwi Kiv †mB civbv K¨vPv‡j| Mfbi B¯‹›`vi wgRv †mvnivIqv`x‡K 17 A‡±vei 1957 mv‡j c`Z¨v‡M eva¨ K‡ib Ges bZb cavbgšx evbvb Bevnxg BmgvBj PzÛMo‡K| `B gvm c‡i 16 A‡±vei 1957 mv‡j PzÛMo‡KI c`Z¨vM Ki‡Z nq| cwK¯v‡bi bZb cavbgšx nb m¨vi wd‡ivR Lvb bb| 7 A‡±vei 1958 mv‡j B¯‹›`vi wgRv cwK¯v‡b ivR‰bwZK Aw¯iZv Gov‡Z Ri“ix AvBb Rvix K‡ib Ges wd‡ivR Lvb b‡bi †Kwe‡bU †f‡O †`b| 27 A‡±vei 1958 mv‡j †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb cwK¯v‡bi c_g mvgwiK K¨Õi gva¨‡g ¶gZv `Lj K‡ib| †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb

†nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x‡K ivRbxwZ †_‡K wWm‡Kvqwjdv‡q †NvlYv K‡ib Ges †jevb‡b wbevm‡b cvVvb| †jevb‡bi ivRavbx ˆei“‡Z 5 wW‡m¤^i 1963 mv‡j wZwb gviv hvb| Rbk“wZ i‡q‡Q †h, Zvi †eW i“‡g cqRb ev wel v³ M¨vm †`Iqv n‡qwQj| †h Kvi‡Y wZwb gviv †M‡Qb|

ivRbxwZ‡Z hw` j¤úU _v‡K Zvn‡j †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x n‡jv me‡P‡q eo j¤úU| evsjv‡`‡ki Aw` c‡ei me‡P‡q eo `kgb wZwb| RbM‡Yi R‡b¨ wZwb ivRbxwZ K‡ib wb| ivRbxwZ K‡i‡Qb wb‡Ri ¯^v_ Avi ivR‰bwZK m‡hvM mweav cvIqvi R‡b¨| A_P Avgiv GL‡bv IB j¤úU‡K eo ivR‰bwZK †bZv wn‡m‡e bZb cR‡b¥i Kv‡Q wg_¨v Z_¨ mieivn K‡i ivR‰bwZK wbwcob K‡i hw”Q| †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`xi Rxebx c‡ob wb Ggb †jv‡KivB †Kej IB me ivR‰bwZK wg_¨vPvi‡K wekvm Ki‡e| KjKvZv `v½vq †bZZ †`evi R‡b¨ Zvi wePvi nqwb| ce cwK¯v‡b hLb ivófvlv evsjv PvB Av‡›`vjb Zxe n‡”Q IB mg‡q †mvnivIqv`xi †Kv‡bv mivmwi AskMnb BwZnvm NvU‡j cvIqv hvq bv| A_P †mB †mvnivIqv`xi jvk m`i ˆei“Z †_‡K G‡b RvZxq †bZvi ghv`vq `vdb Kiv n‡q‡Q evsjv GKv‡Wgxi D‡ëv cv‡k| †mLv‡b GLb XvKv bM‡ii Doš MwbKv‡`i Avi LvÄv †Lvi‡`i Afq AiY¨|

M. gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx

1880 mv‡j evsjv‡`‡ki Uv½vBj †Rjvi gac‡ii av½viv Mv‡g gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx Rb¥Mnb K‡ib| Zvi evevi bvg nvRx kivdZ Avjx Lvb| Avg RbZvi AKwËg eÜ evg ivRbxwZ I Kgwb÷ Nivbvi ivR‰bwZK gZv`‡ki R‡b¨ wZwb Aí mg‡qi g‡a¨ evOwjji ü`q Rq K‡iwQ‡jb| Zvi †Kv‡bv AvbôwbK wk¶v bv _vK‡jI wZwb ¯wk¶vq wkw¶Z wQ‡jb| ivR‰bwZK m‡PZb gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx 1907 †_‡K 1909 mvj chš— †`IevÜ gv`ªvmvq agxq wk¶v Mnb K‡ib| IB mgq wZwb Bmjvgx wPšwe` gvnvg`j nvmvb (kvqLj wn›`)-Gi cZ¨¶ Ab‡ciYvq ewUk we‡ivax Av‡›`vj‡b mwµq n‡q I‡Vb| 1909 mv‡j wZwb Uv½vB‡ji KvMgvix‡Z GKwU cv_wgK we`¨vj‡q wk¶K wn‡m‡e †hvM †`b| 1909 †_‡K 1913 mvj chš— wZwb Uv½vB‡j ewUk we‡ivax Av‡›`vj‡b mwµqfv‡e †bZZ †`b| 1914 mv‡j wZwb †bÎ‡Kvbv I †kic‡ii wL÷vb wgkbvix‡Z Awfhvb cwiPvjbv K‡ib| Zvi †mB `tmvnwmK Awfhv‡bi R‡b¨ Ges agxq wk¶vq AwfÁZvi Kvi‡Y mevB ZLb †_‡KB Zv‡K gvIjvbv bv‡g WvK‡Z ïi“ K‡ib|

1917 mv‡j gvIjvbv †`keÜ wPËiÄb `v‡mi b¨vkbvwj÷ cwU‡Z GKRb mwµq Kgx wn‡m‡e †hvM `vb K‡ib| gvIjvbv †gvnv¤§` Avjxi Ab‡ciYvq 1919 mv‡j wZwb BwÛqvb b¨vkbvj Ks‡M‡m †hvM †`b| 1920 mv‡j wZwb ewUk fviZxq cwj‡ki nv‡Z †MdZvi nb Ges KviwMv‡i hvb| †Rj †_‡K gw³i ci wZwb †LjvdZ Av‡›`vj‡b †hvM †`b| 1921 mv‡j wZwb †`keÜ wPËiÄb `v‡mi †bZ‡Z ewUk we‡ivax Amn‡hvM Av‡›`vj‡b †hvM †`b| IB mgq wZwb Avev‡iv Kvive›`x nb| 1930 mv‡j wZwb gmwjg jx‡M †hvM †`b| 1937 mv‡j wZwb Avmvg †jwRm‡jwUf G‡m¤^wji wbevPb aeix (`w¶Y) Avmb †_‡K GgGjG wbewPZ nb| 1944 mvj chš wZwb IB Avm‡bi wbewPZ GgGjG wQ‡jb| cwK¯vb gf‡g›U mwµq †bZv nevi Kvi‡Y 1944 mv‡j wZwb gmwjg jx‡Mi †cwm‡W›U nb|

1947 mv‡j fviZ cwK¯vb ¯vaxb n‡j fvmvbx Zvi Gw›U G÷vewj÷‡g›U †Kvm Ae G¨vKkv‡b wb‡R‡K AvZwb‡qvM K‡ib| 1949 mv‡ji 23 Rb wZwb ce cwK¯vb AvIqvgx gmwjg jxM cwZôv K‡ib| fvmvbx AvIqvgx gmwjg jx‡Mi †cwm‡W›U nb Avi †m‡µUwi nb kvgmj nK| ciw`b 24 †k Rb wZwb XvKvi Avgwb‡Uvjv gv‡V c_g AvIqvgx gmwjg jx‡Mi Rbmfvi Av‡qvRb K‡ib| 1952 mv‡ji 31 Rvbqvwi wZwb XvKv evi jvB‡ewi‡Z me`jxq fvlv Av‡›`vjb KwgwU MVb K‡ib| 1953 mv‡ji 21 †_‡K 23 A‡±vei AvIqvgx gmwjg jx‡Mi KvDwÝ‡j wZwb gmwjg kãwU ev` w`‡q `‡ji bZb bvgKiY K‡ib AvIqvgx jxM| 1953 mv‡ji 4 wW‡m¤^i Zvi †bZ‡Z RvZxq MYZwšK d›U ev h³d›U MwVZ nq| evsjv‡`‡ki g½v KewjZ AÂ‡j Lv`¨ mieivn wbwðZ Ki‡Z cwK¯vb miKv‡ii cwZ Pvc c‡qv‡Mi Rb¨ 1956 mv‡ji 7 †_‡K 23 †g chš wZwb GKUvbv Abkb cvjb K‡ib|

1957 mv‡ji 7 I 8 †de“qwii AvIqvgx jx‡Mi KvMgvix Kbdv‡i‡Ý fvmvbx cwðg cwK¯vbx‡`i AvbôwbKfv‡e ¸W-evB e‡jb| 1957 mv‡ji 24 I 25 RjvB AbwôZ Aj cwK¯vb †W‡gvµ¨wUK G¨w±wf÷m-Gi Kbdv‡i‡Ý fvmvbx Kb‡fbi wQ‡jb| 25 RjvB 1957 mv‡j wZwb IB m‡¤§jb †_‡K B÷ cwK¯vb b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU ev ms‡¶‡c b¨vc cwZôv K‡ib| wZwb nb b¨v‡ci †cwm‡W›U Avi gvnvg`j nK Imgvbx nb †m‡µUwi| 1965 mv‡ji 2 Rvbqvwii cwK¯vb †cwm‡W›Umqvj wbevP‡b AvBDe Lv‡bi wei“‡× †Rbv‡ij AvRg Lv‡bi cwie‡Z fvmvbx we‡ivax`jxq cv_x †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvn&i †evb d‡Zgv wRbvn&‡K mg_Y K‡ib| wKš AvBDe Lv‡bi mvgwiK miKvi KviPwci wbevP‡b 64% †fv‡U AvBDe Lvb‡K weRqx †`Lv‡bv nq| 1965 mv‡ji fviZ cwK¯vb

h‡×i mgq fvmvbx wKQ w`‡bi Rb¨ wb‡LvR wQ‡jb| Rbk"wZ i‡q‡Q †h, Px‡bi m‡½ Zvi `vi"b mL¨Zv wQj Ges IB mg‡q wZwb Pxb md‡i wQ‡jb| e¸ovi cÂwewe †_‡K wZwb we‡kl wegv‡b Pxb wM‡qwQ‡jb AvBDe Lv‡bi we‡kl `Z wn‡m‡e hv‡Z Pxb h‡× cwK¯vb‡K mg_Y K‡i|

1967 mv‡j cwK¯vb †Uwjwfkb I †iwWI †_‡K ie>`bv_ VvKi‡ii Mvb cPv‡i miKwi wb‡lavÁv Rvix Ki‡j gvIjvbv fvmvbx Zvi Zxe cwZev` K‡ib| 1968 mv‡ji 2 I 3 Rvbqwi fvmvbx KlK‡`i m‡¤§jb NwU‡q ce cwK¯vb KlK mgevq mwgwZ MVb K‡ib| wZwb GB cwZôv‡bi cwZôvZv mfvcwZ nb| 1968 mv‡ji 15 Rb wZwb XvKv evi jvB‡eªwi‡Z cv‡`wkK grmRxex e¨emvqx mwgwZ MVb K‡ib| IB eQi 12 A‡±vei AvBDe Lv‡bi miKvi Aevei Zv‡K Uv½vB‡j i wgRvci nvmcvZvj †_‡K †MdZvi K‡i KvivMv‡i cvVvq| 1969 mv‡j AvMiZjv lohš gvgjvq †kL gwRe mn 35 Rb Avmvgxi R‡b¨ fvmvbx cvK miKv‡ii Kv‡Q wbtkZ gw³ `vex K‡ib|

1971 mv‡ji 26 gvP evsjv‡`‡k ¯vaxbZv h× ïi" n‡j gvIjvbv fvmvbx fvi‡Z P‡j hvb| gvIjvbv fvmvbx m¤úK¸Re wQj †h, wZwb Pxb cšx Ges cwK¯vb‡K i¶v Kivi R‡b¨ KvR Ki‡Qb| †bŠKv †hv‡M b`x µm K‡i cwj‡q Avmv‡g †XvKvi mgq gvIjvbv fvmvbx‡K fviZxq cwjk †MdZvi K‡i| cwjk‡K wZwb e‡jb †h, gw³h‡× mn‡hwMZv Kivi R‡b¨ Ges ZvRDÏxb miKv‡ii m‡½ †hvMv‡hvM Ki‡ZB wZwb cwj‡q‡Qb| ZLb Zv‡K w`jx‡Z Mf‡g›U nvD‡R wb‡q hvIqv nq| †mLv‡b wZwb fviZxq cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜxi m‡½ ^eVK K‡ib| ^eVK †k‡l Zv‡K fviZxq †Mv‡q›`v ms¯v i-Gi m`i `dZi †`niv`‡b wb‡q hvIqv nq| fviZxq †Mv‡q›` ms¯v i-Gi Pv‡c c‡iv h×Kvjxb mg‡q †mLv‡b wZwb me ai‡bi ivR‰bwZK KvhKjvc †_‡K g³ _vK‡Z eva¨ nb| †MvUv h‡×i mgq fviZxq c¶ AvIqvgx jxM Qvov Avi KvD‡K wekvm Ki‡Zv bv| IB mgq GKevi fvmvbx‡K w`‡q fviZxq A_wiwU GKwU msev` m‡¤§j‡bi Av‡qvRb Kivb| †mLv‡b fviZxq Awdwmqvj‡`i m‡½ AvIqvgx jxM †bZv‡`i m‡½ Av‡iv Dcw¯Z wQ‡jb c‡dmi †gvRvddi Avn‡g`, Kg‡iW gwb wms cgL| wKš ïa fvmvbx IB Kbdv‡i‡Ý e³e¨ iv‡Lb| wZwb e‡jb †h, ZvRDÏx‡bi †bZZvaxb evsjv‡`k miKv‡ii hveZxq KgKv‡Ê Zvi mg_Y i‡q‡Q Ges wZwb cwK¯vb †_‡K evsjv‡`k‡K GKwU ¯vaxb ivó wn‡m‡e †`L‡Z Pvb| Avi ZvRDÏxb miKv‡ii Dc‡`óv KwgwUi wZwb GKRb Ab¨Zg Dc‡`óv| c‡i fviZxq KZc¶ fvmvbxi IB e³e¨ RwZms‡Ni wbivcËv cwil‡` cvgvb¨ `wjj wn‡m‡e Dc¯vcb K‡iwQj| GQvov ZLb fviZxq KZc¶ fvmvbx‡K w`‡q AšZ 25 wU †`‡ki miKvi

cav‡bi Kv‡Q evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡× mn‡hwMZv Kivi Rb¨ wPwV wjwL‡qwQ‡jb| hv‡Z ewnwek g‡b K‡i GB h‡× fvmvbxI evsjv‡`k‡K ¯vaxb Pvq| 12 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j Pvi Rb fviZxq †mbv GKwU we‡kl wegv‡b K‡i gvIjvbv fvmvbx‡K evsjv‡`‡ki gqgbwmsn eWv‡ii Kv‡Q 11 bs †m±i KgvÛv‡ii †ndvR‡Z n¯vši K‡ib| 16 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j IB Pvi Rb fviZxq †mbv Avevi G‡m fvmvbx‡K wb‡q Uv½vB‡j Av‡mb| 22 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j gvIjvbv fvmvbx‡K †Q‡o †`Iqv nq| 1972 mv‡ji Rvbqwi‡Z gvIjvbv fvmvbx c_g Rbm¤§L evsjv‡`k †_‡K fviZxq ^mb¨ I KgKZv‡`i P‡j hvevi Rb¨ `vex K‡ib|

evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZvi ci gvIjvbv fvmvbx †P‡qwQ‡jb Kb÷vKwUf we‡ivax`‡ji fwgKv cvjb Ki‡Z| c‡Mwmf ivR‰bwZK †bZvKgxiv Zvi Kv‡Q Le `"ZB wf‡owQj| ZLb wZwb b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx jxM (b¨vc) †K kw³kvjx K‡ib Ges KvRx Rvdi Avng`‡K `‡ji †m‡µUwi evbvb| wKš IB c‡Mwmf kw³B c‡i fvmvbx‡K Av‡iv `ej K‡i †Zv‡j| IB mgq wZwb †kL gwRe‡K GKwU `bwZ g³ mgvR MV‡bi R‡b¨ hveZxq mewKQ Kivi civgk †`b| cvkvcwk wZwb i¶xewnbx KZK wePvi ewnfZ wKwjs-Gi Kov mgv‡jvPbv K‡ib| GQvov wZwb †kL gwRe‡K GK `j (evKkvj) Ges AvgZ¨ †cwm‡W›U nevi cwiKíbv †_‡K weiZ _vKvi Ab‡iva K‡ib| †kL gwRe‡K wZwb mšv‡bi g‡Zv fv‡jevm‡Zb| 15 AvM÷ 1975 mv‡j mcwiev‡i †kL gwRe‡K nZ¨v Kiv n‡j gvIjvbv fvmvbx wkïi`‡i g‡Zv †K‡`wQ‡jb| c‡i wZwb bvgv‡Ri N‡i wM‡q cv_Yvq e‡mb|

1949 mv‡j gvIjvbv fvmvbx AvIqvgx gmwjg jxM cwZôvi ci `jxq Kvhµg cPv‡ii Rb¨ cKvk K‡ib mvßwnK B‡ËdvK| 1953 mv‡ji 24 wW‡m¤i mvßwnK B‡Ëdv‡Ki AvbôwbK hvÎv ïi" nq| IB mgq cwÎKwUi cKvkK wQ‡jb gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx I AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †KvIvav¶¨ Bqvi †gvnv¤§` Lvb| †Zvdv¾j †nv‡mb gwbK wgTv ZLb KjKvZvq mvsewn`KZv K‡ib| †Zvdv¾j †nv‡mb gwbK wgTv‡K KjKvZv †_‡K G‡b ZLb cwÎKwUi m¤úv`bvi `wqZ †`b gvIjvbv fvmvbx| IB mgq †Zvdv¾j †nv‡mb gwbK wgTv ivR‰bwZK gÂ bv‡g m¤úv`Kxq wjL‡Zb| hv IB mg‡q Le RbwcqZv †c‡qwQj| 1954 mv‡ji mvaviY wbevPb‡b B‡ËdvK h³d‡›Ui c‡¶ cPviYv Pwj‡qwQj Ges wbevPbx weR‡q cwRwUf fwgKv Mnb K‡iwQj| 1958 mv‡j AvBDe Lvb cwK¯v‡bi ¶gZv `Lj Ki‡j †Zvdv¾j †nv‡mb gwbK wgTv B‡Ëdv‡Ki cwZôvZvi bvg e`j K‡i wb‡Ri bv‡g Zv Pvjv‡bv ïi" K‡ib| Ges cwÎKwU mvßwnK †_‡K ZLb ^`wb‡K cwibZ nq|

1972 mv‡ji 25 †de«qvwi gvIjvbv fvmvbx Avevi ÔnK K_vÕ bv‡g GKwU mvßvwnK cwÎKv cKvk K‡ib| cwÎKvwUi m¤úv`bvi `vwqZ †`b Bidvbj evix‡K| cwÎKvwU AvIqvgx jxM miKv‡ii `bxwZ I wePvi ewnfZ wKwjs m¤ú‡K msev` Qvc‡bv ïi“ Ki‡j †kL gywRe ZLb cwÎKvwU ev‡Rqvß †NvlYv K‡ib| 1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ †kL gywRe‡K mcwiev‡i nZ¨v Kiv n‡j nZ¨vKvix‡`i c‡¶ gvIjvbv fvmvbxi mg_Y wQj e‡j †h ¸Re wQj Zv wZwb mivmwi cZ¨v¶vY K‡ib| eis wZwb ZLb †`‡ki ivR‰bwZK w¯'wZkxjZv eRvq ivLvi R‡b¨ Ges eû`jxq ivR‰bwZK `‡ji ivR‰bwZK ¯vaxbZv c`v‡bi R‡b¨ wRqvDi ingv‡bi Dci Pvc c‡qvM K‡iwQ‡jb|

1976 mv‡ji 16 gvP gvIjvbv fvmvbx 95 eQi eq‡m cÙv b`x‡Z dviv°v eva Acmvi‡Yi `vex‡Z dviv°v Awfgy‡L js gv‡Pi †bZZ¡ †`b| 16 gvP 1976 mv‡j wZwb ivRkvnx gv`vmv gq`v‡b Dcw¯'Z `k jvL gvbz‡li D‡Ï‡k¨ dviv°v eva †f‡O †djvi R‡b¨ fviZ miKv‡ii Kv‡Q `vex Rvbvb| js gvPwU ivRkvnx kni †_‡K cv‡q †n‡U 100 wK‡jwgUvi `‡i dviv°v ev‡a wM‡q †kl nevi K_v wQj| js gv‡P evsjv‡`k miKv‡ii ZLb †Mvcb mnvqZv wQj| †bŠevwnbxi cavb wiqvi GWwgivj GgGBP Lvb js gv‡Pi mKj jwRw÷K mnvqZv w`‡qwQ‡jb| wKš' js gvPwU evsjv‡`k mxgv‡šÍi Kvbmv‡Ui wbKU †kl nq| fviZxq eWvi wmwKDwiwU †dvm ev weGmGd js gvP‡K Avi gf bv Kivi R‡b¨ ZLb K‡Vvi ûwmqvix w`‡qwQj|

1976 mv‡ji 17 b‡f¤i e‡iY¨ GB Av‡cvlnxb ivR‰bwZK e¨w³‡Zi 96 eQi eq‡m ¯vfwweK gZ¨ nq| gvIjvbv fvmvbx‡K Uv½vB‡ji mv‡šÍvl `vdb Kiv nq|

N. †kL gywRei ingvb

1920 mv‡ji 17 gvP dwi`ci †Rjvi †MvcvjMÄ gnvKgvi Uyw½cvov Mv‡g †kL gywRei ingvb Rb¥Mnb K‡ib| Zvi evev †kL jrdi ingvb wQ‡jb †MvcjMÄ wmwfj †Kv‡Ui GKRb †m‡i¯v`vi| †Kv‡Ui KvMRcÎ b_cÎ msi¶Y Kivi `vwqZ n‡jv †m‡i¯v`v‡ii| gv‡qi bvg †gvmv¤§r mvnviv LvZzb| †kL jrdi ingvb I †gvmv¤§r mvnviv LvZz‡bi Pvi †g‡q I `B †Q‡j i g‡a¨ ZZxq mšvb †kL gywRe| gv-evev WvK‡Zb †LvKv bv‡g| evjK †LvKvi ˆkkeKvj Kv‡U Uyw½cvovq| 7 eQi eq‡m wMgvWv½v cv_wgK we`¨vj‡q evjK †LvKv covïbv ïi“ K‡ib| `B eQi ci 1929 mv‡j wZwb †MvcvjMÄ cvewjK B¯‹zj ZZxq †kYx‡Z fwZ nb| `B eQi ci wZwb Kvk †dv‡i fwZ nb gv`vixci Bmjvwgqv nvB B¯‹z‡j| Gici wZwb †MvcvjMÄ wgkbvix B¯‹z‡j fwZ nb| 1934 mv‡j †LvKv †ewi‡ewi †iv‡M

Avµvš— nb| ZLb Zvi GKwU †PvL KjKvZvq Acv‡ikvb Kiv nq| IB mgq Pvi eQ‡ii Rb¨ Zvi †jLvcov mvgwqKfv‡e eÜ _v‡K|

18 eQi eq‡m 1938 mv‡j †LvKv we‡q K‡ib †eMg dwRjvZz‡bœQv‡K| Zv‡`i `B †g‡q I wZb †Q‡j| †kL nvwmbv, †kL †invbv, †kL Kvgvj, †kL Rvgvj I †kL iv‡mj| IB mgq †LvKv Avevi †MvcvjMÄ wgkbvix B¯‹z‡j fwZ nb|

1939 mv‡j Awef³ evsjvi gL¨gš¿x G‡K dRjj nK I †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x †MvcvjMÄ wgkbvix B¯‹zj cwi`kb K‡ib| B¯‹z‡ji Qv` w`‡q cvwb cov eÜ Kivi R‡b¨ Qv` †givgZ Ges QvÎ‡`i R‡b¨ Avevwm‡K †nv‡÷‡ji `vex‡Z †LvKv ZLb QvÎ‡`i c‡¶ e³Zv K‡ib| 1940 mv‡j wZwb wbwLj fviZ gymwjg QvÎ †dWv‡ikv‡b †hvM †`b| IB mgq Zv‡K GK eQ‡ii R‡b¨ †e½j gymwjg QvÎ †dWv‡ikv‡bi KvDwÝji Kiv nq| c‡i Zv‡K †MvcvjMÄ gymwjg wW‡dÝ KwgwUi †m‡µUwi Kiv nq|

1942 mv‡j gywRe G›UvÝ (GmGmwm) cvk K‡ib| Zvici wZwb KjKvZv Bmjvwgqv K‡j‡R gvbweK wefv‡M B›UviwgwW‡qU Kv‡m fwZ nb| †eKvi †nv‡÷‡j wZwb Avevwm‡K QvÎ wn‡m‡e _vKv ïi“ K‡ib| GB mgq wZwb †e½j gymwjg jx‡M †hvM †`b Ges gymwjg jx‡Mi KvDwÝji wbe©vwPZ nb| 1946 mv‡j wZwb Bmjvwgqv K‡j‡Ri QvÎ msm‡`i wRGm (†Rbv‡ij †m‡µUwi) wbe©vwPZ nb| GB mgq wZwb fviZ †_‡K cwK¯vb‡K Avjv`v Kivi R‡b¨ ivR‰bwZK ¸i“ †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`xi m‡½ mivmwi KvR K‡ib| KjKvZvq wn›`y gymwjg `v½vq †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`xi DmKvwb _vK‡jI Zvi †hvM¨ wk‡l¨i IB `v½vq cwZ‡iva ZrciZv wQj e‡j `vex Kiv nq| 1947 mv‡j wZwb KjKvZv Bmjvwgqv K‡jR †_‡K weG cvk K‡ib|

fviZ cwK¯vb fvM n‡j 1948 mv‡j gywRe XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡q AvBb wefv‡M fwZ nb| 1948 mv‡ji 4 Rvbqvwi wZwb wekwe`¨vj‡q gymwjg QvÎjxM cwZôv K‡ib| 23 †de«qvwi 1948 mv‡j LvRv bvwRgyÏxb AvBb cwil‡` e‡jb, D`ivóvfvlv n‡j ce cwK¯v‡bi gvbl Zv †g‡b †b‡e| gymwjg jx‡Mi GB cwiKíbvi wei“‡× ZLb †MvUv QvÎ mgvR we‡¶vf †d‡U c‡o| gymwjg jx‡Mi loh‡šÎi cwZev‡` 11 gvP mvaviY QvÎ agN‡Ui mgq mwPevj‡qi mvg‡b †_‡K we‡¶vfiZ gywRe‡K cwjk †MdZvi K‡i| 15 gvP wZwb gy³ cvb| 16 gvP XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi AvgZjvq me`jxq ivóvfvlv msMvg cwil‡`i D‡`¨v‡M QvÎ-RbZv mfvq gywRe mfvcwZZ K‡ib| mfvq cwjk nvgjv Pvjvq| 17 gvP nvgjvi cwZev‡` wk¶v cwZôv‡b agNU cvjZ nq| 11 †m‡Þ¤i 1948 mv‡j dwi`c‡i

KWb c_vi weiӇ× Av‡›`vjb Kivi R‡b¨ gwRe‡K Avev‡iv †MdZvi Kiv nq| 21 Rvbqvwi 1949 mv‡j wZwb KvivMvi †_‡K gyw³ cvb|
XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi PZ_© †kYxi KgPvix‡`i Zv‡`i `vex `vIqv Av`v‡qi R‡b¨ agNU Avnevb Ki‡j gwRe Zv mg_©b K‡ib| KgPvix‡`i IB Av‡›`vj‡b †bZZ¡ †`Iqvi R‡b¨ 29 gvP© 1949 mv‡j XvKv wekwe`¨vjq KZ©c¶ gwRe‡K Rwigvbv K‡ib| IB Ab¨vq wb‡`©k gwRe cZ¨vL¨vb Ki‡j XvKv wekwe`¨vjq †_‡K Zv‡K ewn®‹vi Kiv nq| 19 Gwcÿj XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi wfwmi evmfe‡bi mvg‡b Ae¯’vb agNU cvjb Kv‡j gwRe‡K Avev‡iv †MdZvi Kiv nq| 23 Rb 1949 mv‡j ce cvwK¯Í vb AvIqvgx gmwjg jxM MwVZ nq| †R‡j _vKv Ae¯’vq gwRe `‡ji hM¥ mvaviY m¤úv`K wbewPZ nb| RjvB gv‡mi †k‡li w`‡K wZwb gyw³ jvf K‡ib| 11 A‡±vei AvIqvgx gmwjg jx‡Mi mfvq wZwb bi“j Avgx‡bi c`Z¨vM `vex K‡ib| cwK¯Í v‡bi cavbgš¿x wjqvKZ Avjx Lv‡bi XvKv AvMgb Dcj‡¶¨ AvIqvgx gmwjg jxM fLv wgwQj †ei K‡i| IB wgwQ‡j †bZZ¡ †`evi R‡b¨ 14 A‡±vei 1949 mv‡j Avevi Zv‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| IB mgq wZwb `B eQi cvP gvm †R‡j ew›` wQ‡jb|
1952 mv‡ji 26 Rvbqvwi LvRv bwRgÏxb †NvIYv †`b, D`© n‡e cwK¯Í v‡bi ivó fvlv| Gi cwZev‡` e›`x Ae¯’vq 21 †de“qvwi‡K ivRe›`x gyw³ I evsjv‡K ivó fvlv Kivi `vex w`em cvj‡bi R‡b¨ ivó fvlv msMvg cwil‡`i cwZ Avnevb Rvbvb gwRe| 14 †de“qvwi G `vex‡Z wZwb †RjLvbvq Abkb ïi“ K‡ib| 21 †de“qvwi 1952 mv‡j ivó fvlv evsjv PvB `vex‡Z QvÎ mgvR 144 aviv f½ K‡i wgwQj †ei K‡i| cwjk IB wgwQ‡j ¸wj Pvjv‡j Qvjvg, iwdK, eiKZ, kwdDi wbnZ nb| gwRe †RjLvbv †_‡K QvÎ nZ¨vi cwZev` K‡ib| †RjLvbv †_‡K Av‡›`vjbKvix‡`i m‡½ †hvMv‡hv‡Mi Awf‡hv‡M IB mgq Zv‡K XvKv KvivMvi †_‡K dwi`ci KvivMv‡i cvVv‡bv nq| IB mgq wZwb Uvbv 13 w`b Abkb cvjb K‡ib| 26 †de“qvwi wZwb dwi`ci †Rj †_‡K gyw³ cvb| IB eQi wW‡m¤i gv‡m wZwb Px‡bi wcwKs kwš— m‡¤§j‡b †hvM`vb K‡ib|
1953 mv‡ji 9 RjvB AvIqvgx gmwjg jx‡Mi KvDwÝ‡j gwRe `‡ji mvaviY m¤úv`K wbewPZ nb| 14 b‡f¤i 1953 mv‡j G‡K dRjj nK, †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x I gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx cwK¯Í vb MY cwil‡`i wbevP‡b gmwjg jxM‡K ciwRZ Kivi R‡b¨ h³d›U MVb K‡ib| 10 gvP© 1954 mv‡ji cwK¯Í v‡bi c_g mvaviY wbevP‡b 237 Avm‡bi g‡a¨ h³d›U 223 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| AvIqvgx jxM cvq 143 wU Avmb| †MvcvjMÄ Avm‡b gwRe weRqx nb| 15 †g gwRe cv‡`wkK miKv‡ii KwI I ebgš¿x `wqZ jvf K‡ib|
30 †g 1954 mv‡j †K›`xq miKvi h³d›U gš¿xmfv evwZj K‡i| IB w`b gwRe KivPx †_‡K XvKv wdi‡j Zv‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| 23 wW‡m¤i wZwb gyw³ cvb| 5 Rb 1955 mv‡j gwRe cwK¯Í vb MY cwil‡`i m`m¨ wbewPZ nb| 17 Rb cëb Rbmfv †_‡K ce cwK¯Í v‡bi ¯vqËkvmb `vex K‡i 21 `dv `vex DÌvcb Kiv nq| 4 †m‡Þ¤i 1956 mv‡j Lv‡`¨i `vex‡Z 144 aviv f½ K‡i gwR‡ei †bZ‡Z fLv wgwQj †ei Kiv nq| cwjk PKevRv‡ii wgwQ‡j ¸wj Pvjv‡j 3 Rb wbnZ nq| 16 †m‡Þ¤i 1956 mv‡j gwRe †Kvqwjkvb miKv‡ii wkí, evwYR¨, `bxwZ `gb I wf‡jR GBW `ß‡ii gš¿x `wqZ jvf K‡ib| 30 †g 1957 mv‡j `jxq wm×v‡š—i Kvi‡Y wZwb gš¿xmfv †_‡K c`Z¨vM K‡ib| 7 AvM÷ wZwb Pxb I †mvwf‡qZ BDwbq‡b miKvwi md‡i hvb| 7 A‡±vei 1958 mv‡j mvgwiK ewnbxi cavb †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb cwK¯Í v‡b mvgwiK kvmb Rvix K‡i ivRbxwZ wbwl× †NvIYv K‡ib| 11 A‡±vei gwRe‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| 1961 mv‡ji 7 wW‡m¤i gwRe †Rj †_‡K gyw³ cvb| 6 †de“qvwi 1962 mv‡j Rb wbivcËv AvB‡b Avevi Zv‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| 2 Rb AvBDe Lvb mvgwiK AvBb Z‡j wb‡j 18 Rb gwRe gyw³ cvb| 24 †m‡Þ¤i wZwb jv‡nv‡i hvb| †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`xi †bZ‡Z †mLv‡b we‡ivax `jxq †gvPv RvZxq MYZvwš¿K d›U MwVZ nq| A‡±vei gv‡m RvZxq MYZvwš¿K d›Ui c‡¶ RbgZ MV‡bi R‡b¨ †mvnivIqv`xi m‡½ gwRe mviv evsjv mdi K‡ib| c‡ii eQi †mvnivIqv`x Am¯’ n‡q wPwKrmvi R‡b¨ jÛ‡b fwZ n‡j gwRe civg‡ki R‡b¨ jÛb mdi K‡ib| 5 wW‡m¤i 1963 mv‡j †jevb‡bi ivRavbx ˆei“‡Z †mvnivIqv`x gviv hvq| 25 Rvbqvwi 1964 mv‡j †kL gwRe AvIqvgx jxM‡K cbi“¾xweZ K‡ib|
6 †de“qvwi 1966 mv‡j †kL gwRe jv‡nv‡i HwZnvwmK Qq `dv DÌvcb K‡ib| 1 gvP© 1966 mv‡j wZwb AvIqvgx jx‡Mi mfvcwZ wbewPZ nb| 3 Rvbqvwi 1968 mv‡j †kL gwRe mn 35 Rb‡K Avmvgx K‡i AvMiZjv lohš¿ gvgjv †`Iqv nq| 17 Rvbqvwi Zv‡K †Rj †MU †_‡K †MdZvi K‡i †mbwbev‡m AvUK K‡i ivLv nq| 19 Rb †mbwbev‡m K‡Vvi wbivcËvi g‡a¨ AvMiZjv lohš¿ gvgjvi wePvi Kvh ïi“ nq| 5 Rvbqvwi 1969 mv‡j 6 `dv `vex Av`v‡qi j‡¶¨ †K›`xq QvÎ msMvg cwil` MwVZ nq| AvMiZjv lohš¿ gvgjv cZ¨vnvi I †kL gwR‡ei gyw³i `vex‡Z ZLb mviv evsjvq QvÎ Av‡›`vjb ïi“ nq| 22 †de“qvwi 1969 mv‡j QvÎ‡`i Ae¨vnZ Av‡›`vjb I RbM‡Yi Pv‡ci g‡L cwK¯Í v‡bi †K›`xq miKvi AvMiZjv lohš¿ gvgjv cZ¨vnvi K‡i wb‡Z eva¨ nq Ges †kL gwRe‡K †Rj †_‡K gyw³ †`q| 23 †de“qvwi 1969 mv‡j †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b †K›`xq QvÎ msMvg cwil‡`i D‡`¨v‡M †kL gwRe‡K mseaYvi Av‡qvRb Kiv nq| Dcw¯’Z

cvq 10 jvL QvÎ-RbZvi IB mseaYv Abôv‡b †kL gwRe‡K AvbôwbKfv‡e e½eÜ Dcwa‡Z fwIZ Kiv nq| e½eÜ IB †im‡Kv‡mi mseaYv Abôv‡bi fvI‡Y QvÎ mgv‡Ri 11 `dv `vexi cwZ cY mg_Y Rvbvb|
10 gvP e½eÜ ivIqvjwcwÛ‡Z AvBDe Lv‡bi †Mvj †Uwej ˆeV‡K †hvM †`b| ˆeV‡K e½eÜ AvIqvgx jx‡Mi 6 `dv I QvÎ mgv‡Ri 11 `dv `vex DÌvcb K‡ib| cwK¯vb miKvi IB me `vex bv gvb‡Z PvB‡j 13 gvP wZwb ˆeVK Z¨vM K‡ib Ges 14 gvP XvKvq wd‡i Av‡mb| 25 gvP †Rbv‡ij Bqvwnqv Lvb mvgwiK kvmb Rvixi gva¨‡g ¶gZvmxb nb| 25 A‡±vei wZb mßv‡ni Rb¨ e½eÜ mvsMVwbK md‡i jÛb Mgb K‡ib| 5 wW‡m¤i 1969 mv‡j †mvnivIqv`xi gZ¨ewlKx‡Z AvIqvgx jx‡Mi Av‡jvPbv mfvq e½eÜ ce evsjvi bvgKiY K‡ib evsjv‡`k|
1970 mv‡ji 6 Rvbqvwi e½eÜ cbivq AvIqvgx jx‡Mi mfvcwZ wbewPZ nb| 1 Gwcj AvIqvgx jx‡Mi Kvh wbevnx cwil‡`i ˆeV‡K wbevP‡b Ask †bIqvi wm×vš nq| 7 Rb 1970 mv‡j †im‡Kvm gq`v‡bi Rbmfvq e½eÜ 6 `dvi c‡k AvIqvgx jxM‡K wbewPZ Kivi R‡b¨ †`kevmxi cwZ Avnevb Rvbvb| 17 †m‡Þ¤i e½eÜ `‡ji wbevPbx cZxK wn‡m‡e †bŠKv cQ›` K‡ib Ges XvKvi †avjvBLv‡j c_g wbevPbx Rbmfv K‡i wbevPbx cPviwfhvb ïi" K‡ib| 28 A‡±vei RvZxi D‡Ï‡k¨ †eZvi I †Uwjwfkb fvI‡Y e½eÜ 6 `dv ev¯evq‡b †`kevmxi cwZ AvIqvgx jxM‡K †fvU `v‡bi Av‡e`b K‡ib| 12 b‡f¤i 1970 mv‡j NwYSo †MwK †fvjvq AvNvZ nvb‡j cvq 10 jvL cvY nvivq| 1970 mv‡ji 7 wW‡m¤‡ii wbevP‡b AvIqvgx jxM wbi¼k msL¨v MwiôZv ARb K‡i| ce cwK¯v‡bi RvZxq cwil‡`i 162 wU Avm‡b g‡a¨ 160 wU Avmb Ges cv‡`wkK cwil‡`i 300 wU Avm‡bi g‡a¨ 288 wU Avmb jvf K‡i|
3 Rvbqvwi 1971 mv‡j †im‡Kvm gq`v‡bi Rbmfvq e½eÜ MYcwZwbwa‡`i kc_ Mnb cwiPvjbv K‡ib| 5 Rvbqvwi cwðg cwK¯v‡b mewaK Avm‡b weRqx cwK¯vb wccjm cwUi †bZv RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Æv †K‡›` AvIqvgx jx‡Mi m‡½ †Kvqwjkvb miKvi MV‡b Zvi m¤§wZi K_v †NvIYv K‡ib| RvZxq cwil‡`i ˆeV‡K e½eÜ cvjv‡g›Uwi `‡ji †bZv wbewPZ nb| 28 Rvbqvwi f‡Æv e½eÜi m‡½ Av‡jvPbvi R‡b¨ XvKvq Av‡mb| wZb w`b ˆeV‡Ki ci Av‡jvPbv e¨_ nq| †cwm‡W›U Bqvwnqv Lvb 3 gvP XvKvq RvZxq cwil‡`i ˆeVK Avnevb K‡ib| 15 †de"qvwi f‡Æv XvKvq RvZxq cwil‡`i ˆeVK eqK‡Ui †NvIYv w`‡q `B c‡`‡k `B msL¨v Mwiô `‡ji cwZ ¶gZv n¯vši Kivi `vex Rvbvb| 1 gvP Bqvwnqv RvZxq cwil‡`i ˆeVK Awbw`ó Kv‡ji R‡b¨ ¯wMZ †NvIYv Ki‡j mviv evsjvq

Zxe cwZev‡`i So I‡V| 2 gvP e½eÜi Avnev‡b †`ke¨vcx niZvj cwjZ nq| 3 gvP e½eÜ Awej‡¤ ¶gZv n¯vši Kivi R‡b¨ †cwm‡W‡›Ui cwZ `vex Rvbvb| 7 gvP †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b wekvj Rb mg‡` e½eÜ Zvi HwZnwmK fvIY c`vb K‡ib| gjZ 7 gvP †_‡K 25 gvP chš †MvUv evsjvq mewKQ e½eÜi GKK wb‡`‡k N‡U‡Q| 24 gvP chš Bqvwnqv-gwRe-f‡Æv evievi Av‡jvPbv n‡q‡Q Ges cwZevi B Zv e¨_ n‡q‡Q| 25 gvP Av‡jvPbv e¨_ n‡j Bqvwnqv XvKv Z¨vM K‡ib| IB iv‡ZB cwK¯vb †mbvewnbx wbixn evOwji Dci BwZnv‡mi me‡P‡q eei nZ¨vKvÊ Pvjvq| 25 gvP ivZ 12 Uv 20 wgwb‡U e½eÜ avbgwÛi evmv †_‡K cvK †mbv‡`i nv‡Z e›`x nevi Av‡M evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv †NvIYv K‡ib| BwcAvi Iqvi‡j‡m e½eÜ GB †NvIYwU †`bÑ

"This may be my last message. From today Bangla Desh is independent. I call upon the people of Bangla Desh, wherever you are and with whatever you have, to resist the army of occupation to the last. Your fight must go on until the last soldier of the Pakistan occupation army is expelled from the soil of Bangla Desh and final victory is achieved." ...Sheikh Mujibur Rahman.

GQvov e½eÜ †MdZvi nevi Av‡M ZvRDÏxb Avng`, W±i gvRnvi"j Bmjvg I K‡bj (Aemi) GgGwR Imgvbx©i Kv‡Q Av‡iKwU evZv †i‡L hvb| IB evZvwU n‡jvÑ

"Pak Army suddenly attacked EPR base at Pilkhana, Rajarbagh Police Line and killing citizens. Street battles are going on in every street of Dacca and Chittagong. I appeal to the Nations of the World for help. Our freedom fighters are gallantly fighting with the enemies to free the motherland. I appeal and order you all in the name of Almighty Allah to fight to the last drop of blood to liberate the country. Ask police, EPR, Bengal regiment and Ansar to stand by you and to fight. No compromise. Victory is ours. Drive out the last enemy from the holy soil of motherland. Convey the message to all Awami League leaders, workers and other patriots and lovers of freedom. May Allah bless you. Joy Bangla." ...SK Mujibur Rahman.

¯^axbZv h‡×i c‡iÙv mgq e½eÜ cwiK¯^‡bi †mbvewnbxi we‡kl KvivMv‡i e›`x wQ‡jb| 16 wW‡m¤^i 1971 mv‡j evsjv‡`k ¯^axb n‡j 20 wW‡m¤^i cwiK¯^‡bi †cwm‡W›U Bqvwnqv Lvb c`Z¨vM K‡ib| bZb †cwm‡W›U nb cwiK¯^vb wccjm cwUi †bZv RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Æv| AvšRwZK A½b †_‡K µgvMZ Pv‡ci d‡j 8 Rvbqvwi 1972 mv‡j f‡Æv gyRe‡K gy³ †`b| cwiK¯^vb †_‡K gy³ n‡q e½eÜ cwiK¯^vb Gqvi jvB‡Ýi GKwU we‡kl wegv‡b mivmwi jÛ‡b hvb| †mLv‡b ewUk cavbgšx GWIqvW wn‡_i m‡½ wZwb ˆeVK K‡ib Ges AvšRwZK wgwWqvi m‡½ K_v e‡jb| c‡i wZwb jÛ‡b †gwWK¨vj †PKAvc K‡ib| 10 Rvbqvwi 1972 mv‡j e½eÜ ewUk iq¨vj Gqvi †dv‡mi GKwU we‡kl wegv‡b jÛb †_‡K fvi‡Zi ivRavbx w`jx Av‡mb| w`jx wegvbe›`‡i fvi‡Zi cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜx I †cwm‡W›U wfwf wMwi e½eÜ‡K Af¨_Yv Rvbvb| †mLv‡b fviZxq RbM‡Yi D‡Ï‡k¨ e½eÜ fvlY †`b Ges evsjv‡`‡ki ¯^axbZv h‡× fviZxq‡`i mn‡hvwMZvi R‡b¨ ab¨ev` I KZÁZv Ávcb K‡ib| c‡i ewUk iq¨vj Gqvi †dv‡mi IB we‡kl wegv‡b e½eÜ ¯^axb evsjv‡`‡k cZ¨veZb K‡ib|
XvKv AvšRwZK wegvbe›`‡i †_‡K e½eÜ mivmwi †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b wM‡q evOwj jv‡Lv RbZvi Av‡eM AvcZ fv‡jvevmv Mnb K‡ib Ges Rbmfvq fvlY †`b| 12 Rvbqvwi 1972 e½eÜ miKvi MVb K‡ib Ges †cwm‡W›Uwmqvj c×wZi cwie‡Z †`‡k cavbgšx PwjZ miKvi e¨e¯v Pvj K‡ib| e½eÜ wb‡R cavbgšx nb Ges ZvRDÏxb Avng`‡K K‡ib bZb ¯^axb †`‡ki A_© I cwiKíbv gšx| GB mgq e½eÜ Zvi miKv‡ii †cwm‡W›U evbvb Ave mvC` †PŠaix‡K| GB Ave mvC` †PŠaix cieZx‡Z e½eÜ miKv‡ii †bš cwienY gšx wQ‡jb Ges Av‡iv c‡i 1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ e½eÜ mcwiev‡i wbnZ n‡j L›`Kvi †gvkZvK miKv‡ii ciivógšx n‡qwQ‡jb|

O. ZvRDÏxb Avng`
1925 mv‡ji 23 RjvB MvRxc‡ii Kvcvwmqv _vbvi `i`wiqv Mv‡g ZvRDÏxb Avng` Rb\Mnb K‡ib| Zvi evevi bvg †gŠjfx gnv¤§` Bqvwmb Lvb Ges gv‡qi bvg †g‡ni"‡bQv Lvbg| ZvRDÏxbiv Pvi fvB Qq †evb| Mv‡gi g³‡e Aviwe wk¶v w`‡q ZvRDÏx‡bi †jLvcovq n‡ZLwo| c‡i wZwb f‡jki cvBgvwi B¯‹‡j fwZ nb| PZ_ †kYxi QvÎ _vKv Ae¯vq Zv‡K Kvcvwmqv gvBbi Bswjk B¯‹‡j fwZ Kiv‡bv nq| c‡i Zv‡K KvjxM‡Äi †m›U wb‡Kvjvm Bbw÷wUDkv‡b fwZ Kiv nq| †mLvb †_‡K cavb wk¶‡Ki civg‡k Zv‡K XvKvq gmwjg e‡qm B¯‹‡j fwZ Kiv‡bv nq| †mLvb †_‡K c‡i wZwb †m›U †MMwi nvB B¯‹‡j fwZ nb| ZvRDÏxb Zvi B¯‹j Rxe‡b me mgq Kv‡ki dv÷eq wQ‡jb| †m›U †MMwi nvB B¯‹j †_‡K 1944 mv‡j wZwb c_g wefv‡M †gwUK cvk K‡ib Ges XvKv wefv‡M c_g ¯^vb AwaKvi K‡ib| KjKvZv †ev‡Wi Aax‡b mw¤§wjZ †gav ZvwjKvq Zvi Ae¯vb wQj evi‡ivZg| ZvRDÏxb Avng` GKRb †KviAv‡b nv‡dR| 1942 mv‡j wØZxq wekh× Kvjxb mg‡q wZwb wmwfj wW‡d‡Ý †Uwbs †bb| 1948 mv‡j wZwb c_g wefv‡M B›UviwgwW‡qU cvk K‡ib| ZLb Zvi mw¤§wjZ †gav ZvwjKvq Ae¯vb wQj PZ_| Gici wZwb XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡q A_bwZ kv‡¯ Abvm fwZ nb Ges 1953 mv‡j weG cvk K‡ib| 1943 mvj †_‡K wZwb cwiK¯^vb gf‡g‡›Ui m‡½ RwoZ wQ‡jb| GQvov wZwb eq¯vDU gf‡g‡›UI RwoZ wQ‡jb| 1949 mv‡ji 23 Rb AvIqvgx gmwjg jxM cwZôv n‡j wZwb AvIqvgx gmwjg jx‡M †hvM †`b| 1948 mv‡j e½eÜi m‡½ wg‡j wZwb QvÎjxM cwZôv K‡ib| me`jxq fvlv msMvg cwil‡`i wZwb GKRb Ab¨Zg m`m¨| 1952 mv‡j ivófvlv evsjv PvB Av‡›`vj‡bi mgq Zv‡K †MdZvi K‡i KvivMv‡i cvVv‡bv nq| 1953 †_‡K 1957 mvj chš wZwb XvKv †Rjv AvIqvgx jx‡Mi mvaviY m¤úv`K wQ‡jb| †Rj †_‡K Qvov †c‡q 1954 mv‡j cv‡`wkK cwil‡`i wbevP‡b wZwb h³d›U †_‡K wbevwPZ nb| G‡K dRjj n‡Ki miKvi ewZj n‡j Zv‡K Avev‡iv †MdZvi Kiv nq| 1955 mv‡j wZwb AvIqvgx jx‡Mi ms¯wZ I mgvRKj¨vb wefv‡Mi †m‡µUwi wbevwPZ nb| 1958 mv‡j AvBDe Lvb mvgwiK kvmb Rvix Ki‡j Zv‡K Avev‡iv †MdZvi Kiv nq| 1958 mv‡j wZwb miKwi fv‡e Av‡gwiKv I e‡Ub mdi K‡ib| 1959 mv‡ji 26 Gwcj wZwb ˆmq`v †Rvniv LvZb wjwj‡K we‡q K‡ib| 1964 mv‡j wZwb AvIqvgx jx‡Mi mvsMVwbK m¤úv`K nb| IB eQi wZwb †R‡j _vKv Ae¯vq j cix¶v †`b Ges GjGjwe wWwM ARb K‡ib| 1965 mv‡j †cwm‡W›Uwmqvj wbevP‡b wZwb dv‡Zgv wRbvnÔi c‡¶ wbevPbx cPviwfhv‡b †hvM †`b| 1966 mv‡j wZwb AvIqvgx jx‡Mi mvaviY m¤úv`K wbevwPZ nb| jv‡nv‡i e½eÜi 6 `dv †ck Kivi mgq wZwb †mLv‡b AvIqvgx jx‡Mi cwZwbwa wn‡m‡e †hvM †`b| 6 `dv Av‡›`vj‡bi mgq 1966 mv‡ji 8 †g Avev‡iv Zv‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| 1969 mv‡ji 12 †de"qvwi wZwb †Rj †_‡K Qvov †c‡q ivIqvjwcwÛ‡Z AvBDe Lv‡bi m‡½ Kb‡fbk‡b AvIqvgx jx‡Mi cwZwbwaZ K‡ib| 1970 mv‡ji mvaviY wbevP‡b wZwb RvZxq cwil‡`i m`m¨ wbevwPZ nb|
25 gvP 1971 mv‡j cwiK¯^vb †mbvewnbxi Acv‡ikvb mvP jvBU ïi" n‡j ZvRDÏxb cwj‡q fvi‡Z P‡j hvb| †mLv‡b wZwb cevmx A¯vqx evsjv‡`k miKv‡ii mKj mvsMVwbK Kvhµg cvjb K‡ib| 1971 mv‡ji 10 Gwcj wZwb

gwRebMi miKvi MVb K‡ib| 1971 mv‡ji 10 Gwcj Aj BwÛqv †iwWI, †MvnwwU †_‡K ZvRDÏxb Avng` evsjv‡`‡ki cevmx miKv‡ii cavbgšx wn‡m‡e †h fvlY †`b, Av‡gwiKvi Mf‡g›U Ae †÷Um IB fvl‡Yi †h fvmvb AvKvBf K‡iwQj †mwU GLv‡b ûeû †`Iqv n‡jvÑ

TO THE PEOPLE OF BANGLADESH

English translation of an address by Mr. Tajuddin Ahmed, Prime Minister, on behalf of the Government of Bangla Desh headed by Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, broadcast by Swadhin Bangla Desh Betar Kendra, 11 April, 1971.

Heroic and brave brothers and sisters of Independent Bangla Desh.

In the name of your President, Bangla Bandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the Government of People's Republic of Bangla Desh, we salute you and pay homege to the departed souls of the martyrs who have sacrificed their lives in the difence of their motherland. They will shine in our memory as long as Bangla Desh exists, as long as a single citizen of Bangla Desh lives. Since the proclamation of independence by our leader, Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, after General Yahya had on the midnight of 25th March, ordered his Army to commit genocide on the peace-loving people of Bangla Desh, you have joined the ranks of the immortals amongst the freedom fights of history. Your epic resistance against the colinial army of occupation from West Pakistan is an inspiration to the freedom loving peoples of the world. Each day of struggle adds a new and glorious page in the saga of our liberation struggle. Each martyr wins us a thousand friends in the world who cannot but salute your heroism.

By your determination and ability to withstand the murderous on slaught of Yahya's gang of prefessional killers you have shown that a new Bengali Nation has been born amidst the ruins of battlefield. To the world we were a peace-loving people, Friendly, human, fond of music and dance, imbued with an awareness of culture and beauty. War and violence were thought to be foreign to our nature. But today whilst we remain true to our heritage, Bengalis have shown that they were also a warrior people, with an unconquerable will and courage to face an aggressor who enjoys overwhelming superiority in the use of weapons.

Had you failed to resist this first onslaught, the newly independent Republic of Bangla Desh may have gone under the world may have had to wait many years before resistance raised its head once more. But you faced their tanks and bombers with your bare hands armed only with faith in the cause of a free Bangla Desh. Today you have put the merderous enemy on the defensive. Most of Bangla Desh is Liberated. The World's press roams at will in Free Bangla Desh and reports your victories to an amazed and now admiring world. As news of the resistance spreads throughout Bangla Desh, young men and women are coming forward in their thousands to join the fight for freedom.

Today a mighty army is being formed around the nucleus of professional soldiers from the Bengal Regiment and E.P.R. who have rallied to the cause of the liberation struggle. This have been joined by the Police, Ansars and Mujahids and now by thousands of Awami League and other volunteers and are being trained into a fighting force ready to use the captured weapons from the defeated West Pakistani merceneries and fresh arms being purchased from funds collected by our Bengali Brothers overseas.

In the Sylhet/Comilla region, we have, commissioned Major Khaled Musharraf of the Bengal Regiment to take command of military operations in the region. The courage and daring of his force has already reduced the presence of the Pakistan Army to the cantonment of Sylhet and Comilla where they will soon be liquidated by the closing ring of the Liberation Army.

In the Chittagong and Noakhali we have commissioned Major Zia Rahman of the Bengal Regiment to take full command of operations. His heroic defence of Chittagong City against overwhelming odds, which included attacks from the air and sea, will take its place with the defence of Stalingrad in the annals of warfare. Today, thanks to his resistance Chittagong is still not secure in the hands of enemy, whilst the whole of Chittagong and Noakhali districts, outside limited pockets of Chittagong town are liberated areas.

In the Mymensingh/Tangail area, we have commissioned Major Safiullah of the Bengal Regiment to take command of operations in the region. He has liberated major part of the area under his control and is ready to march on Dacca.

The three commanders have already met and prepared a joint plan of battle designed to mop up surviving pockets of resistance in their respective areas preparatory to a combined onslaught on Dacca.

In the South-West region, we have commissioned Major Osman of the E.P.R. to take command of the Kushtia and Jessore zone, while Major Jalil has been given charge of Faridpur-Barisal-Khulna-Patuakhali zone. After the historic victory of Kushtia, the Liberation force has already driven the Pakistan army out of the whole area and confined them to the cantonment of Jessore and parts of Khulna town.

In the North Bengal a Unified Command is being set up from the forces of Bengal Regiment and E.P.R. Our liberation forces under the command of Major Ahmed jave pushed out enemy forces from Rajshahi district. Major Nazrul and Major Nawazesh are laying siege to the hard pressed occupation army respectively in Saidpur and Rangpur. The liberation force have already driven the Pakistan army out of the whole Dinajpur, Bogra, Pabna and Rangpur districts except the limits of cantonment areas and are ready for final assault.

The brilliant success of our fighting forces and the daily additions to their strength in manpower and captured weapons has enabled the Government of People's Republic of Bangla Desh, first announced through Major Zia Rahman, to set up a full fiedged operational base from which it is administering the liberated areas. Whilst the interim capital is located in the liberated area of the western zone, we have set up a rigional seat of government located in the liberated area of the Sylhet/Comilla zone, which is delegated to exercise full administerative authority over all areas in the eastern regions.

We are now in a position to invite the World's Press, diplomatic and political observers to tour the liberated areas and witness the reality of a free Bangla Desh. At the same time we ask all friendly governments and peoples as well as international agencies such as the Red Cross, who are willing to extend us aid on humanitarian grounds but have been prevented from doing so by the inhumanity of Islamabad, to make direct contact with the Government of the People's Republic of Bangla Desh.

Whilst humanitarian aid is welcome from all sources it must be remembered that what we need above all is arms to repel the agressor from the sacred soil of Bangla Desh. Today our civilian population are under equipped and outgunned by the modern mechanised army of occupation which has been equipped with the latest weapons from the arsenal of the big powers. We appeal to these powers to suspend all further arms deliveries to this army of murderers. These weapons were given for defence against external aggression and not to commit wanton muder on innocent women and children in Bangla Desh. Much of these weapons have been paid for by the blood and sweat of the toiling masses of Bangla Desh who are now being butchered in their thousands by these same weapons. We appeal to these powers to not only suspend all arms deliveries but to insist that these weapons of death be

tunred away from the task of suppressing the aspirations of 75 million Bengalis.

To the extend that Yahya's mercenaries remain insensitive to world opinion and continue with their planned genocide of Bengalis, we appeal for arms from all countries who value freedom and have fought aggression in their own time. In seeking aid from abroad we must remind our friends that this should be given in a spirit of goodwill without strings and designed solely to aid us in our liberation struggle. Bangla Desh has struggled far too long for its self-determination to allow themselves to became anyone's satellite. Bengalis abroad are asked to step up their mobilization of funds and to purchase arms and despatch them promptly to the liberated areas so that our army and volunteers can be trained and equipped in their use.

For those who as yet are unequipped with modern weapons or may not be so equipped for same time, as ask you to arm youselves with all variety of indigenous weapns at hand. You too have a role to play in combatting enemy paratroopers, commandos and agents who operate secrately in the liberated areas. You have a role to play in cutting roads, preparing ambushes and booby traps, guarding the waterways and even in direct combat with the enemy if they ever come to close quarters. To equip yourselves for this task, group yourselves for training and instructions under the Sangram Parishads whose field commanders should report for breifing to their military Area Commanders. Our errugular warfare units must operate as a deiscipline fighting force in close coordination with the professional vanguard of the Bangla Desh Liberation Army who will deploy them according to plan.

The military part of the struggle is however only one aspect. The war for survival must also go on within Bangla Desh. We therefore invite all administrators, technicians and intellectuals and any other person anxious to join in the

Liberation struggle to come to the liberate areas and put their services at the disposal of the Government of Bangla Desh. A variety of tasks are ahead in the struggle requiring various skills and each in his own way can make a valuable contribution to the fight. We particularly invite all political leaders of all political parties of Bangla Desh to join us in a united struggle against the aggressor. Our struggle today rises above conventional political boundaries and must be seen as the struggle of the 75 million people of Bangla Desh for protecting their freedom.

There should be no collaboration with the army of the occupation. If any self-styled leader thinks that he can, under the cover of Martial Law, rise up from the political grave where he was consigned by the 75 million people on 7th December, 1970, he does so at his peril. There can be no Quislings in Bangla Desh and those who are so blinded by fear or treachery to play this role, will be destroyed by the people themselves.

We must however remember that this is a time of war and it is not possible to ensure that normal economic life will remain undisturbed. In the face of possible shortage we impress on all citizens of Bangla Desh to exercise self discipline and maximum austerity in their daily habits. Shopkeepers and traders are asked to avoid hoarding and black-marketing and as far as possible to keep the prices of daily necessities within the means of the common people.

There can now be no doubt about the outcome of the final struggle. Victory is ours, earned by our own courage and sacrifice. This is now being gradually realised by the enemy. They thought it would be an easy victory and that Bengalis would be quickly intimidated by the sight of modern weapons. That we should withstand their murderous attack and now fight back has upset their well laid plans. Cut them off from all sources of foodstuffs. With all communications with their

headquarters in Dacca cut off by the people, their sole source for supplies and reinforcements is through airdrops. These are facing exhaustion due to lack of aviation fuel and the coming of Norwester season which makes flying dangerous. They face gradual isolation in a hostile sea which threatens to overrun them any day and sign of demoralisation and panic are visible in their desperate attempts to use planes to cause needless destruction in the liberated areas.

The world community is also beginning to sit up and take notice of this majore conflagrations raging in the world's eighth largest country_ the People's Republic of Bangla Desh. No longer does the Islamabad Government's lies about enforcing law and order in Dacca and the attainment of normalcy carry any conviction. As journalists and private citizens escape from the horror of war-ravaged Bangla Desh, they bring tales of war, atrocity, massacre, loot and terror inflicted by Yahya's murderous hordes. As journalists travel freely in the liberated regions they bear witness to the slaughter and destruction and confirm the heroic resistance of the people of Bangla Desh.

Already the U.S.S.R. and India have taken notice of the genocide and the U.S.S.R. has urged Pakistan to desist from its acts of repression. Even Britain has taken cognisance of the conflagration whilst Ceylon and Burma have responded to world opinion by refusing refuelling rights to Pakistani planes carrying their cargo of death to Dacca.

Whilst there is still talk in some countries of this being an internal affair of Pakistan, it is becoming evident that the massacre of 75 million people and the attempt to suppress their struggle for freedom is now an international issue of major dimensions which threatens the conscience as much as the peace of the region. The Government of Bangla Desh has already used the services of patriotic Bengalis abroad to bring our plight to the notice of the world. We will soon send out our

own emissaries from Bangla Desh to the capitals of the world to seek diplomatic recognition and assistance in our struggle for freedom and survival.

We appeal to our beleaguered brothers and sisters in the occupied territories who live day and night under the shadow of death and dishonour from the savages who call themselves the Pakistan Army to take courage and have faith in our cause and the strength of the Liberation Army. Those who wish to serve us, come out and join the struggle. Those who must of necessity stay on, we send a message of hope and inspiration that victory will be ours, Inshallah.

The battle will not be long because our strength multiplies daily as our plight gets wider recognition in the world. But we can expect much blood to be shed by these butchers and much wnton destruction and pillage before they are wiped out by the Liberation Army.

We must, therefore, look ahead to the task of reconstruction and the rebuilding of a new Bangla Desh on the ruins of East Pakistan.

We must in this task never forget that this has been a people's war in the truest sense of the word and that had it not been for the courage, patriotism and faith of the common man in the cause of a Free Bangla Desh we would never be able to enjoy the fruits of independence. We must therefore build a new world for the toiling masses of Bangla Desh, free from exploitation of man by man. In this new world, we promise freedom from hunger, disease, iliteracy and unemployment. To this task, we want to mobilise the unlimited energy and dedication of 75 million Bengalis who have secured our freedom with their blood and must now rebuild Bangla Desh with their sweat, into a modern, democratic society of and for the people, based on the principles of social justice and equality.

JOI BANGLA
JOI INDEPENDENT BANGLA DESH.

ZvRDÏxb Avng‡`i IB fvIY ï‡b evsjvi Avcvgi RbmvavviY †`‡k I †`‡ki evB‡i Ges ewnwe‡ki eÜ iv‡ói miKvi I RbMY evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡×i R‡b¨ GwM‡q G‡mwQ‡jb| IB fvIYwU wewewm evsjv wefvMI ZLb cPvi K‡iwQj| AZ¨š— `t‡Li welq evsjv‡`‡ki Rb¨ j‡Mi ¸i"ZcY IB BwZnv‡mi †Kv‡bv AvKvBf ev Kwc evsjv‡`‡ki †Kv_vI L‡R cvIqv hvqwb| ¯v_v‡Y¯x GKwU gnj evsjv‡`‡ki ¸i"ZcY IB me `wjj g‡Q †d‡j‡Q| wKš‘ BwZnvm KL‡bv g‡Q †djv hvq bv| BwZnvm wb‡RB BwZnvm n‡q K_v e‡j| ZvB ZvRDÏx‡bi IB †iwWI fvI‡Yi Kwc I wPiZ‡i g‡Q †djv m¤e nqwb| evsjv‡`‡ki gw³h× †h gvbIwU mvg‡b †_‡K †bZZ w`‡q‡Qb Zvi Ae`vb‡K g‡Q †djvi NY ZrciZv ZvB Av‡Rv mdj nqwb| †Kv‡bv w`b GB †Póv cw_exi †Kv_vI mdj nqwb|

evsjv‡`‡k `BwU `j evsjv‡`‡k AvIqvgx jxM Ges weGbwc evsjv‡`‡ki BwZnvm wb‡R‡`i g‡Zv K‡i †jLvi nxb †Póv K‡i‡Qb| hv mwZ¨B `tLRbK| evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡× ïa AvIqvgx jxM ev ïa wRqvi Ae`vbB wQj bv| jvL jvL mvaviY gvbI h× K‡i‡Q| cvY w`‡q‡Q| evc `v`vi wf‡U gwU †_‡K D‡"Q` n‡q‡Q| Avi me Ae`vb IB `BwU cavb ivR‰bwZK `j fvM K‡i †bevi Ioh‡š— †g‡Z‡Q| Kx nvm¨Ki e¨vcvi| UvKv cqmv A_ m¤ú‡`i g‡Zv BwZnvmI Avgv‡`i ivR‰bwZK `j¸‡jv fvM K‡i †bq|

evsjv‡`‡k gw³h‡×i mwUwd‡KU †`Iqv nq| Av‡i ¸wU K‡qK ivRvKvi, Avj kvgm, Avj e`i Avi Rvgv‡Zi †jvK ev` w`‡j evsjv‡`‡ki evKx mv‡o mvZ †KwU gvb‡li mevB gw³‡hv×v wQj| mwUwd‡KU w`‡q Avgv‡`i ivR‰bwZK †bZviv Kx †evSv‡Z Pvq? evKxiv Kx h× K‡iwb? evKxiv Kx DØvš‘ nqwb? evKxiv Kx h‡×i mgq mvdvi K‡iwb? BwZnvm g‡bi g‡Zv K‡i †jLv hvq bv| GB mZ¨ AvIqvgx jxM †Kv‡bv w`b †ev‡Swb| ZvB Zviv ZvRDÏx‡bi Ae`vb‡K g‡Q †dj‡Z †Póv K‡i‡Qb| GB mZ¨ weGbwc †Kv‡bv w`b †ev‡Swb| ZvB Zviv wRqv‡K ¯vaxbZvi †NvIK evbv‡Z †P‡q‡Q| hw` wRqv mwZ¨B evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZvi †NvIK nq, Zvn‡j wZwb bq bv¤vi †NvIK| KviY, Gi Av‡M Av‡iv AvU Rb IB †jLv cvV K‡i‡Qb ev †NvIYv w`‡q‡Qb| GB mZ¨ Zviv avgvPvcv w`‡Z Pvb| ZvRDÏx‡bi Ae`vb AvIqvgx jxM avgvPvcv w`‡Z Pvq| BwZnvm KL‡bv avgvPvcv †`Iqv hvq bv| GUvB BwZnv‡mi Avmj ag| BwZnvm wb‡RB BwZnvm iPbv K‡i hv KL‡bv g‡Q †djv hvq bv|

17 Gwcj 1971 mv‡j ZvRDÏxb Avng` A¯vqx evsjv‡`k miKv‡ii cavbgš¿x wn‡m‡e Kw÷qvi †g‡nic‡ii AvgevMv‡b kc_ Mnb K‡ib| evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h× wZwb KjvKvZvq †_‡K †MvUv evOwj RvZx‡K †bZZ †`b| ZLb GKevi

A¯vqx miKv‡ii ciivógš¿x wn‡m‡e L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Avn‡g` wekvmNvZKZv K‡i cwK¯v‡bi m‡½ †Kvjve‡ikv‡bi gva¨‡g evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv bm¨vr Kivi †Póv Ki‡j ZvRDÏxb Zv `¶Zvi m‡½ †gvKv‡ejv K‡ib| 1971 mv‡ji 13 Rb wek †bZe‡>`i Kv‡Q evsjv‡`k miKvi‡K mvnvh¨ mn‡hwMZv Kivi Rb¨ wZwb AvbôwbKfv‡e Av‡e`b K‡ib| 1971 mv‡ji 3 wW‡m¤i wZwb fviZ miKvi‡K AvbôwbKfv‡e evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡× AskMn‡bi R‡b¨ Av‡e`b K‡ib| evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZvi R‡b¨ wZwb wek RbgZ M‡o †Zv‡jb Ges Zvi AMbx I ewjô †bZ‡Z gvÎ 266 w`‡bi g‡a¨ 1971 mv‡ji 16 wW‡m¤i evsjv‡`k ¯vaxb †`k wn‡m‡e AvZ¥cKvk K‡i| 22 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j ZvRDÏxb Avng` ¤vaxb evsjv‡`‡k cZ¨veZY K‡ib|

10 Rvbqwi 1972 mv‡j e½eÜ ¯‡`‡k cZ¨veZY K‡ib| 12 Rvbqwi ZvRDÏxb e½eÜi Kv‡Q ¶gZv n¯vši K‡ib| e½eÜ cavbgš¿x `wqZ Mnb Ki‡j ZvRDÏxb Avng`‡K †`Iqv nq m`¨ ¯vaxb †`‡ki A_ I cwiKíbv gšYvj‡qi `wqZ| GKB mgq Zv‡K bZb †`‡ki msweavb cYqb KwgwUi m`m¨ Kiv nq| ZvRDÏx‡bi wei"‡× L›`Kvi †gvkZvK me mgq †j‡M wQ‡jb| e½eÜi Kv‡b ZvRDÏxb m¤ú‡K bvbv ¸Re iwU‡qwQ‡jb †gvkZvK| e½eÜI †mB me ¸R‡e bvK Mjv‡j Awfgvb K‡i ZvRDÏxb 1974 mv‡ji 26 A‡±vei A_gš¿xi c` †_‡K c`Z¨vM K‡ib| 1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ e½eÜ mcwiev‡i wbnZ n‡j ZvRDÏxb‡K Mne›`x Kiv nq| 22 AvM÷ Zv‡K XvKvi †K›`ªxq KvivMv‡i †bIqv nq| 3 b‡f¤i 1975 mv‡j KvivMv‡i ZvRDÏxb‡K Aci wZb RvZxq †bZv ^mq` bRi"j Bmjvg, Gg gbmi Avjx I GGBPGg Kvgi"¾vgv‡bi m‡½ wbtksmfv‡e nZ¨v Kiv nq|

gZ¨Kv‡j wZwb ¯x ^mq`v †Rvniv ZvRDÏxb, eo †g‡q kvivgb Avng` wiwc, †g‡R †g‡q wmwgb †nvmvBb wiwg, †QvU †g‡q gvnRvexb Avng` wgwg I GKgvÎ cÎ ZvbwRg Avng` †mv‡nj mn AmsL¨ ïfvKv•Lx eÜevÜe I ¸bMvnx †i‡L †M‡Qb| me‡P‡q Avðv‡hi welq n‡jv evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM ZvRDÏxb Avng‡`i Ae`vb‡K g‡Q †djvi †Póv K‡i‡Q Ges GL‡bv Ki‡Q| mewKQ‡Z AvIqvgx jxM e½eÜi ¯c L‡R cvq| wKš‘ e½eÜ †h †jvKwUi Kv‡Q ¯c avi Ki‡Zb wZwb ZvRDÏxb Avng`, evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡×i gq`v‡bi †bZv, whwb mvg‡b †_‡K ¯vaxbZv h‡× †bZZ w`‡q‡Qb Ges ewnwe‡ki m‡½ mgq Dc‡hvMx KU‰bwZK ZrciZv Pwj‡q‡Qb| A_P AvIqvgx jxM †mB †bZv‡K wVKg‡Zv gj¨vqb K‡iwb| evsjv‡`k AvR chš— ZvRDÏxb Avng`‡K mwZ¨Kv‡ii ghv`v †`qwb|

21. fvlv Av‡›`vjb

kxZKvj| AvR AvKvkI Le cwi¯‹vi| Avgvi kixiUvI †ek fv‡jv| mKv‡j †LRi i‡mi cv‡qm †L‡q †iv‡` e‡mwQ| Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi c‡o BwZnv‡mi A‡bK NUbv Rvb‡Z cvwiwQ Avwg| ZvB Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi L‡j co‡Z ïi" Kijvg| Ckvb GB c‡e Avgv‡`i fvlv Av‡›`vjb wb‡q wj‡L‡Q| Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ 1947 mv‡j fviZ fv‡Mi ci be MwVZ cvwK¯vb iv‡ói cwðg Ges ce DBs‡qi †fŠMwjK Ae¯v, fvlv, ms¯‹wZ I AvPi AvPi‡Yi g‡a¨ e¨vcK cv_K¨ cwijw¶Z nq| cwvK¯v‡bi †gvU †jvKmsL¨v 69 wgwjq‡bi g‡a¨ 44 wgwjq‡bi emevm ZLb ce cwvK¯v‡b Avi 25 wgwjq‡bi emevm cwðg cwvK¯v‡b| Avi GB 44 wgwjqb gvbl evsjv fvlvq K_v e‡j| wKš cwvK¯v‡bi miKvi, wmwfj mwfm I wgwjUwi‡Z ZLb cwðg cwvK¯vbx‡`i GKK AwacZ¨| cwvK¯v‡bi ivRavbx KivPx‡Z 1947 mv‡j GKwU RvZxq wk¶v m‡¤§j‡b D`‡K cwvK¯v‡bi ivó fvlv Kivi R‡b¨ c_g cvqZviv ïi" nq| B¯‹j, K‡jR I wgwWqvq ZLb e¨vcK fv‡e D`_fvlvi e¨envi n‡Z _v‡K| Zvi cwZev‡` XvKvq ZLb evOwj BmjwgK mvs¯‹wZK msMVb ZgÏxb gRwj‡mi †m‡µUwi Avej Kv‡k‡gi †bZ‡Z QvÎiv wgwQj K‡ib| wgwQ‡j ZLb GKUvB `vex evsjv‡K cwvK¯v‡bi ivófvlv Ki‡Z n‡e| Avi ce cwvK¯v‡bi wk¶v gva¨g Ki‡Z n‡e evsjv fvlvq| IB mgq cwvK¯vb wmwfj mwfm Kwgkb †_‡K evsjv‡K ev` †`Iqv nq| cwvK¯v‡bi †K›`xq wk¶vgšx dRji ingvb ZLb D`‡K cwvK¯v‡bi GKgvÎ ivófvlv Kivi D‡`¨vM Mnb K‡ib| IB D‡`¨v‡Mi cwZev‡` 8 wW‡m¤i 1947 mv‡j XvKv wekwe`¨vjq K¨v¤úv‡m QvÎiv R‡ov nq Ges cwZev` wgwQj K‡i| evsjv‡K cwvK¯v‡bi Avdwmqvj fvlv Kivi R‡b¨ QvÎiv ZLb †Rvi `vex Rvbvq|

wW‡m¤‡ii †k‡li w`‡K ivófvlv msMvg cwil` (b¨vkbvj j¨v½‡qR G¨vKkvb KwgwU) MVb Kiv nq| ivófvlv msMvg cwil‡`i AvnevqK nb c‡dmi bi"j nK fBTv| cvP m`m¨ wewkó cwZôvZv m`m¨iv n‡jb c‡dmi bi"j nK fBqv, kvgmj Avjg, Avej Lv‡qi, Ave`j Iqv‡n` †PŠaix I Awj Avnv`| c‡i GB KwgwU‡Z †gvnv¤§` †Zvnv I ^mq` bRi"j Bmjvg †hvM w`‡j Zv mvZ m`m¨ wewkó nq| 1948 mv‡ji Rvbqvwi‡Z ivófvlv msMvg cwil‡`i Avev‡iv GKwU KwgwU MVb Kiv nq RvZxq cwil` m`m¨ kvgmj n‡Ki †bZ‡Z| c‡i RvZxq cwil` m`m¨ ax‡i›`bv_ `Ë cwvK¯vb G‡m¤wj‡Z ivófvlv evsjv PvB wej DÌvcb K‡ib| GB we‡ji c‡¶ ZLb G‡m¤wj‡Z e³e¨ †`b RvZxq cwil` m`m¨ †cg nwi egY, f‡c›` Kgvi `Ë I kxm P› P‡Ævcva¨vq| GB we‡ji mivmwi we‡ivaxZv K‡ib cavbgšx wjqvKZ Avjx Lvb Ges gmwjg jxM| Zv‡`i e³e¨

n‡jv GB wej cvk n‡j cwvK¯v‡bi RbMY `Bfv‡M wef³ n‡q hv‡e| Ges G‡m¤wj‡Z wejwU ZLb KÉ †fv‡U cZ¨vL¨vZ nq|

miKwi Awdm †_‡K evsjv fvlv g‡Q †djv, ivóxq K‡qb †_‡K evsjv fvlv g‡Q †djv, ÷¨v¤ú †_‡K evsjv fvlv g‡Q †djv Ges †bŠewnbxi wiµU‡g›U †U÷ †_‡K evsjv fvlv g‡Q †djvi cwZev‡` XvKv wekwe`¨vjq mn XvKvi mKj K‡j‡Ri QvÎQvÎxiv 11 gvP 1948 mv‡j QvÎ agNU cvjb K‡ib| QvÎ agN‡Ui wgwQj I cwZev` i¨wj‡Z evsjv‡K Awdwmqvj fvlv wn‡m‡e ¯xKwZ †`evi `vex Rvbv‡bv nq| QvÎ‡`i IB wgwQj †_‡K ZLb kvgmj nK, kIKZ Avjx, KvRx †Mvjvg gvnee, Awj Avnv`, Ave`j Iqv‡n` †PŠaix mn K‡qKRb‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| †gvnv¤§` †Zvnv cwj‡ki ivB‡d‡ji evU‡bi AvNv‡Z nvmcvZv‡j fwZ nb| QvÎ‡bZv Ave`j gwZb I Ave`j gv‡jK DwKj I IB mgq AvnZ nb|

cwjwk wbhvZb I †MdZv‡ii cwZev‡` IB w`b weKv‡j gL¨gšx LvRv bwRgÏx‡bi evmfe‡bi w`‡K QvÎ‡`i GKwU wgwQj AMmi n‡j cwjk nvB‡Kv‡Ui mvg‡b wgwQ‡j evav †`q| wgwQj ZLb i"U cwieZb K‡i †m‡µUwi‡qU wew`s‡qi w`‡K AMmi n‡j cwjk wgwQ‡j jwV PvR K‡i| ZLb QvÎ‡`i m‡½ †k‡i evsjv G‡K dRjj nKI AvnZ nb| QvÎiv cwjwk nvgjvi cwZev‡` Ges ivófvlv evsjvi `vex‡Z 12 †_‡K 15 gvP chš jvMvZvi agNU cvjb K‡i| GB mgq DËß ivRbwZK cwiw¯wZ mvgvj w`‡Z gL¨gšx LvRv bwRgÏxb QvÎ‡bZv‡`i m‡½ GKwU Av‡cvl c¯ve K‡ib Ges †NvlYv †`b †h, ivófvlv mn QvÎ‡`i mKj `vex †g‡b †bIqv n‡e|

19 gvP 1948 mv‡j cwvK¯v‡bi Mfbi †Rbv‡ij †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvn XvKvq Av‡mb| 21 gvP XvKvi †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b Av‡qwRZ †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvnÔi MY mseabv mfvq wRbvn e‡jb †h, ivófvlv Bm¨ msev`c‡Îi wWRvBb Kiv GKwU welq| cwvK¯vbx gmjgvb‡`i `B fvM Kivi R‡b¨ GUv GKUv g¯eo lohš| Gici wRbvn †NvlYv †`bÑ D`© Ges GKgvÎ D`B n‡e cwvK¯v‡bi ivófvlv| hviv Gi we‡ivaxZv Ki‡e Zviv cwvK¯v‡bi kÎ" wn‡m‡e Mb¨ n‡e| Dcw¯Z RbZv wRbvnÔi IB e³‡e¨i Pig cwZev` K‡ib| ciw`b XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi KvRb n‡j wRbvn GKB e³e¨ cbi""PviY K‡ib| IB wgwUs‡qI wRbvnÔi e³‡e¨i cwZev` Kiv nq| 28 gvP 1948 mv‡j XvKv Z¨vM Kivi Av‡M wRbvn RvZxi D‡Ï‡k¨ †iwWI fvl‡YI GKB K_v e‡jb †h, D`B n‡e cwvK¯v‡bi GKgvÎ ivófvlv|

Zvici cwvK¯v‡bi cv‡`wkK miKvi fvlv mgm¨v LwZ‡q †`Lvi R‡b¨ gvlIjvbv AvKivg LvÔi †bZ‡Z ce evsjv fvlv KwgwU MVb K‡ib| GB KwgwU‡K mgm¨v

mgvav‡b KvhKi GKwU civgk c`v‡bi R‡b¨ wi‡cvU Ki‡Z ejv nq| 1950 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤i GB KwgwU Zv‡`i wi‡cvU c¯Z †kl K‡ib| wKš 1958 mv‡ji Av‡M Zv cKvk Kiv nqwb| fvlv mgm¨v mgvav‡b cwiK¯vb miKvi civgk w`‡jb †h, Avive w¯‡Þi g‡a¨ evsjv fvlvq †jLv hv‡e| wUDevi Kwm‡m Avµvš n‡q 1948 mv‡ji 11 †m‡Þ¤i KivPx‡Z Mfbi †Rbv‡ij †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvn gviv hvb| 14 †m‡Þ¤i 1948 mv‡j cwiK¯v‡bi wØZxq Mfbi †Rbv‡ij nb m¨vi LvRv bwRgÏxb| 1951 mv‡ji 16 A‡±vei cwiK¯v‡bi ivlqvjwcwÛôi †Kv¤úwb Mv‡W‡b gmwjg jx‡Mi wmwU BDwb‡Ui GK Rbmfvq mv` AvKei eveivK bv‡gi GKRb Av‡ZvZvqx cwiK¯v‡bi c_g cavbgšx wjqvKZ Avjx Lvb‡K cici `B evi Le KvQ †_‡K e‡K ¸wj K‡ib| cPÊ i³c‡Zi Kvi‡Y nvmcvZv‡j †bIqvi c‡_ wjqvKZ Avjx Lvb gviv hvb| mv` AvKei eveivK c‡i cwj‡ki ¸wj‡Z NUbv¯‡jB cvY nvivb| mv` AvKei eveivK AvdMvb bvMwiK Ges GKRb c‡dkbvj Av‡ZvZvqx| nvRviv Zv‡K wb‡qvM K‡iwQ‡jb| wKš c‡i Rvbv hvq †h, wmAvBG-Gi cZ¨¶ g`‡` IB nZ¨vKvÊ NUv‡bv n‡qwQj|
wjqvKZ Avjx Lvb gviv †M‡j 17 A‡±vei 1951 mv‡j m¨vi LvRv bwRgÏxb cwiK¯v‡bi wØZxq cavbgšx wn‡m‡e kc_ †bb| GKB mgq cwiK¯v‡bi ZZxq Mfbi †Rbv‡ij wn‡m‡e kc_ †bb gwjK †Mvjvg gnv¤§`| 27 Rvbqvwi 1952 mv‡j cwiK¯v‡bi cavbgšx LvRv bwRgÏxb †NvlYv †`b †h, D`B n‡e cwiK¯v‡bi GKgvÎ ivófvlv| IB †NvlYvi cwZev‡` 31 Rvbqvwi 1952 mv‡j gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbxi mfvcwZ‡Z me`jxq †K›`xq ivófvlv Kgx cwil‡`i GK Ri“ix ˆeVK AbwôZ nq XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi evi jvB‡ewi n‡j| IB mfvq Avive w¯‡Þ evsjv †jLvi cPÊ we‡ivaxZv Kiv nq Ges 21 †de«qvwi 1952 mv‡j cwiK¯vb miKv‡ii wei“‡× mevZ¥K Av‡›`vjb KgmwPi ZwiL †NvlYv Kiv nq| 21 †de«qvwi Zwi‡L XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡q cwZev` wgwQj I i¨wj Av‡qvR‡bi I †NvlYv †`Iqv nq IB mfvq|
4 †deqvwi 1952 mv‡j QvÎiv XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡q GK cwZev` mfvi Av‡qvRb K‡i| Avive w¯‡Þ evsjv †jLvi cwZev‡` IB mfv Dcj‡¶ cwiK¯vb miKvi c‡iv XvKv kn‡i ZLb 144 aviv Rvix K‡i| 4 R‡bi †ewk R‡ov n‡jB ¸wj Kiv n‡e e‡j miKvi ûwkqvix D”PviY K‡i|
21 †deqvwi 1952 mvj| mKvj bqUv †_‡K 144 aviv D‡c¶v K‡i QvÎiv G‡K G‡K XvKv wekw`¨vj‡qi Kjv feb cv`‡`‡k R‡ov n‡Z ïi“ K‡i| GB mgq †mLv‡b XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi wfwm mn Ab¨vb¨ Awdwmqvj KgKZvivI Dcw¯Z nb| cwjk ZLb †MvUv wekwe`¨vjq GjvKv wN‡i iv‡L| †ejv †cš‡b GMv‡ivUvi

w`‡K QvÎiv wekwe`¨vjq †MU †_‡K cwjk e¨wi‡MU †f‡½ evwni nevi †Póv Pvjvq| GB mgq cwjk Kv`‡b M¨vm wb‡¶c K‡i Ges QvÎ‡`i jwV‡cUv K‡i| ZLb QvÎ‡`i GKwU Ask XvKv †gwW‡Kj K‡j‡Ri w`‡K Ae¯vb †bq| Avi wKQ QvÎ wekwe`¨vjq K¨v¤úv‡m †_‡K hvq| wekwe`¨vj‡qi wfwm ZLb cwjk‡K dvqvi eÜ Ki‡Z Ab‡iva K‡ib Ges QvÎ‡`i K¨v¤úvm †Q‡o P‡j hvevi R‡b¨ wb‡`k †`b| IB mgq cwjk 144 aviv f‡½i `v‡q †ek wKQ QvÎ‡K †MdZvi K‡i| QvÎiv ZLb Av‡iv wew¶ß n‡q I‡V|
Zvici weKvj bvMv` QvÎiv Avevi B÷ †e½j †jwRm‡jwUf G‡m¤wjôi cv‡k R‡ov n‡Z _v‡K| ZLb QvÎiv †jwRm‡jwUf‡`i hvZvqv‡Z evav †`q Ges c‡iv feb †NivI K‡i| GB mgq wm×vš nq cwjk ¸wj Ki‡j I mvZ Rb K‡i QvÎ‡`i M“c fe‡b c‡ek Ki‡e| Dcw¯Z QvÎ‡`i ga¨ †_‡K ZLb c_g M“cwU †jwRm‡jwUf fe‡b c‡ek Kivi †Póv Ki‡j cwjk Zv‡`i Dci ¸wj K‡i| ZLb cwj‡ki ¸wj‡Z Ave`m Qvjvg, iwdK DÏxb Avn‡g`, Avej eiKZ I Ave`j ReŸvi wbnZ nb| cwj‡ki ¸wj‡Z QvÎ wbnZ nevi Lei Qwo‡q ci‡j †MvUv XvKv kn‡i wew¶ß Av‡›`vjb ïi“ nq| kn‡ii †`vKvb cvU Awdm Av`vjZ me eÜ n‡q hvq| G‡m¤wj‡Z ZLb Qq Rb evOwj m`m¨ gL¨gšx bi“j Avgxb‡K nvmcvZv‡j QvÎ‡`i †`L‡Z hvevi R‡b¨ Ab‡iva K‡ib| g‡bviÄb ai, emšKgvi `vm, kvgmwÏb Avn‡g`, ax‡i›`bv_ `Ë gL¨gšx‡K nvmcvZv‡j hvevi R‡b¨ Ab‡iva K‡ib Ges wbnZ QvÎ‡`i knx` wn‡m‡e G‡m¤wj‡Z †kvK mfvi c¯ve K‡ib| †kvK mfvi IB c¯v‡e mg_Y K‡ib †URwi †e‡Âi m`m¨ gvIjvbv Ave`i ikx` ZKevMxk, kidwÏb Avn‡g`, kvgmwÏb Avn‡g` L›`Kvi I gwmDÏxb Avn‡g`| wKš gL¨gšx bi“j Avgxb IB c¯ve mivmwi cZ¨vL¨b K‡ib|
22 †de«qvwi mKvj †_‡K †MvUv XvKv kn‡i wew¶ß Av‡›`vjb Pj‡Z _v‡K| Pvi Rb Qv‡Îi RvbvRv covi R‡b¨ KvRb n‡ji mvg‡b AštZ 30 nvRvi RbZv GKwÎZ nq| ZLb cwjk RvbvRvqI ¸wj Pvjvq| ZLb Av‡iv Pvi Rb gviv hvq| kn‡ii Awdm e¨vsK exgv Av`vjZ †`vKvb cvU mewKQ eÜ n‡q hvq| jvk wb‡q wgwQj Kivi mgq bIqvec‡i cwjk Avev‡iv wgwQ‡j ¸wj K‡i| IB mgq †mLv‡b Av‡iv K‡qKRb cwj‡ki ¸wj‡Z wbnZ nq| †mLv‡b QvÎ‡bZv mwdDi ingvb I bq eQ‡ii IwnDjvn wbnZ nq|
23 †k †de«qvwi mviv ivZ XvKv †gwW‡Kj K‡j‡Ri QvÎiv knx`‡`i ¯§Zi D‡Ï‡k¨ ¯§Z¯¤ knx` wgbvi evbvq| 24 †de«qvwi knx` wgbvi evbv‡bv †kl nq| knx` mwdDi ingv‡bi evev‡K w`‡q IB knx` wgbvi D‡™vab Kiv‡bv nq| nv‡Z †jLv KvM‡R wj‡L ivLv nq knx`‡`i R‡b¨ ¯§Z¯¤| cwjk 26 †k †de«qvwi IB

¯§wZ¯¤ ¸wo‡q †`q| 25 †k †de"qwi bvivqbMÄi cvUKj kwgKiv QvÎ nZ¨vi cwZev‡` I ivóªfvlv evsjv PvB `vex‡Z mevZ©K agNU cvjb K‡ib| 29 †k †de"qwi Avev‡iv kwgKiv GKB `vex‡Z mevZ©K agNU cvjb Kv‡j wgwQ‡j cwjk jwVPvR K‡i|

14 Gwcj 1952 mv‡j G‡m¤wj cbivq ïi" n‡j evOvwj †jwRm‡jUfiv ivóªfvlv evsjv Bm¨‡Z K_v ej‡Z PvB‡j gmwjg jx‡Mi m`m¨iv Zv‡Z evav †`q| 16 Gwcj XvKv wekwe`¨vjq Lj‡j me`jxq †K›`ªxq ivóªfvlv Kgx cwil` GK wgwUs K‡i Ges 27 Gwcj evi KvDwÝj n‡j GK †mwgbv‡ii †NvlYv †`q| IB †mwgbv‡i e³viv †MdZviKZ‡`i †Q‡o †`evi `vex RvbvIq| RbM‡Yi PjvP‡ji Dci Av‡iwcZ wewa wb‡la Z‡j †bevi I `vex Rvbvq| Ges ivóªfvlv evsjv Kivi R‡b¨ †Rvi `vex Rvbvq| c‡i me`jxq ivóªfvlv †K›`ªxq Kgx cwil` AvIqvgx jx‡Mi m‡½ GKwÎZ n‡q c‡ii eQi 21 †k †de"qwi knx` w`em cvj‡bi †NvlYv †`q|

c_g knx` w`e‡m 1953 mv‡ji 21 †k †de"qwi mviv XvKvq mKj evOvwj Kv‡jv e¨vR aviY K‡i Ges QvÎ‡`i m‡½ cwj‡ki GKwU HK¨gZ¨ nq AvBb k•Ljv cwiw¯vZ ¯vfwweK ivLvi e¨vcv‡i| IB w`b Avgwb‡Uvjvq AštZ 10 nvRvi gvb‡li mgv‡e‡k gvIjvbv Ave`j nwg` Lvb fvmvbx mn mKj Kvive›`x‡`i gw³i R‡b¨ `vex †Zvjv nq| IB mgq cwK¯vbx ivRbwZwe` dRji ingvb †NvlYv †`bÑ hw` †KD evsjv fvlvi `vex‡Z Av‡›`vjb msMwVg Ki‡Z Pvq Zvn‡j Zv‡K cwK¯v‡bi kÎ" wn‡m‡e Mb¨ Kiv n‡e| 21 †k †de"qwi 1954 mv‡j IB †NvlYv Agvb¨ K‡i XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi nj¸‡jv‡Z QvÎiv Kv‡jv e¨vR aviY K‡i Ges ivóªfvlv evsjv PvB `vex‡Z wgwQj †ei K‡i| IB wgwQj †_‡K ZLb A‡bK QvÎ‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq|

Pjgvb ivR‰bwZK Av¯wZkxjZvi g‡a¨ 1954 mv‡ji cv‡`wkK cwil‡`i wbevP‡b G‡K dRjj n‡Ki †bZZvaxb h³d›U ce cwK¯v‡b wecj †fv‡U weRqx nq| hw`I AvIqvgx jxM I h³d‡›Ui †Kvqwjkv‡bi A‡bK †bZvKgx‡K ZLb †MdZvi Kiv n‡qwQj| wKš †fv‡Ui djvd‡ji ci 7 †g 1954 mv‡j cvjv‡g›U gmwjg jx‡Mi m`m¨iv cavbgšx †gvnv¤§` Avjx eMovi mfvcwZ‡Z GKwU wgwUs K‡i ivóªfvlv evsjv wb‡q mó ivR‰bwZK Av¯iZv wbim‡bi GKwU Dcvq †ei Kivi †Póv K‡ib| IB mgq cwK¯v‡b Ab¨vb¨ fvlvi Rb‡Mvôxi †jvKRb wb‡R‡`i fvlv‡KI Avdwmqvj Kivi R‡b¨ miKv‡ii cwZ cej Pvc mwó K‡iwQj| ZLb IB wgwUs‡q Av‡›`vjb `gv‡Z evsjv fvlv‡K miKwi fvlv Kivi wm×vš nq| D` fvlvi mgZj¨ evsjv fvlw‡K miKwi ghv`v `v‡b gmwjg jx‡Mi wm×v‡ši

cwZev‡` cwK¯v‡bi †gŠjfx Ave`j nK ZLb cvq GK jvL †jv‡Ki mgv‡e‡k Zv †g‡b wb‡Z A¯xKvi K‡ib| wKš wbevP‡b e¨vcK ciwR‡qi ci G‡K dRjj nK miKvi MVb Ki‡j evsjv fvlv, evsjv mwnZ¨ I HwZ‡n¨i †cv‡gvkvb, †W‡fjc‡g›U I wcRv‡fkv‡bi R‡b¨ 1955 mv‡ji 3 wW‡m¤i evsjv GKv‡Wgx cwZôv Kiv nq|

1953 mv‡ji 17 Gwcj cwK¯v‡bi Mfbi †Rbv‡ij gwjK †Mvjvg gnv¤§` cavbgšx LvRv bwRgÏxb‡K eiLv¯ K‡ib| cwK¯v‡bi cavbgšx evbvb Av‡iK evOvwj gnv¤§` Avjx e¸ov‡K| GKB w`‡b cwK¯v‡bi cavbgšx wn‡m‡e kc_ †bb gnv¤§` Avjx e¸ov| 1954 mv‡j gwjK †Mvjvg gnv¤§` cwZi¶v mwPe †_‡K B¯½›`vi wgRv‡K ce cwK¯v‡bi Mfbi evbvb| ZLb ce cwK¯v‡b ivóªfvlv evsjv PvB Bm¨‡Z ivR‰bwZK APjve¯v PjwQj| B¯½›`vi wgRv c‡ii eQi cwK¯v‡bi gnv¤§` Avjx e¸ovi gšxmfvq BbUwiqi I d‡›Uqi wiwRq‡bi gšxi `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| 1955 mv‡j cwK¯v‡bi Mfbi gwjK †Mvjvg gnv¤§`‡K kvixwiKfv‡e Am¯Zvi †`vnvB w`‡q †RviceK G¨wU±s Mfbi nb B¯½›`vi wgRv| c‡i 6 A‡±vei 1955 mv‡j B¯½›`vi wgRv cwK¯v‡bi Mfbi wn‡m‡e kc_ †bb| 1955 mv‡ji 12 AvM÷ B¯½›`vi wgRv †RviceK cavbgšx gnv¤§` Avjx e¸ov‡KI eiLv¯ K‡ib| bZb cavbgšx evbvb †PŠaix gnv¤§` Avjx‡K| †PŠaix gnv¤§` Avjx‡K m‡½ wb‡q B¯½›`vi wgRv cwK¯v‡bi msweavb cYq‡bi KvR ïi" K‡ib Ges cwK¯vb‡K wicvewjK wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| 23 gvP 1956 mv‡j wZwb cwK¯v‡bi Mfbi †Rbv‡ij †_‡K c_g †cwm‡W›U nb| 12 †m‡Þ¤i wZwb cavbgšx †PŠaix gnv¤§` Avjx‡KI eiLv¯ K‡ib| cwK¯v‡bi bZb cavbgšx wn‡m‡e ZLb kc_ †bb †nv‡mb knx` †mvniIqv`x| †mvniIqv`x cavbgšx nevi ci ce cwK¯v‡bi R‡b¨ A_‰bwZK eivÏ evi‡bvi D‡`¨vM wb‡j 17 A‡±vei 1957 mv‡j †cwm‡W›U B¯½›`vi wgRv Zv‡K c`Z¨v‡M eva¨ K‡ib| cwK¯v‡bi bZb cavbgšx wn‡m‡e kc_ †bb BmgvBj Bevnxg PzÛMo| 16 wW‡m¤i 1957 mv‡j Zvi ¯jwfwl³ nb wd‡ivR Lvb bb| wZwb 7 A‡±vei 1958 mvj chš cwK¯v‡bi cavbgšx wQ‡jb| cwK¯v‡bi ivR‰bwZK cwiw¯wZi ZLb Av‡iv AebwZ N‡U| 7 A‡±vei 1958 mv‡j †cwm‡W›U mwneRv`v ^mq` B¯›`vi Avjx wgRv cwK¯v‡b Ri"ix AvBb Rvix K‡ib| cavb mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK evbvb Zvi fvix Av¯vfvRb †mbvcavb †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb‡K| Kwo w`b ci 27 A‡±vei 1958 mv‡j †mbvcavb †Rbv‡ij AvBDe Lvb GK i³cvZnxb †mbv Af¨Ìv‡bi gva¨‡g B¯½›`vi wgRv‡K nwU‡q wb‡R cwK¯v‡bi †cwm‡W›U nb| B¯½›`vi wgRv‡K wZwb jÛ‡b wbevm‡b cvVvb| cwK¯v‡bi bq

gv‡mi cavbgšx wd‡ivR Lvb b‡bi ¯^x †eMg wfKvi“b †bQv bb GKRb mgvR‡meK wQ‡jb| Zvi bv‡gB XvKvq wfKvi“b †bQv bb B¯‹zj cwZwôZ nq| wZwb wQ‡jb Rbwm‡Î A‡÷wjqvb bvMwiK| Zvi Avmj bvg wf‡±wiqv| 1945 mv‡j wZwb m¨vi wd‡ivR Lvb bb‡K we‡q K‡ib Ges agvšÍwiZ n‡q Bmjvg ag Mnb K‡ib| Igiv nR cvjb †k‡l wZwb bZb bvg †bb †eMg wfKvi“b †bQv bb| 1950 mv‡j wZwb XvKvq wfKvi“b †bQv bb Mvjm B¯‹zj cwZôv K‡ib|
1969 mv‡ji 25 gvP AvBDe Lvb †mbvcavb Bqvwnqv Lv‡bi Kv‡Q ¶gZv n¯vši Ki‡Z eva¨ nb| cwK¯v‡bi ZZxq †cwm‡W›U wn‡m‡e ¶gZv Mnb K‡ib †Rbv‡ij Bqvwnqv Lvb 25 gvP 1969 mv‡j| Zvi mg‡qB evsjv‡`‡k ¯^vaxbZv h× AbwôZ nq| 16 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j evsjv‡`k ¯^vaxb n‡j 20 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j wZwb RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Ævi Kv‡Q ¶gZv n¯vši K‡ib| †Rbv‡ij Bqvwnqv Lv‡bi Mvj †dBÛ wQ‡jb m›`ix AvKjxg AvKZvi| Zv‡K ejv n‡Zv †Rbv‡i‡ji ivbx| ZLb cwK¯v‡b †cwm‡W›U Bqvwnqv Lv‡bi c‡i me‡P‡q ¶gZvai †jvK wQ‡jb GB AvKjxg AvKZvi| wZwb Awdwmqvj bv n‡qI miKwi c‡UvKj †c‡Zb| GB AvKjxg AvKZvi n‡jb eZgvb Kv‡ji cwK¯v‡bi cL¨vZ cc ÷vi dK‡i Avjg I Av`bvb mvgxôi bvbx| Avi evsjv‡`‡ki gvbI BwZnvm bv †R‡bB †mB KL¨vZ gwnjvi bvZx Av`bvb mvgx‡K wb‡q K‡ZvB bv bvPvbwP K‡i AvRKvj| Kx weªPÎ GB †`k, Kx weªPÎ GB †`‡ki gvbI|
Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi eÜ K‡i †i‡L Avwg evMv‡b †Mjvg| Avgvi †g‡R bb` †ejv G‡m‡Q Wve wb‡Z| ivZ †_‡K bwK Zvi †QvU †Q‡j Avmjv‡gi Wvqwiqv| kvZKv‡j Wvqwiqv n‡jv Kx K‡i? GB wPšvq Avgvi gv_vI ZLb bó nevi †RvMvi| hvevi mgq †ejv ïa Wve bq PvivU bvi‡KjI wbj| Avi Avgv‡K w`‡q †Mj jvD‡qi weªP| cK‡ii cv‡i bZb gwU‡Z jvMv‡bvi R‡b¨|

22. NwYSo †MwK
AvR eaevi| AvR wPZjgvixi nvU| hZxb‡K m‡½ wb‡q Bgvg †M‡Q wPZjgvixi nv‡U exR avb wKb‡Z| wbkv‡bi dig wdjv‡ci UvKv †RvMvo Ki‡Z exR avb wewµ Kiv n‡qwQj| GLb †mB exR avb Avevi nvU †_‡K wKb‡Z n‡”Q| Bgv‡gi evev KL‡bv exR avb wewµ Ki‡Zv bv| †hfv‡e cvi‡Zv Ab¨ wKQ w`‡q UvKv †RvMvi Ki‡Zv| wKš Bgvg †Kv‡bv w`kv bv †c‡q ZLb exR avb wewµ K‡iwQj| AvR exR bv †c‡j mvg‡bi nvU Avm‡Z Avm‡Z gvV ïwK‡q hv‡e| ZLb exR †djvI KwVb n‡q hv‡e| ex‡Ri `twðšv `i Ki‡Z Avwg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi wb‡q

ewm| †fvjv NwYSo wb‡q Ckvb Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wL| Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ 12 b‡f¤i 1970 mv‡j G kZwãi me‡P‡q fqsKi NwYSo †MwK AvNvZ nv‡b evsjv‡`‡ki `w¶YvÂ‡ji †Rjv †fvjvq| GB NwYS‡oi AvIZvq ewikvj, cUqvLvjx, ei¸bv, wc‡ivRci, ev‡MinvU, Ljbv, mvZ¶xiv, †bvqvLvjx, Kwgjv, K·evRvi, PÆMvg I cveZ¨ PÆMv‡gI e¨vcK ¶wZ nq| me‡P‡q †ewk ¶wZM¯ nq †fvjv †Rjv| Avi †fvjvi ZRgÏxb _vbvq me‡P‡q †ewk cjq mwaZ nq| GB NwYS‡o cvq `k jvL †jvK cvY nvivq| hw`I miKwi wn‡me Abhvqx, g‡Zi msL¨v aiv nq cvP jvL|
ckvš gnvmvMixq UwcK¨vj ÷g †bviv `w¶Y Pxb mvM‡i `B w`b Ae¯vb Kivi ci gjq DcmvM‡i c‡ek K‡i 5 b‡f¤i 1970 mv‡j| GB mó wbgPvcwU cieZx mg‡q 8 b‡f¤i 1970 mv‡ji mKv‡ji w`‡K e‡½vcmvM‡ii †K‡›` Av‡iv GKwU wbgPv‡ci mwó K‡i| Avi ax‡i ax‡i GwU DËi w`‡K AMmi n‡Z _v‡K| fvi‡Zi Avenvlqv Awa`ßi Rvbvq †h, wbgPvcwU Av‡iv DË‡i AMmi n‡q 14.5 wWwM DËi A¶sk Ges 87 wWwM ce `wNgvs‡k Ae¯vb Ki‡Q Ges ax‡i ax‡i GwU NwYS‡o i¡c wb‡”Q| 9 b‡f¤i 1970 mv‡j GB wbgPvcwU mÜ¨v bvMv` cej NwYS‡o i¡c wb‡q‡Q| †mB m‡½ ewócvZ I evZv‡mi MwZ‡eM Zxe n‡q‡Q| 10 b‡f¤i GwU Av‡iv DË‡i AMmi n‡Z _v‡K| 11 b‡f¤i GwU c‡ivcwi ZxegvÎvi NwYS‡o i¡c †bq|
e‡½vcmvM‡i mó GB NwYSowU ax‡i ax‡i DË‡i AMmi n‡Z _v‡K| fvi‡Zi `¨ BwÛqvb †g‡UvjwRK¨vj wWcvU‡g›U ev AvBGgwW-i IB Avenvlqvi cevfv‡l bRi`vix K‡i Av‡gwiKvi `¨ R‡q›U UvBdb Iqvwbs †m›Uvi ev †RwUWweDwm| Zviv GB NwYS‡oi MwZ‡eM gvcvi †Póv K‡i| mwdi wm¤úmb †¯‹j Abhvqx, e‡½vcmvM‡i mó IB NwYSowUi MwZ‡eM NÈvq cvq 185 wK‡jwgUvi †_‡K 215 wK‡jwgUvi| IB NwYS‡oi †K‡›` evZv‡mi m‡ev”P MwZ‡eM NÈvq 966 wK‡jwgUvi| Av‡gwiKvb‡`i mwdi wm¤úmb †¯‹‡ji wn‡me Abhvqx, GwU ZLb 3 gvÎvi †nwi‡Kb NwYSo|
12 b‡f¤i 1970 mv‡ji mÜ¨vq NwYSowU evsjv‡`‡ki †fvjv I fvi‡Zi cwðge½ DcK‡j AvNvZ nv‡b| IB mgq e‡½vcmvM‡i wQj cej fiv †Rvqvi| †h Kvi‡Y GwU Av‡iv kw³kvjx n‡q 5 gvÎvi †nwi‡Kb NwYS‡o i¡c †bq| NwYSowUi MwZ‡eM ZLb NÈvq 215 wK‡jwgUvi †_‡K 285 wK‡jwgUvi| †MvUv †fvjv †Rjvq GwU cjqsKvix aŸsm jxjv mwó K‡i| ¯^vfweK †Rvqv‡ii Zjvbvq 40 dU †_‡K 60 dU D”PZvi R‡jv”Qv‡m †MvUv †fvjv †Rjv ZLb cej cwbi

mv‡ji wbevP‡b RbMY ZvB GKK fv‡e AvIqvgx jxM‡K †fvU w`‡q weRq wbwðZ K‡i|

cwK¯v‡bi RvZxq cwil‡` †gvU 300 wU Avmb| Gi g‡a¨ RbmsL¨vi wfwË‡Z 162 wU Avmb ce cwK¯v‡bi R‡b¨ Ges 138 wU Avmb cwðg cwK¯v‡bi R‡b¨ eivÏ| †kL gwR‡ei †bZZvaxb AvIqvgx jxM ce cwK¯v‡b 160 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| GQvov wcwWwcÒi GKRb I ¯Zš GKRb cv_x weRqx nb| RjwdKvi Avjx f‡ÆvÒi †bZZvaxb cwK¯vb wccjm cwU cwðg cwK¯v‡b 81 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| GQvov wcGgGj (KvBDg) 9 wU Avm‡b, wcGgGj (Kb‡fbkvb) 7 wU Avm‡b, RvgvZ Djvgv‡q Bmjvg 7 wU Avm‡b, gviKwR RvgvZ Djvgv‡q cwK¯vb 7 wU Avm‡b, b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU (Iqvjx) 6 wU Avm‡b, Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx 4 wU Avm‡b, wcGgGj (KvDwÝj) 2 wU Avm‡b I ¯Zš cv_xiv 15 wU Avm‡b Rqjvf K‡ib| GKK fv‡e AvIqvgx jxM meenr `j wn‡m‡e RvZxq cwil‡` msL¨vMwiôZv jvf K‡i|

cwK¯v‡bi cv‡`wkK cwil‡` ce cwK¯v‡b 300 wU Avmb Ges cwðg cwK¯v‡b 300 wU Avmb| cv‡`wkK cwil` wbevP‡b ce cwK¯v‡bi 300 Avm‡bi g‡a¨ AvIqvgx jxM 288 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| GQvov ¯Zš cv_xiv 7 wU Avm‡b, wcwWwc 2 wU Avm‡b, wcGgGj (Kb‡fbkvb) 1wU, b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU (Iqvjx) 1 wU I Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx 1wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| Ab¨w`‡K cwðg cwK¯v‡b cwK¯vb wccjm cwU 144 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| GQvov ¯Zš cv_xiv 53 wU Avm‡b, wcGgGj (KvBDg) 24 wU Avm‡b, wcGgGj (Kb‡fbkvb) 21 wU Avm‡b, b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU (Iqvjx) 21 wU Avm‡b, gviKwR RvgvZ Djv‡g cwK¯vb 11 wU Avm‡b, RvgvZ Djv‡g Bmjvg 8 wU Avm‡b, wcGgGj (KvDwÝj) 8 wU Avm‡b, wcwWwc 4 wU Avm‡b, Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx 3 wU Avm‡b I Ab¨vb¨ `j 3 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq|

wbevPbx djvd‡j RvZxq cwil` I cv‡`wkK cwil‡` AvIqvgx jxM wbi¼kfv‡e weRq jvf K‡i| msweavb Abhvqx AvIqvgx jxM miKvi MVb Kivi K_v| Avi AvIqvgx jxM †bZv †kL gwRe n‡eb cwK¯v‡bi cavbgšx| wKš cwK¯vb wccjm cwUi †bZv RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Æv Zv‡Z ivRx bb| wZwb dgjv w`‡jb `B cwK¯v‡bi R‡b¨ `BRb cavbgšx wbevPb Kiv †nvK| GQvov f‡Æv 6 `dv `vex †g‡b wb‡ZI ZLb A¯xKvi K‡ib| 3 gvP 1971 mv‡j †kL gwRe I f‡Æv XvKvq †cwm‡W›U Bqvwnqv Lv‡bi m‡½ ˆeV‡K em‡jb| wKš Av‡jvPbv †f‡O †M‡jv| †kL gwRe †`ke¨vcx niZv‡ji WvK w`‡jb| 7 gvP 1971 mv‡j †kL gwRe XvKvi †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b 10 jvL evOwji Dcw¯wZ‡Z Zvi HwZnwmK fvlY w`‡jb|

wZwb HwZnwmK 6 `dvi m‡½ Av‡iv 4 wU `dv †hvM Ki‡jb Ges ej‡jb me `vex gvbv n‡j 25 gvP b¨vkbvj A¨v‡m¤wji wgwUs‡q em‡eb| bZb 4 wU `vex n‡jvÑ 1. Awej‡¤ gvkvj jÕ Z‡j wb‡Z n‡e, 2. Awej‡¤ †mbv‡`i e¨vivi‡K wdwi‡q wb‡Z n‡e, 3. G chš Av‡›`vj‡b wbnZ‡`i R‡b¨ Z`š Ki‡Z n‡e Ges wbnZ‡`i cwiev‡ii R‡b¨ Dch³ ¶wZciY w`‡Z n‡e Ges 4. 25 gvP b¨vkbvj A¨v‡m¤wj wgwUs Abô‡bi Av‡MB wbewPZ MY cwZwbwa‡`i Kv‡Q ¶gZv n¯vši Ki‡Z n‡e| e½eÜ Zvi fvlY †kl K‡ib GKwU we‡kl †g‡m‡Ri gva¨‡g| Gev‡ii msMvg Avgv‡`i gw³i msMvg| Gev‡ii msMvg Avgv‡`i ¯vaxbZvi msMvg| Rq evsjv|

e½eÜi IB HwZnwmK fvlY mKj evOwj‡K ¯vaxbZvi R‡b¨ Rxeb giY h× Ki‡Z Ges me ai‡bi Z¨vM ¯xKvi Kivi R‡b¨ gvbwmKfv‡e c¯Z K‡iwQj| †MvUv ce cwK¯vb ZLb †h‡bv GKUv cwievi| †mB cwiev‡ii KZv †kL gwRe| wZwb hv e‡j‡Qb †hfv‡e e‡j‡Qb †mfv‡e mevB Zv Kivi R‡b¨ m¤úY c¯Z| Avm‡j 7 gvP †im‡Kv‡mB e½eÜ evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv †NvlYv K‡iwQ‡jb| Avi †mB g‡š †MvUv evOwj RvZx ZLb N‡i N‡i c¯Z| evsjv‡`k‡K ¯vaxb Kivi R‡b¨|

10 †_‡K 13 gvP cwK¯v‡bi mKj AvšRwZK dvBU ewZj Kiv n‡jv| cwðg cwK¯vb †_‡K wmwfj †W‡m †mbvewnbxi m`m¨‡`i miKwi †c‡mÄvi bv‡g XvKv Avbv n‡jv| Ggwf ¯vZ bv‡gi cwK¯vbx GKwU h× RvnvR †Mvjvevi“` Avi †bŠ‡mbv‡`i wb‡q PÆMvg †cŠQv‡jv| PÆMvg e›`‡i ZLb evOwj KgPvix, KgKZv I Lvjvmxiv RvnvR Lvjvm Ki‡Z AcviMZv cKvk Ki‡jv| ce cwK¯vb ivB‡dj‡mi evOwj ˆmb¨iv ZLb Av‡›`vjbiZ evOwj †bŠ KgPvix‡`i Dci ¸wj Kivi wb‡`k Agvb¨ Ki‡jv| GB wb‡q ZLb cwK¯vbx ˆmb¨‡`i m‡½ evOwj ˆmb¨‡`i evK-weZÊv Ggb wK ¸wj wewbgq n‡jv| GwU evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv Av‡›`vj‡b `B c‡¶i c_g AvbôwbK ¸wj wewbg‡qi NUbv|

Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi c‡o g‡b coj Ckv‡bi evevi K_v| IB wbevP‡b Ckv‡bi evev e½eÜi wc‡ivRci GjvKvq wbePbx cPvi PjvKvjxb mg‡q †Z‡iv w`b e½eÜi m‡½ wQ‡jb| wejwK‡mi evev Ave`m mvËvi †Pqvig¨vb, cfvl gRg`vi, Abš gRg`vi, gbv›` bv_ gRg`vi, g‡n›` bv_ gÊj, †hv‡Mk nvj`vi Avi Ckv‡bi evev †mB mgq e½eÜi m‡½ wQ‡jb| †mB me Mí c‡i K‡Zvevi †h ï‡bwQ| AvR †mB gvbI¸‡jvi A‡b‡KB Avi RweZ †bB| Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi eÜ K‡i Awg Ckv‡bi evevi Ke‡ii w`‡K †n‡U †Mjvg| `w¶Y cvkUv R½j n‡q Av‡Q| IB mgq Bgvg ewmo‡Z XK‡jv| Bgvg‡K ejjvg, †Zvive Kei ¯vbUvI GKU cwi¯vi

Ki‡Z cwim bv| Cgvg m‡½ m‡½ Avgvi †QvU †`e‡ii †QvU †Q‡j wicb‡K †`‡L ejj, AvR †Mvm‡ji Av‡M Avgiv Kei †Lvjv cwi¯‹vi Kie| ZB AvRMi Avi bwmi‡K ewjm| Avi Avgv‡K ejj, AvR `w¶Y mvBW jvMv‡bv n‡q hv‡e|
Avgvi kïi Avi `B kvïwoi KeiUv evav‡bv| eva‡bv Ke‡ii cvðg cv‡k Av‡iv A‡bK ¸‡jv Kei| c_‡g GKUv Ke‡ii RvqMv †Q‡o Avgvi †m‡Rv †`e‡ii Kei| Zvici Avgvi R‡b¨ RvqMv †i‡L Ckv‡bi evevi Kei| Zv‡`i cv‡qi w`‡K Avgvi Fkv‡bi Kei| Zvi evgcv‡k Bgv‡gi c_g †Q‡j Bfv‡bi Kei| BDbm ewo‡Z G‡m cvqB Kei ¯vb evav‡bvi K_v †Zv‡j| wKš ‘Iiv K‡e †h Kei eva‡e †KD Zv Rv‡b bv| Avgv‡K PcPvc †`‡L wicb Kei ¯vb cwi¯‹vi Ki‡Z ïi“ Ki‡jv| Ni †_‡K N‡i G‡m BgvgI ïi“ Ki‡jv| Avwg PcPvc `wo‡q I‡`i Kei cwi¯‹vi Kivi KvR †`L‡Z _vKjvg|

24. K‡qKwU PvÂj¨Ki nZ¨vKvÊ cm½
AvR Avgvi †g‡Rv †g‡q iZv G‡m‡Q Ii eo †g‡qi RvgvB wb‡q| †MvUv ewo‡Z ZvB gvQ aivi Drme| wKQ¶Y gvQ aiv †`‡L Avgvi Le Kvš jvMj| N‡i G‡m PcPvc e‡m AwQ| Ckv‡bi K_v g‡b coj| Ckvb ewo‡Z _vK‡j AvR I gvQ aivq †bZZ w`‡Zv| Ckvb‡K †h Awg K‡Zv wgm Kwi Zv Avi †KD Rv‡b bv| Awg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi L‡j co‡Z _wK| PvÂj¨Ki K‡qKwU nZ¨vKvÊ cm‡½ Ckvb Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wL| Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ

K. gnvZ¥v MvÜx nZ¨vKvÊ
gnvZ¥v MvÜx‡K nZ¨v Kivi R‡b¨ bv_ivg MW‡mi mvZ m`‡m¨i `j †gvU cvPevi †Póv Pwj‡qwQj| 1934 mv‡ji 25 Rb fvi‡Zi c‡b kn‡ii Ki‡cv‡ikvb AwWUwiqv‡g e³Zv †`evi R‡b¨ gnvZ¥v MvÜx Zvi ¯x Kv¯ev MvÜx mn Mwo †hv‡M mfv¯‡j hw”Q‡jb| †i‡m ZLb `BUv Mwo| c_g Mwo‡Z c‡b wgDwbwmcj Ki‡cv‡ikv‡bi wPd Awdmvi, `BRb cwjk I Ab¨vb¨ mvZ Rb| wØZxq Mwo‡Z gnvZ¥v MvÜx I Zvi ¯x Kv¯ev MvÜx| c_g MwoUv AwWUwiqvg PË‡i Avmv gvÎB †mLv‡b GKUv †evgv †Qvov nq| †evgwU Mwoi Le Kv‡Q we‡ùwiZ nq| ZL‡bv gnvZ¥v MvÜxi Mwo AwWUwiqvg PË‡i †cŠQvqwb| IB †evgv nvgjvq c‡b wgDwbwmcj Ki‡cv‡ikv‡bi wPd Awdmvi, `BRb cwjk I Ab¨vb¨ mvZ Rb gvivZ¥Kfv‡e AvnZ nb| IB †evgv nvgjvi NUbvi `vq †KD ¯xKvi K‡iwb| cwjkI IB †evgv nvgjv †_‡K KvD‡K †MdZvi Ki‡Z cv‡iwb| gnvZ¥v MvÜxi

e¨w³MZ †m‡µUwi c¨wijvj bvqvi Rvbvb †h, mwVK cwiKíbv I mgšqnxbZvi Kvi‡Y nvgjwU ZLb e¨_ n‡qwQj|
1944 mv‡ji †g gvm| Wv³v‡ii civg‡k gnvZ¥v MvÜx‡K AvMv Lvb c¨v‡jm †Rj †_‡K cÂMwb †R‡j UvÝdvi Kiv n‡q‡Q| KviY wZwb g¨v‡jwiqvq Avµvš n‡qwQ‡jb| cÂMwb †Rj c‡bÔi Le KvQvKwQ GKUv cvnwo †÷kvb| cÂMwb †÷kv‡b MvÜxRx `xjKk evs‡jv‡Z DV‡jb| IB mgq 15 †_‡K 21 R‡bi GKwU Zi“Y he‡Ki `j MvÜxRxi Ae¯vb m¤ú‡K Av›`vR Kivi †Póv Pvjvb| b_ivg webv‡qK MW‡m IB `‡ji †bZv| mÜ¨v cv_Yvi mgq IB `jwU cv_Yv K‡¶ XK‡Z †Póv Ki‡jv| b_ivg MW‡mi nv‡Z ZLb GKUv W¨vMvi wQj| Zviv ZLb MvÜxi wei“‡× wewfb †kvMvb w`w”Qj| gnvZ¥v MvÜx ZLb mwU j‡Ri gwjK gwb ksKi c‡iwnZ I gnve‡jk‡ii Ks‡Mm †bZv wW. wejv‡i ¸i“Rx Øviv †ewóZ wQ‡jb| b_iv‡gi `jwU IB K‡¶ c‡ek Ki‡Z ZLb e¨_ nq| cieZx‡Z Kvci Kwgk‡bi Kv‡Q A‡b‡K bwjk K‡iwQ‡jb †h, gwb ksKi c‡iwnZ I wW. wejv‡i ¸i“Rx gnvZ¥v MvÜx‡K nZ¨v Kivi R‡b¨ GKwU KvimvRx K‡iwQ‡jb| wKš Dch³ cgvYc‡Îi Afv‡e Kvci Kwgkb †mB Awf‡hvM ewZj K‡i w`‡qwQj| KviY, IB mgq Ks‡M‡mi A‡bK †bZvKgx Ges MvÜxi A‡bK Kv‡Qi †bZviv NUbv¯‡j Abcw¯Z wQ‡jb|
1944 mv‡ji 9 †m‡Þ¤i| gnvZ¥v MvÜx ZLb †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvnÔi m‡½ Av‡jvPbv ˆeVK Ki‡eb| Zv‡`i IB Av‡jvPbvi Rb¨ 14 w`b avh Kiv n‡q‡Q| IB Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z gnvZ¥v MvÜx †mevMvg Avkg †_‡K g¤vB hw”Q‡jb| c‡_ MvÜxRx‡K GK`j wn›` Av‡›`vjbKvix _vgv‡jb| Zviv MvÜxRx‡K wRbvnÔi m‡½ Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z w`‡Z Pvq bv| Avk‡gi †m”Qv‡meKiv IB Av‡›`vjbKvix‡`i MwZ‡iva Ki‡jv| IB Av‡›`vjbKvix‡`i g‡a¨ Ave‡iv bv_ivg MW‡mÔ‡K mevB W¨vMvi nv‡Z †kvMvb w`‡Z †`L‡jv| cwjk ZLb b_iv‡gi nv‡Z W¨vMvi †`‡L †RvK K‡i e‡jwQj, I‡n evjK, Zwg †Kb evcRx‡K nZ¨v Ki‡Z PvI? GB Kv‡Ri Rb¨ exi mvfviKvi †Zv Av‡QB| IB mgq Av‡›`vjbKvixiv Kv‡jv cZvKvI bvowQj|
20 Rvbqvwi 1948 mvj| g`bjvj cvIqv, ksKi wKmZvBqv, wWM¤i ev‡R, weò KviKv‡i, †Mvcvj MW‡m, bv_ivg MW‡m I bvivqb Avc‡U wg‡j w`jx‡Z weijv fe‡b nvgjv Pvjvb| weijv fe‡b ZLb gnvZ¥v MvÜx I †nv‡mb knx` †mvnivIqv`x wgwUs KiwQ‡jb| g`bjvj cvIqv I weò KviKv‡i Qvov evKx mevB ZLb weijv fe‡b GKwU U¨w·i wcQ‡b Avovj n‡q c‡ek K‡i‡Qb| g`bjvj cvIqv ZLb weijv fe‡bi WvBfvi QUivg‡K Ab‡iva KiwQ‡jb †h, wZwb †cQb

†_‡K evcRxi GKwU Qwe Zj‡Z Pvb| Zvi GB Ab‡iv‡a QUivg Le AevK n‡jv †h, K¨v‡giv Qvov †m Qwe Zj‡e Kxfv‡e| ci¶‡YB g`bjvj Avevi U¨w·i †cQ‡b †M‡jb hv‡Z QUivg g‡b K‡i †h, †m K¨v‡giv Avb‡Z †M‡Q| g`bjvj Avm‡j mZv w`‡q c¨vPv‡bv GKwU †evgv Avb‡Z †M‡jb| wKš‘ †`qv‡ji cv‡k †evgwU ivL‡Z bv ivL‡ZB IwU we‡ùvwiZ n‡jv| g`bjvj IB †evgvq AvnZ Ae¯vq QUiv‡gi Kv‡Q aiv ci‡jv| `‡ji evKxiv ZLb cwj‡q †Mj|

wRÁvmvev` †m‡j c‡i g`bjvj cvIqv `vex K‡ib †h, IB †evgwU Avm‡j Zv‡`i cvjv‡bvi Rb¨ c¨wbK mwó Ki‡ZB ivLv n‡qwQj| cwiKíbv wQj †h, wWM¤i ev‡R I ksKi wKmZvBqv Le KvQ †_‡K MvÜxRxi gv_vq ¸wj Ki‡eb| c¨wbK mwói Rb¨ weò Kvi‡i ZLb weijv fe‡bi K¤úvD‡Û nvZ †M‡bW PvR Ki‡eb| Avi g`bjvj ZLb †evgv dvUv‡eb hv‡Z mevB cwj‡q †h‡Z cv‡i| wKš‘ QUiv‡gi GwUPW †`‡L wWM¤i ev‡R †kI gn‡Z wm×vš— cvëvb Ges ksKi wKmKvBqv‡KI GKB Ab‡iva K‡ib|

g`bjvj cvIqv‡K wb‡q cwjk c‡i gwibv †nv‡U‡j nvbv †`q †hLv‡b bv_ivg MW‡m I bvivqb Avc‡U D‡VwQ‡jb| c‡i cwjk kixd †nv‡U‡jI Zjøvm Pvjvq †hLv‡b `‡ji evKxiv D‡VwQ‡jb| gnvZ¥v MvÜx nZ¨v gvgjvq g`bjvj cvIqv‡K wPwšZ K‡iwQ‡jb gvgjvi 15 bv¤vi mv¶x m‡jvPbv †`ex| whwb weijv fe‡b Zvi wZb eQ‡ii †Q‡j‡K IB NUbvi mgq L‡R‡Z wM‡qwQ‡jb| †Q‡jwU ZLb cv‡ki mv‡f›U †KvqvUv‡i †Ljv KiwQj| WvBfvi miwRr wmsI 14 bv¤vi mv¶x wn‡m‡e g`bjvj cvIqv‡K ZLb wPwšZ K‡iwQ‡jb|

weijv fe‡b MvÜx‡K nZ¨v Ki‡Z bv †c‡i bv_ivg MW‡m Avi bvivqb Avc‡U cwj‡q g¤vB n‡q c‡b †diZ Av‡mb| g¤vB †_‡K Zviv W. `ËUq cvP‡i I M½vai `šve‡Zi mvnv‡h¨ GKwU 38-Gg †e‡iËv †mwg A‡Uv‡gwUK wc¯—j wKb‡Z m¶g nb|

30 Rvbqvwi 1948 mvj| bv_ivg MW‡m Avi bvivqb Avc‡U mvÜ¨ cv_Yvi mgq weijv fe‡b c‡ek K‡ib| MvÜxRx ZLb GKwU †g‡qi nvZ a‡i cv_Yv K‡¶i w`‡K hvw”Q‡jb| bv_ivg ZLb MvÜxRxi m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z PvB‡j †g‡qwU e‡jb, `v`v, evcRx‡Ûi GLb cv_Yvi mgq Avi Ggwb‡Z AvR GKU †`ix n‡q †M‡Q| bv_ivg ZLb †g‡qwU‡K av°v †g‡i MvÜxRxi Kv‡Q P‡j hvb Ges gvÎ wZb dU `i †_‡K 38-Gg †e‡iËv †mwg A‡Uv‡gwUK wc¯—j w`‡q cici MvÜxRxi e‡K wZbwU ¸wj K‡ib| MvÜxRx‡K ¸wj Kivi ci bv_ivg MW‡m cvjv‡bvi †Póv ev Ab¨ KvD‡K ¸wj Kivi †Póv K‡ibwb| wZwb PcPvc gwU‡Z e‡m c‡ob Ges c‡i cwjk G‡m NUbv¯—j †_‡KB Zv‡K †MdZvi K‡i|

27 †g 1948 mv‡j MvÜxRx nZ¨v gvgjvi Av`j‡Z Uvqvj ïi“ nq| Av`vj‡Z ïbvbx PjvKv‡j bv_ivg eiveiB GKwU K_v e‡j‡Qb †h, MvÜxRx‡K nZ¨v Kivi Rb¨ wZwb `xN w`b †Póv K‡i‡Qb Ges †kl chš— mdj n‡q‡Qb| bv_ivg MW‡m `vex K‡ib †h, fviZ fv‡Mi Rb¨ evcRx `vqx| Avi fviZ fv‡Mi ci wn›`‍ gmwjg `v½vq †h nvRvi nvRvi wn›` gviv †M‡Q, †mR‡b¨I gnvZ¥v MvÜx `vqx| ZvB Zv‡K nZ¨v Ki‡Z †c‡i Awg Lwk| KviY evcRx‡Ûi bb-fv‡qv‡jÝ gf‡g›U gmwjg‡`i Av‡iv kw³kvjx K‡iwQj| cvkvcwk IB gf‡g‡›Ui Kvi‡Y wn›`‡`i wb‡R‡`i i¶v Kivi †KŠkj Av‡iv `ej n‡qwQj| †h Kvi‡Y nvRvi nvRvi wn›`‡K gmjgvb‡`i nv‡Z gi‡Z n‡qwQj| 8 b‡f¤i 1949 mv‡j gnvgvb¨ Av`vjZ gnvZ¥v MvÜx‡K nZ¨vi Rb¨ bv_ivg MW‡m‡K dvwmi Av‡`k †`q| 15 b‡f¤i 1949 mv‡j Av¤vjv †R‡j bv_ivg MW‡m Avi bvivqb Avc‡U‡Ûi dvwm KvhKi Kiv nq|

MvÜx nZ¨v gvgjvq weò ivgKò Kvi Kv‡i, g`bjvj Kwk¥ixjvj cvIqv, ksKi wKmZvBqv, †Mvcvj webv‡qK MW‡m, wWM¤i ivgP›` ev‡R, `ËUq mv`wke cvP‡i, M½vai `šve‡Z I M½vai hv`vI‡Ûi hveZ Rxeb †Rj n‡qwQj| wKš‘ MvÜxRx nZ¨v gvgjvq webv‡qK Wv‡gv`i mvfviKvi †invB cvb| cKZ Rbk“wZ n‡jv, 17 Rvbqvwi 1948 mv‡j exi mvfviKv‡ii m‡½ †`Lv Ki‡Z hvb bv_ivg MW‡m, bvivqb Avc‡U, ksKi wKmZvBqv I wWM¤i ivgP›` ev‡R| ksKi Avi wWM¤i evB‡i A‡c¶v K‡ib| bv_ivg Avi bvivqb‡K ZLb exi mvfviKvi e‡jwQ‡jb, Bqvkvmwf †nŠb Bqv (we mvK‡mmdj G¨vÛ wiUvb)| webv‡qK Wv‡gv`i mvfviKvi n‡jb wn›` gnvmfvi †bZv| aviYv Kiv nq, wZwbB gnvZ¥v MvÜx nZ¨v cwiKíbvi gj †nvZv| whwb wePv‡i aiv †Qvqvi evB‡i _v‡Kb|

12 b‡f¤i 1964 mv‡j †Mvcvj MW‡m, g`bjvj cvIqv, weò Kvi Kv‡i †Rj †_‡K Qvov †c‡j fvi‡Zi c‡b kn‡i GK Drme nq| IB Drm‡e mfvcwZZ K‡ib †Kkwi cwÎKvi mv‡eK m¤úv`K ZLbKvi Zi“Y fviZ cwÎKvi m¤úv`K ej M½vai wZj‡Ki bvZx W±i wRwf †KUKvi| wZwb `vex K‡ib †h, evcRx‡K nZ¨v Kivi wVK Qq gvm Av‡M bv_ivg MW‡m Zvi nZ¨v cwiKíbvi K_v webv‡qK Wv‡gv`i mvfviKvi‡K Rwb‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb IB NUbv ï‡b Gi Pig we‡ivaxZv K‡iwQ‡jb Ges GB Lei ZLb evjKvKv KwbZKvi‡K e‡jwQ‡jb| evjKvKv KwbZKvi GB Lei ZLb †ev‡¤i gL¨gš¿x weR †Li‡Ûi‡K Rvbw‡qwQ‡jb| wKš‘ Zvic‡iI †Kv‡bv e¨e¯v †bIqv nqwb|

14 b‡f¤i IB NUbvi Lei BwÛqvb G·‡c‡m Qvcv n‡j cwjk W±i wRwf †KUKvi‡K †MdZvi K‡i| IB NUbv wb‡q ZLb gnvivó weavbmfvq Ges w`jxi

†gwkbMvb e½eÜ‡K ZvK K‡ib| wKš Avðvh e½eÜ‡K exi`‡c wmwo †f‡½ bvg‡Z †`‡L †gRi eRjj û`v †mB c‡Póvq ¸wj Pvjv‡Z e¨_ nb| Zvi nvZ Kvc‡Z _v‡K| cw_exi fqsKi †mB KK‡g †h‡bv †gRi eRjj û`vi ü`K¤úb ïi“ n‡q‡Q| wZwb GK †÷c wcwQ‡q hvb| †gRi Wwjg ZLb †gwkbMvb DwP‡q e½eÜ‡K †b‡g Avm‡Z e‡jb| wKš ¸wj Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb bv| Zvi nvU Kvc‡Z _v‡K| †gRi bi ZLb mvg‡b hvb| †gRi eRjj û`v Avi †gRi Wwj‡gi Ae¯v †eMwZK †`‡L †cQb †_‡K wimvj`vi gm‡jDÏxbI †gwkbMvb nv‡Z ZLb mvg‡b Av‡mb| AvPgKv e½eÜi Dci ¸wj Ki‡Z K‡ib ïi“ †gRi bi Avi wimvj`vi †gvm‡jDÏxb| Zvici †gRi eRjj û`v Avi †gRi Wwj‡gi nv‡Zi †gwkbMvbI cici M‡R I‡V| gn‡Z wmwo‡Z jwU‡q c‡i nvRvi eQ‡ii †kô evOwj e½eÜi cvYnxb †`n| ZLb mKvj 6Uv| †MvUv XvKvq mevi ZLb Ng fvO‡Q ¸wji k‡ã| †KD Rv‡bbv Zv‡`i cvYwcq †bZv ¯vaxb evsjv‡`‡ki ¯cwZ e½eÜ †kL gwRe ZLb wmwo‡Z cvYnxb wb_i c‡i Av‡Qb|
†gRi bi, †gRi eRjj û`v, †gRi Wwjg, wimvj`vi gm‡jDÏxb Ms Zvici e½eÜi i³ Avi jvk gwo‡q wmwo †f‡O Dc‡i D‡V hvb| e½eÜi †kvevi N‡i †XvKvi g‡L †mLv‡b †eMg gwRe‡K ¸wj K‡ib| Z‡Zv¶‡Y †mLv‡b ¸wji kã ï‡b nwRi n‡q‡Q e½eÜi †g‡Rv †Q‡j †kL Rvgvj| †kL Rvgvj‡KI †mLv‡b ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡i NvZ‡Kiv| Zvici †MvUv ewo Zviv Zjwm Pvjvq| †`vZjvi †kL Rvgv‡ji N‡ii ev_i“‡g ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡i e½eÜi †QvU fvB †kL bv‡mi Avi †kL Rvgv‡ji be weewnZ ¯x cvifxb Rvgvj †ivRx‡K| †kL bv‡mi wQ‡jb Rb¨ †_‡KB GK cv †Lvov| Rxeb evPv‡Z wZwb Avi †ivRx ev_i“‡g cwj‡qwQ‡jb| †kL Kvgv‡ji ¯x mjZvbv Kvgvj LwK‡K ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v Kiv nq wZb Zjvi †eWi“‡g| e½eÜi †QvU †Q‡j 11 eQ‡ii wkïcÎ †kL iv‡mj‡K wb‡q hvIqv nq wb‡P| †mLv‡b ewoi Ab¨vb¨ mevB‡K jvBb w`‡q `vo Kiv‡bv nq †Lvjv RvqMvq| jvB‡b ZLb ewoi 4 Rb Kv‡Ri †jvK, 3 Rb AwZw_, e½eÜi fv‡M Ave`jvn †kiwbqve‡Zi wkïcÎ 9 eQ‡ii ïKvš Ave`jvn eve I e½eÜi wkïcÎ †kL iv‡mj|
mevB ZLb we¶ä †mbv‡`i Kv‡Q Rxeb wf¶v PvBwQj| cvkvcwk Zviv †mbv‡`i Kv‡Q GKUv Av‡e`bI K‡iwQj| wkï‡`i †h‡bv nZ¨v Kiv bv nq| †mbv‡`i †KD †KD ZLb Djvm K‡i ejwQj, †KD‡U mv‡ci ev”PvI Avm‡j †KD‡U mvc| †mbv‡`i Djvm †`‡L †kL iv‡mj ZLb f‡q Zv‡`i Ab‡iva K‡i ejwQj, Avgv‡K gv˚i Kv‡Q wb‡q P‡jv| GKRb †mbv Av‡iKRb †mbv‡K wb‡`k w`‡jb, hvI, I‡K

gvi Kv‡Q w`‡q Av‡mv| jvB‡bi Ab¨iv ZLb evievi †mbv‡`i Kv‡Q Ab‡iva KiwQ‡jb, IBUK ev”Pv‡K Avcbviv `qv K‡i nZ¨v Ki‡eb bv|
GKRb †mbv ZLb †kL iv‡mj‡K †`vZjvi wmwo †f‡O Dc‡i wb‡q hvq| wmwo‡Z e½eÜi wb_i i³v³ †`n †`‡L wkï iv‡mj †mbv‡`i Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z PvBj, evevi Kx n‡q‡Q? iv‡m‡ji m‡½ _vKv †mbv m`‡m¨i ReveÑ †Zvgvi evev Kvj Ng NgvB‡Q| †kL iv‡m‡ji ckÑ Kvj Ng Kx? †mbwU Avev‡iv Reve w`j, cw_exi me‡P‡q Avi‡gi Ng| †mbv m`m¨wU‡K †kL iv‡mj `vZ †Kwj‡q nvm‡Z †`‡L ejj, bv, †Zvgiv evev‡K ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡i‡Qv| †Zvgiv mevB Lwb| †Zvgiv ¸wj K‡i gvbI Lb K‡iv| †Zvgiv Le Lvivc| Avgv‡K gv‡qi Kv‡Q wb‡q P‡jv| Awg †Zvgv‡`i m‡½ _vKe bv| †mbv m`m¨wU †kL iv‡mj‡K e½eÜi †kvevi N‡i †hLv‡b †eMg gwRe Avi †kL Rvgv‡ji jvk c‡iwQj †mLv‡b wb‡q †Mj| gv‡K i³v³ Ae¯vq wb_i c‡i _vK‡Z †`‡L †kL iv‡mj wPrKvi K‡i DV‡jb| †Zvgiv gv‡KI ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡i‡Qv? †Zvgiv Rwg fvBqv‡KI ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡i‡Qv? †Zvgiv mevB Lwb| †Zvgiv mevB wcPvk| †Zvgiv ¸wj K‡i gvbI Lb K‡iv| †Zvgiv cw_exi me‡P‡q Lvivc gvbI| †Zvgiv evev‡K Lb K‡i‡Qv| †Zvgiv gv‡K Lb K‡i‡Qv| †Zvgiv Rwg fvBqv‡K Lb K‡i‡Qv| GLb Kx †Zvgiv Avgv‡KI Lb Ki‡e?
wkï iv‡m‡ji ck ï‡b †mbv m`m¨wU Avev‡iv `vZ †Kwj‡q nvm‡jv| iv‡mj ZLb mwZ¨B fq †cj| f‡q iv‡mj †dv‡i jUv‡bv wb_i gv‡K Rwo‡q a‡i Kv`‡Z jvM‡jv| Avi †Rvi Ab‡iva Ki‡Z jvM‡jv, Avgv‡K †Zvgiv †g‡iv bv| †`vnvB †Zvgv‡`i| Avgv‡K ïa cv‡Y evP‡Z `vI| Awg Avi wKQ PvB bv| `vZ †Kwj‡q nvm¨iZ †mbwU ZLb Av‡iv D”P¯‡i †nv †nv K‡i †n‡m DV‡jv| †h‡bv †m cvMj n‡q †M‡Q| nwm Qvov †m Avi wK”Q †ev‡S bv| IB nwmU‡ZB me‡P‡q †ewk fq †c‡jv †QvÆ iv‡mj| iv‡mj IB †mbwUi g‡Li w`‡K Avi ZvKv‡Z cvi‡jv bv| iv‡mj wb_i gv‡qi AvP‡ji wb‡P gL Avovj Ki‡jv| Avi wPrKvi K‡i ej‡Z jvM‡jv, Avgv‡K †g‡iv bv| Avgv‡K †g‡iv bv| Avgv‡K †g‡iv bv| iv‡m‡ji wPrKv‡ii g‡a¨B †mbwUi nv‡Z _vKv †gwkbMvb Avevi M‡R DV‡jv| cvq m‡½ m‡½B wbðc n‡q †Mj †QvÆ iv‡m‡ji wPrKvi|
1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM‡÷i mvgwiK Af¨Ìv‡b dvi“K-ikx`-Wwjg-bi Ms‡`i nv‡Z cvY nvi‡jv †gvU 24 Rb| e½eÜi `B Kb¨v †kL nwmbv I †kL †invbv ZLb Rvgvbx‡Z wQ‡jb| ZvB fvM¨ ¸‡b IB mvgwiK Af¨Ìvb †_‡K Zviv †e‡P hvb| 15 AvM‡÷ wbnZiv n‡jbÑ ivócwZ e½eÜ †kL gwRei ingvb, e½eÜi ¯x †eMg dwRjvZb †bQv gwRe, e½eÜi eo †Q‡j †kL Kvgvj, e½eÜi †g‡Rv †Q‡j

†kL Rvgvj, e½eÜi †QvU †Q‡j wkïcÎ †kL iv‡mj, e½eÜi †QvU fvB †kL bv‡mi, e½eÜi fv‡M Ave`jvn †kiwbqve‡Zi 9 eQ‡ii wkïcÎ ïKvš Ave`jvn eve, e½eÜi fv‡M †kL dRjj nK gwb, †kL gwbôi mšvb m¤vev ¯x †eMg AviR gwb, e½eÜi †ev‡bi nvRe¨vÛ Ave`i ie †kiwbqveZ, †kiwbqve‡Zi †g‡q †ewe †kiwbqveZ, †kiwbqve‡Zi wkïcÎ 11 eQ‡ii Awid †kiwbqveZ, †kiwbqve‡Zi †Q‡j knx` †kiwbqveZ, †kiwbqve‡Zi fv‡M Ave bvCg Lvb wi›U, e½eÜi wPd wbivcËv Awdmvi K‡bj RvgvjDÏxb Avn‡g`, 3 Rb AwZw_ I 4 Rb Kv‡Ri †jvK| †gvU 24 Rb IB w`b we¶ä †mbv‡`i ¸wj‡Z cvY nvivb|
e½eÜ‡K Lb Kivi ci K‡bj dvi"‡Ki `jwU kvnev‡M evsjv‡`k RvZxq m¤cPvi †K‡›`i Awdm evsjv‡`k †eZv‡i c‡ek K‡i| †mLv‡b evsjv‡`k †eZv‡i †gRi Wwjg †NvlYv K‡ib, AvR mKv‡j avbgwÊi 32 b¤‡ii ewo‡Z e½eÜ‡K nZ¨v Kiv n‡q‡Q| wKQ¶‡Yi g‡a¨ bZb ivócwZ RvZxi D‡Ï‡k¨ fvlY w`‡eb| civb XvKvq L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Avn‡g`‡K e½eÜ‡K nZ¨vi Lei Rvbvq †mbviv| wKš †mbv‡`i K_vq †gvkZvK c‡ivcwi wbwðZ bv n‡q wb‡R‡K †cwm‡W›U wn‡m‡e †NvlYv w`‡Z Pvbbv| †gvkZvK Zvici †mbv‡`i m‡½ mivmwi avbgwÊi 32 b¤‡ii ewo‡Z Av‡mb| †mLv‡b †gvkZvK e½eÜi jvk †`‡Lb| Zvici c‡iv ewo N‡i Ab¨vb¨ jvk †`‡Lb| Zvici mivmwi kvnevM RvZxq m¤cPvi †K‡›` nwRi nb we‡ki BwZnv‡m me‡P‡q wbKó wekvmNvZK L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Avng`| wKQ¶Y ci RvZxi D‡Ï‡k¨ fvl‡Y L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Avn‡g` wb‡R‡K evsjv‡`‡ki ivócwZ wn‡m‡e †IvlYv †`b| e½fe‡b Lbx L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Msiv Gici †Mvcb ˆeVK K‡ib| IB ˆeVK †k‡l †gRi †Rbv‡ij wRqvDi ingvb‡K ci¯vi ¯ii¡c †mbv ewnbxi cavb Kiv nq| †gRi ˆmq` dvi"K ingvb‡K ZLb Abviwi K‡bj Kiv nq| e½eÜi cavb Pvi mn‡hvMx cv³b cavbgšx ZvRDÏxb Avng`, cv³b cavbgšx †gvnv¤§` gbmi Avjx, cv³b Dc-ivócwZ ˆmq` bRi"j Bmjvg I cv³b ¯ivógšx GGBPGg Kvgi"¾vgvb‡K †MdZvi K‡i †K›`xq KvivMv‡i †ciY Kiv nq| c‡i †MdZvi Kiv nq AvIqvgx jxM †bZv Ave`m mvgv` AvRv`, †Zvdv‡qj Avn‡g`, W±i Kvgvj †nv‡mb mn A‡bK‡K| L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Avn‡g` †NvlYv K‡ib, GLb †_‡K evsjv‡`‡ki RvZxq †kvMvb n‡e ÔRq evsjvÕi cwie‡Z Ôevsjv‡`k wR›`vev`Õ| Ôevsjv‡`k †eZv‡iiÕ cwie‡Z Gi bvg n‡e Ô†iwWI evsjv‡`kÕ|
1975 mv‡ji 26 †m‡Þ¤i L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Avn‡g` ivócwZi ¶gZve‡j Bb‡WgwbwU Aa¨v‡`k Rvix K‡ib| Bb‡WgwbwU Aa¨v‡`‡k ejv nq, 1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM‡÷i Af¨Ì‡b wbnZ †kL gwRe mn Ab¨vb¨ wbnZ‡`i R‡b¨ `vqx KvD‡K

wePv‡ii m¤§Lxb Kiv hv‡e bv| we¶ä †mbv m`m¨‡`i GLb †_‡K RvZxq ex‡ii ghv`v †`Iqv n‡e| Bb‡WgwbwU Aa¨v‡`k n‡jv 1975 mv‡ji 50 b¤i Aa¨v‡`k| cieZx‡Z 1979 mv‡j wRqvDi ingvb evsjv‡`‡ki ivócwZ n‡q msweav‡bi 5g ms‡kvabxi gva¨‡g Bb‡WgwbwU Aa¨v‡`k‡K AvB‡b cwibZ K‡ib|
1975 mv‡ji 3 b‡f¤i K‡bj kvdvqvZ Rwgj‡K m‡½ wb‡q †gRi †Rbv‡ij Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d L›`Kvi †gvkZvK Avng‡`i miKvi‡K DrLvZ Kivi †Póv K‡ib| †mbvcavb †gRi †Rbv‡ij wRqvDi ingvb‡K ew›` K‡i we‡MwWqvi †Rbv‡ij Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d wb‡R‡K †gRi †Rbv‡ij c‡` DbœxZ K‡i wb‡R‡K bZb †mbvcavb wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| IB mg‡q Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡di gv I fvB AvIqvgx jxM †bZv iv‡k` †gvkvii‡d avbgwÊi 32 b¤‡i e½eÜi ewoi mvg‡b gwRe nZ¨vi wePv‡ii `vex‡Z wgwQj †ei K‡ib| †h Lei Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡di Rvbv wQj bv| ZLb ¸Re Qov‡jv †h, we‡MwWqvi Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d BwÛqvb Avwgi mnvqZv wb‡q †mbvcavb wRqv‡K ew›` K‡i‡Qb| KvhZ 1975 mv‡ji 3 b‡f¤i †_‡K 7 b‡f¤i chš evsjv‡`‡k †Kv‡bv miKvi wQj bv| Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d ZLb mewKQ wbqšY Kivi e¨_ †Póv K‡i‡Qb| †gvkZvK-dvi"K-ikx`-Wwjg Msiv GB m‡h‡M 3 b‡f¤i †RjLvbvq Pvi RvZxq †bZv cv³b cavbgšx ZvRDÏxb Avng`, cv³b DcivócwZ ˆmq` bRi"j Bmjvg, cv³b cavbgšx †gvnv¤§` gbmi Avjx I cv³b ¯ivógšx GGBPGg Kvgi"¾vgvb‡K nZ¨v K‡i|
Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d e½fe‡bi I †mbwbev‡mi wbqšY †bevi c‡Póv Ae¨nZ iv‡Lb| ZLb wRqv‡K g³ Ki‡Z Ges †mbv nZ¨vn‡Zi SwK Gov‡Z †mbvewnbx †_‡K c`Z¨vM Kiv K‡bj Ave Zv‡ni bb Kwgkb †mbv Awdmvi I mvaviY ˆmwbK‡`i †evSv‡Z m¶g nb †h, Awdmvi ˆmwbK mevB fvB fvB| K‡bj Zv‡ni †mbvcavb Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡di Kv‡Q wRqv‡K g³ Kivi Ab‡iva Ki‡j Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d wRqv‡K g³ †NvlYv K‡ib| wKš 6 b‡f¤i 1975 mv‡j †mbvcavb Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d, K‡bj bvRgj û`v I K‡bj GwUGg nvq`vi‡K wb‡q 10 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U cwi`k‡b †M‡j †mLv‡b mvaviY †mbv‡`i GKwU c¶ hviv B‡Zvg‡a¨ wRqvi gw³‡Z DjwmZ, Zviv †mbvcavb Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d, Zvi `BRb AbMZ Awdmvi K‡bj bvRgj û`v I K‡bj GwUGg nvq`vi‡K ew›` K‡ib|
7 b‡f¤i 1975 mv‡j mKvj 11 Uvq 2q wdì †iwR‡g›U AwUjwii GKRb Awdmv‡ii wb‡`‡k K‡bj gwnDÏxb Avn‡g` I 10 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui K‡qKRb †mbv Awdmvi wg‡j †mbvcavb †gRi †Rbv‡ij Lv‡j` †gvkvii‡d, K‡bj bvRgj û`v I K‡bj GwUGg nvq`vi‡K ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡ib| wRqv IB w`b Avevi †mbvcav‡bi `wqZ †diZ cvb Ges mviv †`‡k Ri"ix Ae¯v Rvix

K‡ib| wRqv Gici cavb wePvicwZ Ave mv`vZ †gvnv¤§` mv‡qg‡K ivócwZ I cavb mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK wn‡m‡e wbh³ K‡ib| Avi wb‡R‡K Dc-cavb mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b|
26 b‡f¤i 1975 cwiw¯'wZ Av‡iv kvš— n‡q Avm‡j †mbvcavb wRqv wb‡R‡K cavb kvgwiK AvBb ckvmK wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| wePvicwZ Ave mv`vZ †gvnv¤§` mv‡qg ZLb wRqvi cZj ivócwZ wn‡m‡e `wqZ cvjb Ki‡Z _v‡Kb| 21 Gwcj 1977 mv‡j ivócwZ Ave mv`vZ †gvnv¤§` mv‡qg Am¯'Zvi AhnvZ †`wL‡q ivócwZi c` †_‡K c`Z¨vM K‡ib| Avm‡j †mbv ewnbxi mnqZvq †mbvcavb wRqvDi ingvb IB w`b ivó ¶gZv c‡ivcwi `Lj K‡i wb‡R‡K ivócwZ wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| e½eÜ‡K mcwievi‡i nZ¨v Kivi `B eQi c‡i g‡Lvk †Q‡o cKv‡k¨ †ewo‡q Av‡mb wkqv‡ji g‡Zv PZi Avi cPÊ ¶gZv‡jvfx wRqv| e½eÜ‡K nZ¨vi ci me‡P‡q †ewk mweav cvß †jvKwU n‡jv wRqv| A_P AvR chš— e½eÜ nZ¨vi Rb¨ wRqvi †Kv‡bv wePvi ivR‰bwZK Kvi‡Y nqwb| wRqv wQj awi gvQ bv QB cwb UvB‡ci ai›`i|
e½eÜi AvZ¥¯^xKZ Lbx‡`i wRqv I Zvi `j mviv Rxeb mvnvh¨ mn‡hwMZv K‡i‡Qb| L›`Kvi †gvkZv‡Ki Rvix Kiv Bb‡WgwbwU Aa¨v‡`k‡K wZwb msweav‡bi cÂg ms‡kvabxi gva¨‡g cvKv‡cv³ K‡i‡Qb| hv‡Z †KD Zv‡`i wei"‡× wePvi Ki‡Z bv cv‡i| msweav‡b wZwb Ôwemwgjvn&Õ h³ K‡i evsjv‡`k‡K GKwU †mKjvi gmwjg ivó evbv‡bvi †Póv K‡i‡Q‡b| e½eÜi AvZ¥¯^xKZ Lbx‡`i wZwb wewfb †`‡k G¤^vmWi ewb‡q ci¯‹Z K‡i‡Qb| ïagvÎ ¶gZvq wU‡K _vKvi Rb¨ 1977 †_‡K 1981 mv‡ji g‡a¨ ¶gZv‡jvfx wRqv †mbvewnbxi Af¨š—‡i 21 wU K¨ Ges cvëv K¨Õi Ahnv‡Z AštZ 2500 †mbv Awdmvi Ges 3500 mvaviY ˆmwbK‡K †KvU gvkv‡ji wePv‡ii AvIZvq dvqwis †¯—vqv‡W ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v K‡i‡Qb|
e½eÜi AvZ¥¯^xKZ Lbxiv n‡jb, K‡bj ˆmq` dvi"K ingvb, K‡bj L›`Kvi Ave`i ikx`, †j. K‡bj eRj j û`v, †j. K‡bj mjZvb kvnwiqvi ikx` Lvb, †j. K‡bj gwnDÏxb Avn‡g`, †j. K‡bj GgGBPGgwe bi †PŠaix, †j. K‡bj AwRR cvkv, †j. K‡bj G‡KGg gwnDÏxb Avn‡g`, †gRi kidj nK Wwjg, †gRi Avn‡g` kidj †nv‡mb, †gRi GGg iv‡k` †PŠaix, K¨v‡ßb wKmgZ nwkg, K¨v‡ßb bvRgj †nv‡mb Avbmvi, K¨v‡ßb Ave`j gv‡R` I wimj`vi gm‡jDÏxb|
e½eÜ nZ¨v gvgjvq Av`vj‡`i iv‡q GB 15 Rb‡K dwm I 5 Rb‡K hveZRxeb Kvivi`Ê c`vb Kiv nq| G‡`i g‡a¨ K‡bj ˆmq` dvi"K ingvb, †j. K‡bj mjZvb kvnwiqvi ikx` Lvb, †j. K‡bj gwnDÏxb Avn‡g`, †gRi eRj j û`v I

†j. K‡bj G‡KGg gwnDÏxb Avn‡g`‡K 28 Rvbqvwi 2010 mv‡j XvKvi †K›`xq KvivMv‡i dwm †`Iqv nq| Ab¨vb¨ Avmvgxiv GL‡bv wewfb †`‡k cjvZK wn‡m‡e i‡q‡Qb| K¨v‡ßb wKmgZ nwkg, K¨v‡ßb bvRgj †nv‡mb Avbmvi I †gRi Ave`j gv‡R` KvbvWvq cwj‡q †eov‡"Qb| K‡bj Ave`i ikx` wjweqv I cwK¯—v‡b cwj‡q †eov‡"Qb| †gRi AwRR cvkv bwK wR¤ve‡q‡Z gviv †M‡Q! Avi evKxiv GL‡bv wjweqv, cwK¯—vb, Pxb, h³ivó, KvbvWv I _vBj¨v‡Û cwj‡q i‡q‡Qb e‡j avibv Kiv nq|
evsjv‡`‡k e½eÜ nZ¨v cieZx ivRbwZ‡K Kjwl¼Z Kivi Rb¨ wRqv me‡P‡q †ewk `vqx| ¶gZvq wU‡K _vKvi Rb¨ wRqv ivRbwZ‡Z h‡Zv ai‡bi AcKg i‡q‡Q Zvi me¸‡jvB e¨envi K‡i‡Qb| e½eÜi Lbx‡`i evsjv‡`‡ki ivó`Z ewb‡q we‡`‡k evsjv‡`‡ki cwZwbwaZ Kwi‡q‡Qb| e½eÜi AvZ¥¯^xKZ Lbx‡`i hv‡Z †KD wePvi Ki‡Z bv cv‡i †mR‡b¨ evsjv‡`‡ki msweav‡b Bb‡WgwbwU Aa¨v‡`k h³ K‡i‡Qb| msweav‡b ag wbi‡c¶ iv‡ói gj K_v‡K cwieZb K‡i Ôwemwgjvn&Õ h³ K‡i evsjv‡`k‡K GKwU gmwjg ivó wn‡m‡e †NvlYv w`‡q‡Qb| msweav‡bi cÂg ms‡kvabxi gva¨‡g wRqv 1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ †_‡K 1979 mv‡ji 9 Gwcj chš— evsjv‡`‡k msMwVZ me ai‡bi nZ¨v, Lb, ¸g, jÉb, K¨, lohš, ¶gZv `Lj mn me ai‡bi AcKg‡K m¤úY ˆea †NvlYv K‡i‡Qb| GB KvR¸‡jv cw_ex‡Z Kxfv‡e ˆea nq? ivóxqfv‡e IB mg‡q msMwVZ mKj ivR‰bwZK nZ¨v‡K ˆeaZv w`‡q‡Qb wRqv| wRqv ÔevOvwjÕ RvZxqZvev‡`i cwie‡Z Ôevsjv‡`kxÕ RvZxqZvev` Pvj K‡i‡Qb|
¯^vaxbZv h‡× cwK¯—vb‡K mnvqZvKvix Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx cwU‡K evsjv‡`‡ki gwU‡Z Ave‡iv ivRbwZ Kivi m‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qb wRqv| wZwb KL¨vZ †Mvjvg AvRg‡K 1978 mv‡ji RjvB gv‡m cwK¯—vbx cvm‡cv‡U A¯—vqxfv‡e evsjv‡`‡k G‡b ¯—vqxfv‡e _vKvi m‡hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| wZwb 15 Gwcj 1979 mv‡j RvgvqvZ †bZv I gw³h‡×i cZ¨¶ we‡ivaxZvKvix kvn AwRRi ingvb‡K evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgšx ewb‡q‡Qb| 1982 mv‡ji 24 gvP †j. †Rbv‡ij û‡mBb gnv¤§` Gikv` ¶gZv `Lj Kiv chš— kvn AwRR evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgšxi `wqZ cvjb K‡i‡Qb| kvn AwRR‡K wb‡q wZwb evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j ev weGbwc MVb K‡i‡Qb 1 Rvbqvwi 1978 mv‡j| 1979 mv‡ji 18 †de"qvwi †jvK †`Lv‡bv wbevP‡bi gva¨‡g wRqv Zvi `j‡K weRqx †NvlYv K‡i‡Qb| Zvi `j weGbwc ZLb msm‡` 207 wU Avmb cvq| Avi GB msm`B c‡i msweav‡bi cÂg ms‡kvabx wej cvk K‡i| wRqv †NvlYv K‡ib, AvB DBj †gBK cwjwU· wWwdKvë| gwb BR bU G †cv‡eg| KviY, ivRbwZ‡K aŸsm Kivi Rb¨ hv wKQ c‡qvRb wRqv Zvi mewKQB evsjv‡`‡k Avg`wb K‡i‡Qb| Avi Zvi GB Kv‡R

†mŠw` Avie, wjweqv, cwK¯vb, Pxb, gwiKb h³ivómn †ek wKQ gmwjg †`k AKvZ‡i mvnvh¨ mn‡hwMZv K‡i‡Q| evsjv‡`‡ki ivRbxwZ‡Z me‡P‡q eo `ðwiÎ wn‡m‡e wRqv wb‡R‡K cwZwôZ K‡i‡Qb| ag‡K wRqv ivRbxwZi me‡P‡q eo nwZqvi wn‡m‡e e¨envi K‡i‡Qb| evsjv‡`‡ki ivRbxwZi BwZnv‡m wRqv GKwU KjswKZ Aa¨vq|
e½eÜz‡K nZ¨vi mKj cwiKíbvq wRqv †h †Mvc‡b RwoZ wQ‡jb Zv ax‡i ax‡i cwi_exevmxi Kv‡Q m¯úó n‡q c‡i| e½eÜzi Lbx‡`i mvnvh¨ mn‡hvMxZv Kiv, Lbx‡`i wePv‡ii c_ eÜ Kiv, ivóxq fv‡e Zv‡`i cô‡cvlKZv Kiv, Ges e½eÜz nZ¨v cieZx wRqvi mKj Kvhµg GUvB cgvY K‡i †h, wRqv e½eÜzi nZ¨vKvix‡`i GKRb kxl mgšqKvix, Ab¨Zg cwiKíbvKvix I g```vZv, Ab¨Zg cô‡cvlK Ges wb‡`k`vZv| 15 AvM÷ e½eÜz nZ¨v chš wRqv kvg‡Ki †Lvj‡mi g‡a¨ jwK‡q wQ‡jb| c‡i m‡hvM e‡S ax‡i ax‡i ¶gZv †K›`ªfZ K‡Z †ei n‡q Av‡mb| Zvi `j weGbwc GL‡bv e½eÜzi Lbx‡`i cô‡cvlKZv Ki‡Q, i¶v Kivi †Póv Ki‡Q, mvnvh¨ mn‡hwMZv Ki‡Q Ges †Mvcb wgwUs Ki‡Q Kxfv‡e gnvgvb¨ Av`vj‡Zi ivq‡K cvk KwU‡q Avev‡iv ¶gZvq hvIqv hvq| evsjv‡`‡ki ivRbxwZ‡Z e½eÜzi Lbx‡`i bv‡gi ZwjKvq wRqv‡K miv‡mwi Aš—f³ bv Kivi m‡hv‡M Zvi cwZwôZ `j weGbwc GL‡bv †mB mweav wb‡q evsjv‡`‡k †bvsiv ivRbxwZ PPv Pwj‡q hv‡"Q| fwel¨‡Z †hw`b evsjv‡`‡ki me gvbl ivR‰bwZK BwZnvm cvV K‡i wb‡R‡`i m‡PZb Ki‡Z cvi‡e, †mw`b weGbwcÔi ivRbxwZ evsjv‡`‡ki gwU‡Z fvMv‡i cwibZ n‡e| Avi †mw`b evsjv‡`‡k gvbl weGbwcÔi ivR‰bwZK gZv`k Ges Zv‡`i jÛcvU, gwb jÛwis, nZ¨v, wbhvZb, Lb, ¸g, a‡gi bv‡g ivRbxwZ, wg_¨v‡K mZ¨ evbv‡bvi ivRbxwZ‡K c‡ivcwi wPwýZ Ki‡Z cvi‡e| evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl hw` ivR‰bwZKfv‡e †miKg m‡PZb n‡Z e¨_ nq, Zvn‡j BwZnvmB weGbwc‡K GKw`b KvVMovq `vo Kiv‡e| ZLb Avi wg_¨v‡K mZ¨ evbv‡bv hv‡e bv| wg_¨v wg_¨v wn‡m‡eB _vK‡e wPiw`b| evsjv‡`k‡K aŸsm Kivi Rb¨ weGbwcÔi GKw`b Aek¨B wePvi n‡e| KviY BwZnvm KL‡bv wg_¨v e‡j bv|

M. Bw›`iv MvÜx nZ¨vKvÊ
31 A‡±vei 1984 mvj| mKvj 10Uv| bqv w`jxi 1 bs md`viRs †iv‡Wi cavbgšxi evmfeb †_‡K Bw›`iv MvÜx cv‡q †n‡U DB‡KU †MU µm Ki‡jb| †mLv‡b `wo‡qwQ‡jb Zvi wek¯ `B †`ni¶x kZeš wms Avi †eqš wms| Zv‡`i nv‡Z ¯qswµq mve-†gwkbMvb| bg‡¯Rx ejvi Av‡MB nVvr AvR Zv‡`i nv‡Zi ¯sqswµq mve-†gwkbMvb M‡R DV‡jv| †eqš wms wZbevi evk dvqvi Ki‡jb|

kZeš wms wZbevi evk dvqvi Ki‡jb| gwU‡Z jwU‡q co‡jb fviZ gvZv cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜx| cavbgšxi Ab¨vb¨ †`ni¶x‡`i Zvr¶wYK ZrciZvq ZLb †eqš wms Avi kZeš wms A¯ gwU‡Z †i‡L AvZ¥mgcY Ki‡jb| Zv‡`i GKwU K‡¶ AvUK Kiv n‡jv| †mLv‡b †eqš wms GKRb †`ni¶xi A¯ †K‡o †bevi †Póv Pvjv‡j Zvi ¸wj‡Z NUbv¯'‡jB †eqš wms cvY nvivb| Bw›`iv MvÜx‡K Aj BwÛqv Bbw÷wUDU Ae †gwWK¨vj mv‡qÝ nvmcvZv‡j †bIqv n‡jv| c‡_B wZwb cvY nvivb| Zvi kix‡i †gvU 19 wU ¸wj †j‡MwQj|
wkK ag¸i" Rvbvj wms wf›`bIqv‡ji †bZ‡Z 1984 mv‡ji 3 Rb †_‡K 6 Rb chš ewlK agxq Drm‡e †hvM w`‡Z mviv fviZ †_‡K wkK m¤c`v‡qi †jvKRb I wkK‡mbviv cvÄv‡e wkK‡`i Zx_¯vb AgZ¤‡ii ¯bgw›`‡i R‡ov n‡Z _v‡K| wkK †mbv‡`i `gb Ki‡Z fvi‡Zi cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜx ZLb fviZxq †mbvevwnbx‡K AgZ¯‡i ¯bgw›`‡i Awfhvb Pvjv‡Z wb‡`k †`b| ÔAcv‡ikvb e÷viÕ bv‡g fviZxq †mbvevwnbx ZLb AgZ¯‡ii ¯bgw›`‡i ¯§iYKv‡ji fqvenZg bviKxq nZ¨vKvÊ Pvjvq| IB Acv‡ikv‡b miKwi wn‡me Abhvqx, 83 Rb fviZxq †mbv I 492 Rb wkK‡mbv wbnZ nq| cKZ Rbk"wZ n‡jv, IB nvgjvq Kgc‡¶ 1500 Rb wbnZ n‡qwQj| wkK ag¸i" Rvbvj wms wf›`bIqv‡j IB mgq wbnZ nb|
AgZ¯i ¯bgw›`‡i wkK m¤c`v‡qi Drm‡e IB bviKxq nvgjvi cwZev` ¯iƒc kZeš wms I †eqš wms hvi wKbv `xNw`b a‡i Bw›`iv MvÜxi wek¯ †`ni¶x, ZvivB fviZgvZv cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜx‡K nZ¨v K‡iwQ‡jb| 3 b‡f¤i 1984 mv‡j ivR N‡U kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜxÔi Aš—wóµqv AbwôZ nq| Bw›`iv MvÜx nZ¨v cwiKíbvi gj bvqK †Knvi wms I kZeš wms‡K cieZx‡Z fviZxq Av`vj‡Zi ivq Abhvqx, 6 Rvbqwi 1989 mv‡j wZnvi †R‡j dwm †`Iqv nq|
1984 mv‡ji Rb gv‡m AgZ¯i ¯bgw›`‡i fviZxq †mbvevwnbxi Awfhv‡bi ci †_‡K wkK m¤c`v‡qi Dci mviv fvi‡Z nvgjv Ae¨vnZ _v‡K| 31 A‡±vei Bw›`iv MvÜx wbnZ n‡j cieZx 4 w`b †MvUv fvi‡Z P‡j Ks‡Mm cwUi †jvK‡`i nv‡Z wkK wbabhÁ| IB mgq Ks‡Mm cwUi †jvKRb †fvUvi wj÷ †`‡L †`‡L wkK m¤c`v‡qi †jvK‡`i Dci nZ¨v I jÉb hÁ Pwj‡qwQj| miKwi wn‡m‡e, IB wkK wbab `v½vq cvq 2700 †jvK cvY nvivq| wewfbœ msev`cÎ I gvbevwaKvi msMV‡bi wn‡me Abhvqx, wkK wbab IB `v½vq AšZ 10 nvRvi †_‡K 17 nvRvi wkK wbnZ n‡qwQj Ges cvq 50 nvRvi wkK ewoNi †Q‡o cvY evPv‡Z w`jxi evB‡i P‡j wM‡qwQj| Ks‡Mm cwUi †jvKRb ZLb †fvUvi wj÷ a‡i wkK‡`i ewoNi, e¨emv cwZôvb L‡R †ei K‡iwQj Ges nZ¨v, jÉb I aŸsmhÁ Pwj‡qwQj|

N. ivRxe MvÜx nZ¨vKvÊ

21 †g 1991 mvj| Zwgjbvoi †PbvB kni †_‡K 30 gvBj `‡i kx‡cige`i| †jvKmfvi wbevPbx Rbmfvq fvlY †`evi R‡b¨ kx‡cige`‡i hv‡eb ivRxe MvÜx| Ab¨vb¨ wbevPbx Rbmfvq fvlY w`‡q kx‡cige`‡i †cŠQv‡Z ivZ `kUv evR‡jv| mevB ZLb DrmegLi Rbmfvq ivRxe MvÜx‡K d‡ji ï‡f”Qv Rvbv‡”Qb| ivZ 10:10 wgwbU| dj nv‡Z ivRxe MvÜx‡K cYvg Ki‡jb GK gwnjv| gwnjvi bvg Zvbgjx ivRviZbg| Zvbgjx cYvg †kl K‡i ivRxe MvÜxi nv‡Z dj †`Iqvi gn‡ZB NU‡jv Awekvm¨ †mB we‡ùviY| Zvbgjxi †Kvg‡i evav wQj 700 Mvg IR‡bi AviwWG· ¯qswµq UvBg †evgv| `i wbqwšZ wi‡gv‡Ui mvnv‡h¨ †KD †evgwUi we‡ùviY NwU‡q‡Q| Z‡Zv¶‡Y Rbvmfv ¯j gvb‡li i³ Avi kix‡ii wewfb A½ cZ¨‡½i wQb wfb UKivq jÊfÊ| IB mšvmx nvgjvq NUbv¯‡j AštZ 26 Rb cvY nvwi‡qwQj|

kxjsKvq jsKvb †mbvewnbxi m‡½ we‡`vnx Zwgj UvBMvi‡`i Mnh×‡K Rã Ki‡Z 1987 mv‡ji 29 RjvB fviZ kxjsKv GKwU Pw³ ¯v¶i K‡iwQj| IB Pw³‡Z ¯v¶i K‡ib kxjsKvb †cwm‡W›U †RAvi Rqea‡b Ges fvi‡Zi cavbgšx ivRxe MvÜx| Pw³ Abhvqx, wjev‡ikvb UvBMvi Ae Zwgj G‡jg ev we‡`vnx Zwgj UvBMvi‡`i `g‡b kxjsKvb †mbvewnbx‡K mnvqZv Ki‡e fviZxq †mbvewnbx| ZLb Zwgj UvBMvi‡`i `gb Ki‡Z kxjsKvq cvq 80 nvRvi fviZxq ˆmb¨ c‡ek K‡i| kxjsKvb †mbvewnbx‡K m‡½ wb‡q fviZxq †mbvewnbx Zwgj UvBMvi‡`i Dci nvgjv Pvjv‡Z Rvdbv Øx‡c Avµgb ïi“ K‡i| 1987 mvj †_‡K 1990 mvj chš `B †`‡ki †hŠ_ †mbvewnbxi nvgjvq miKwi wn‡m‡e, AštZ 1200 Zwgj UvBMvi wbnZ nq| Zwgj UvBMvi‡`i wn‡me Abhvqx, wbnZ Zwgj‡`i msL¨v cvq 8 nvRvi †_‡K 11 nvRvi| Zwgj UvBMvi iv ZLb Rvdbv Øx‡c A‡bK `ej n‡q c‡i| IB mgq Zwgj UvBMvi M“c fvi‡Zi cavbgšx ivRxe MvÜx‡K nZ¨v Kivi cwiKíbv Mnb K‡i| kxjsKvi cavbgšx ivbwms‡N †cgv`vmv kxjsKv fviZ Pw³i we‡ivax wQ‡jb; wKš †cwm‡W›U Rwbqvm wi‡PvW Rqea‡bi Pv‡c Zv †kl chš †g‡b wb‡qwQ‡jb| wKš Rwbqwi 1989 mv‡ji kxjsKvi †cwm‡W›U wbevP‡b weRqx n‡q ivbwms‡N †cgv`vmv †cwm‡W›U wbewPZ n‡j wZb gv‡mi g‡a¨ wZwb fviZxq †mbvewnbx‡K kxsjsKv Qvovi wb‡`k †`b|

Iw`‡K fvi‡Zi cavbgšx ivRxe MvÜx&i wei“‡× †ev‡dvm †K‡jsKvix dvm n‡j 1989 mv‡ji mvavi‡Y wbevP‡b Ks‡Mm cwU fivWwe N‡U| fviZxq RbZv cwU I evgd›U `j¸‡jvi mnvqZvq mvavi‡Y msL¨vMwiôZv wb‡q 2 wWm‡¤i 1989 mv‡j miKvi MVb K‡ib wekbv_ cZvc wms| whwb Gi Av‡M ivRxe MvÜx&i A_ I

cwZi¶v gš¿xi `wqZ cvjb K‡iwQ‡jb| Rbk“wZ wQj, mBwWm A¯ˆZwi cwZôvb †ev‡dvm Gwe fvi‡Z 155 GgGg wdì nvDURvi mieivn KvR cvevi R‡b¨ ivRxe MvÜx‡K 400 wgwjqb i“wc NI w`‡qwQj| cwZi¶v gšx wf.wc. wms †Zgb GKwU ¸R‡ei K_v BwÛqvb G·‡c‡mi mvsew`K wPÎv ïåvgwbqvg I wn›` cwÎKvi Gb iv‡gi Kv‡Q ¯xKvi K‡ib| IB NUbvq ivZviwZ ivRxe MvÜxi RbwcqZv nvm cvq Ges wf.wc. wms fviZxq‡`i Kv‡Q bvqK wn‡m‡e AwefZ nb| wf.wc. wms-Gi miKvi gvÎ GK eQi wU‡KwQj| †jvKmfvq msL¨v MwiôZv †`Lv‡Z bv †c‡i 10 b‡f¤i 1990 mv‡j wf.wc. wms miKv‡ii cZb N‡U| we‡ivax `j ivRxe MvÜx&i Ks‡M‡mi mg_Y wb‡q ZLb P›` †kLi RbZv `j †Q‡o mgvRev`x RbZv `j MVb K‡i miKvi MVb K‡ib| P›` †kL‡ii miKvi 10 b‡f¤i 1990 mvj †_‡K 21 Rb 1991 mvj chš ¶gZvq wQ‡jb| Ks‡Mm m‡½ gZ‰ØZZvi Kvi‡Y 6 gvP 1991 mv‡j Ks‡Mm mg_b Z‡j wb‡j P›` †kL‡ii miKv‡ii I cZb N‡U| AšeZxKvjxb cavbgšx wn‡m‡e P›` †kL‡ii Aax‡b ZLb mvaviY wbevPb AbwôZ nq|

Zvbgjx ivRviZbg wQ‡jb Zwgj UvBMvi‡`i mBmvBWvj †¯vqv‡Wi GKRb m`m¨| ivRviZbg †Kv_vI Mv‡qvÎx †Kv_vIev avb bv‡g cwiwPZ wQ‡jb| 1991 mv‡ji †jvKmfv wbevP‡bi mgq GKwU ¸Re wQj †h, Zwgjbvo‡Z ivRxe MvÜx †M‡j Zv‡K nZ¨v Kiv n‡Z cv‡i| Zwgjbvoi Mfbi fxg bvivqb wms Awdwmqvj †cv‡UvKj †f‡½ `Bevi ivRxe MvÜx‡K IB NUbv Rwb‡qwQ‡jb| Zwgj Aa¨wlZ Zwgjbvo‡Z ivRxe MvÜxi R‡b¨ gZ¨ ûgwK n‡Z cv‡i| Gi Av‡M 5 I 14 gvP 1991 mv‡j Zwgj UvBMvi‡`i `ÖwU cwZwbwa`j w`jx‡Z ivRxe MvÜxi m‡½ ˆeVK K‡ib| IB ˆeV‡Ki Dci Av¯v †i‡L gZ¨i fq‡K c‡ivqv bv K‡i ivRxe MvÜx Zwgjbvo‡Z †jvKmfv wbevP‡bi K¨v‡¤úBb Ki‡Z hvb| 7 eQi c‡i 1998 mv‡j fviZxq Av`vjZ ivRxe MvÜx nZ¨v gvgjvq 26 Rb‡K †`vlx mvev¯ K‡ib| fviZxq mwcg †KvU hv‡`i g‡a¨ gvÎ 4 Rb‡K gZ¨`Ê c`vb K‡ib| gZ¨`Ê cvß Avmvgxiv n‡jb kxjsKvi wew”QbZvev`x msMVb wjev‡ikb UvBMvim Ae Zwgj Bj‡gi (GjwUwUAvB) m`m¨ gi“Mvb, mvb_vb I †ciwi fvjvbv Ges GjwUwUAvBÔi m`m¨ fviZxq bvix bwjbx kxniY| Gi g‡a¨ fviZxq bvix bwjbx kxni‡Yi kw¯· Kwg‡q fviZxq mwcg †KvU 1999 mv‡j Zv‡K hve¾xeb Kvi`Ê c`vb K‡ib| aviYv Kiv nq †h, wjev‡ikvb UvBMvim Ae Zwgj Bjg ev GjwUwUAvB-i cavb cfvKiY n‡jb ivRxe MvÜx‡K nZ¨v Kivi gj cwiKíbvKvix|

25. Acv‡ikvb mvP© jvBU

AvR ïµevi| AvR Zvi‡ewbqvi nvU| MZKvj QvU‡Z ewo G‡m‡Q BDbm| ZvB AvR nv‡U A‡bK wKQ †Kbvi Av‡Q| `c‡i Lvevi mgq BDbm Rvb‡Z PvB‡jvÑ gv, †Zvgvi wKQ jvM‡e bvKx? Avwg ïa †n‡m ej‡jvg, Avgvi cvb jvM‡e| Avi GKU kv`v R`v| Rev‡e BDbm †n‡m w`‡q ej‡j, Zwg GL‡bv R`v Qvo‡Z cvi‡jv bv, gv| R`v kix‡ii R‡b¨ Le Lvivc| BDb‡mi †Q‡j iwb GKMv‡j nwm †g‡i ej‡j, Zwg wPšv Ki bv, `v`x| AveŸ bv Avb‡jI Avwg †Zvgvi R‡b¨ R`v wb‡q Avm‡ev| Iiv nv‡U hvevi ci Avwg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi L‡j co‡Z ewm| Ckvb wj‡L‡Q Acv‡ikvb mvPjvBU| Avwg Rwb bv mvPjvBU Kx? Ze Ckvb wj‡L‡Q ZvB Avwg IUv co‡Z ïi" Kijvg|

22 †de"qvwi 1971 mv‡j cwK¯vb Avwgi 14 wWwfk‡bi wRIwm †gRi †Rbv‡ij Lwv`g †nvmvBb ivRv I †gRi †Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx cwK¯vb wPd Ae Avwg ÷v‡di Kv‡Q Acv‡ikvb mvP jvB‡Ui Lmov DÌvcb K‡ib| cwK¯v‡bi †Kv‡qÆv †_‡K 16 Bb‡dwÛU wWwfkvb I Lwoqvb †_‡K 9 wWwfkvb‡K ce cwK¯v‡b gf Kiv‡bv n‡jv| cwK¯v‡bi †h mKj †mbv Awdmvi Acv‡ikvb mvP jvB‡Ui cwiKíbvq wØgZ †cvlY K‡ib Zv‡`i‡K Zv‡`i `wqZ †_‡K Ae¨vnwZ †`Iqv n‡jv| ce cwK¯v‡bi Mfbi I wRIwm †jd‡Ub¨vU †Rbv‡ij kvnevR BqvKe Lvb I fvBm GWwgivj ˆmq` †gvnv¤§` Gnmvb‡K Zv‡`i `wqZ †_‡K Ae¨vnwZ †`Iqv n‡jv| †jd‡Ub¨vU †Rbv‡ij wU°v Lvb‡K ce cwK¯v‡bi bZb Mfbi I wRIwm Kiv n‡jv| 17 gvP †Rbv‡ij nwg` †Uwj‡dv‡b †Rbv‡ij ivRv‡K Acv‡ikvb A_wiwU c`vb K‡ib| 18 gvP mKv‡j XvKv K¨vUb‡g‡›U †Rbv‡ij ivRv I †gRi †Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx Acv‡ikvb cwiKíbvi Lmov Povš K‡ib| jvBU e Awdmqvj c¨v‡W †gRi †Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx 16 c¨vivq 5 côvi cwiKíbv wjL‡jb|

ivI digvb Avjx wjwLZ cwiKíbvi Ae‡R±wUf¸‡jv wQj wbgiƒcÑ

1. *Impose curfew at 0110 hrs and close telephone/telegraph/radio station and shut all presses down*
2. *Seal off the city by taking over road, rail and river communication and patrol river*
3. *Arrest Sheikh Mujib and 15 top Awami League leaders during operation*

4. *Conduct house to house search in Dhanmondi and Hindu areas*
5. *Subdue Dhaka University, EPR HQ and Rajarbagh police line, disarm 2nd and 10th EBR*
6. *Take over and protect Ammunition factory at Gazipur and Arms depot at Rajendrapur.*

ivI digvb Avjx wjwLZ cwiKíbvi mvgwiK w`K wQj wbgiƒcÑ

Pakistani plan of action for Dhaka, as drawn up by Maj. Gen. Farman, was:

1. *13th Frontier Force to stay in cantonment as reserve and provide security*
2. *43rd Light Ack Ack regiment was to secure Tejgaon airport*
3. *22nd Baluch regiment would disarm the EPR and seize wireless at Pilkhana EPR HQ*
4. *32nd Punjab was to neutralize Rajarbag Police line*
5. *18th Punjab was to fan out and secure Nawabpur and old Dhaka*
6. *31st Field was to secure Second capital, Mohammadpur and Mirpur*
7. *A platoon from 3 SSG was to capture Sheikh Mujib*
8. *22nd Baluch and 32nd Punjab was to neutralize Dhaka University "rebels"*
9. *22 Baluch would be reinforced at Pilkhana*

cwiKíbv mdj Kivi R‡b¨ †h mKj c`‡¶c wb‡Z n‡e †m¸‡jv wQj wbgiƒcÑ

1. *Operation to be launched simultaneously all across East Pakistan.*
2. *Maximum number of political and student leaders, and those among cultural organizations and teaching staff to be arrested.*
3. *Operation must achieve 100% success in Dhaka. Dhaka University would be occupied and searched.*

4. *Free and greater use of fire authorised for securing cantonments.*
5. *All internal and international communications to be cut off, including telephone, television, radio and telegraph.*
6. *All East Pakistani (Bengali) troops to be neutralised by seizing weapons and ammunition.*
7. *To deceive the Awami League, President Yahia Khan to pretend to continue dialogue, even if Mr. Bhutto disagrees, and to agree to Awami League demands.*

†Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx Acv‡ikv‡bi `wjjwU ‡jL‡eb Ges †Rbv‡ij Lwv`g mKj we‡M‡W †¯úkvj Uv‡·i Lei †cŠ‡Q †`‡eb| Acv‡ikvb ïi"i Av‡M mKj evOwj Awdmvi I ˆmb¨‡`i‡K wbi¯¿ Kiv n‡e Ges BwgwW‡qU nZ¨v Kiv n‡e| Avi †cwm‡W›U Bqvwnqv Lv‡bi m‡½ wgwUs‡qi mgq †kL gywRe‡K I †MdZvi Kiv n‡e| 20 gvP dvM ÷vd nvD‡R †Rbv‡ij nwg` I †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij wU°v Lvb nv‡Z †jLv cwiKíbv Avevi wiwfD K‡ib| ZLb †Rbv‡ij nwg` evOwj ˆmb¨‡`i BwgwW‡qU Lb Kivq AvcwË Rvbv‡jb| Z‡e wbi¯¿ Kivi c‡¶ mvq w`‡jb| c‡i †cwm‡W›U Bqvwnqv Lvb IB bxj bKkvq GKwU cwieZb Avb‡jb| wgwUs‡qi mgq †kL gywRe‡K †MdZvi Kiv hv‡e bv| †MdZvi Ki‡Z n‡e Acv‡ikvb ïi"i wVK AvM-gn‡Z| dvBbvj bKkv mKj we‡MW I cvK †mbv‡`i Kv‡Q †cŠ‡Q †`Iqv n‡jv|
XvKvq 57 Bb‡dw›U wWwfkv‡bi `wq‡Z we‡MwWqvi RvnvbRve Avieve, Kwgjvq 53 Bb‡dw›U wWwfkv‡bi `wq‡Z we‡MwWqvi BKevj kwd, isc‡i 23 Bb‡dw›U wWwfkv‡bi `wq‡Z we‡MwWqvi Ave`jvn Lvb gwjK Ges h‡kv‡i 107 Bb‡dw›U wWwfkv‡bi `wq‡Z we‡MwWqvi GAvi Wiwb‡K †`Iqv n‡jv| ïagvÎ PÆMvg AÂ‡ji `wqZ †`Iqv n‡jv GKRb evOwj Awdm‡ii Dci| h‡Z †Kv‡bv iKg Z_¨ dvm bv nq †mR‡b¨| we‡MwWqvi GgGBP gRg`vi‡K †`Iqv n‡jv PÆMv‡gi `wqZ|
20 wU Gd-86 †RU wegvb, 3 wU wU-33 h× wegvb, 4 wU wgj wg-8, 4 wU GjU-3 †nwjKÞvi Ges 1 wU wm-130 nviwKDwjm wegvb cwmK¯vb †_‡K XvKvq Avbv n‡jv| wiqvi GWwgivj †gvnv¤§` kixd‡K ce cwmK¯vb †bŠewnbxi `wqZ †`Iqv n‡jv| PviwU Mvb‡evU cvVv‡bv n‡jv ivRkvnx, h‡kvi, Kwgjv I wm‡jU AÂj‡K mv‡cvU †`Iqvi R‡b¨| AwZwi³ mvnv‡h¨i R‡b¨ ivLv n‡jv GKwU †c‡Uvj‡evU evjvNvU I †WmUqvi wcGbGm Rvnv½xi| Acv‡ikvb ïi"i ci cwmK¯vb †_‡K evowZ mvnv‡h¨i c‡qvRb n‡j Avm‡e †WmUqvi wcGbGm evei|
1971 mv‡j cwmK¯vb †mbvevwnbx‡Z gvÎ 6wU evOwj †iwR‡g›U wQj| 1 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U ZLb h‡kv‡i 107 bs we‡M‡Ui Aax‡b| 2 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U ZLb Rq‡`ec‡i, XvKvi 57 bs we‡M‡Wi Aax‡b| 3 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U ZLb ˆmq`c‡i, isc‡ii 23 bs we‡M‡Wi Aax‡b| 4 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U ZLb Kwgjvq 53 bs we‡M‡Wi Aax‡b| 8 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U ZLb PÆMv‡g, cwmK¯v‡b †Uwbs‡q hvevi R‡b¨ wkc‡g›U Ae¯vq| GwU PÆMvg AÂ‡ji cvq 75 fvM Awg kw³ Kfvi K‡i, hv IB mgq cwmK¯v‡b wkcU nw"Q‡jv| PÆMv‡gi B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U †m›Uv‡ii 2000 Rb evOwj ˆmb¨ Ges bZb cwZwôZ 9g I 10g B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui ˆmb¨iv ZLb XvKvi 14 wWwfkv‡bi Aax‡b cwk¶YiZ| evOwj †mbv Awdmvi ZLb †Kej 1 bs, 2 bs I 10 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui KgvÛs‡qi `wq‡Z| evKx 3wU B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui KgvÛs‡qi `wq‡Z cvK †mbv AwdmviMY|
cwmK¯v‡bi c¨viv wgwjUwi B÷ cwmK¯vb ivB‡dj‡m ZLb 15000 evOwj ˆmb¨| Zv‡`i‡K 17 wU Acv‡ikbvj DBs‡q 7 †m±‡i 150 Rb K‡i fvM Kiv n‡jv| GK GKwU DBs‡q Avevi 3 †_‡K 6 wU †Kv¤úvwb BDwbU| GK GKwU †Kv¤úvwb‡Z Avevi 15 †_‡K 20 Rb K‡i evOwj ˆmb¨‡K fvM Kiv n‡jv| Avevi GK GKwU cvU‡b fvM Kiv n‡jv 20 †_‡K 35 Rb evOwj ˆmb¨| Zv‡`i mevB‡K eWv‡ii K¨v¤ú¸‡jv‡Z †cwi÷s †`Iqv n‡jv| 2500 Rb BwcAvi ˆmb¨‡K ZLb XvKvq BwcAvi m`i `dZ‡i e`wj Kiv n‡jv| hv‡`i mevB cwmK¯vbx|
24 I 25 gvP cvK †mbvevwnbxi wmwbqi †Rbv‡ij‡iv †nwjKÞv‡i K‡i mKj wWwfkb, we‡MW I M¨vwimb wfwRU Ki‡jb Ges cvK Awdmvi‡`i c‡qvRbxq wb‡`k w`‡jb| †Rbv‡ij nwg`, †KvqvUvi gv÷vi †Rbv‡ij †Rbv‡ij wgÌ¨, wcwÝcvj ÷vd Awdmvi K‡bj mv`Djvn wg‡j mKj M¨vwimb KgvÛvi‡`i wfwRU Ki‡jb| †Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx †M‡jb h‡kvi wfwR‡U, †Rbv‡ij Lwv`g †M‡jb Kwgjv I PÆMv‡g, we‡MwWqvi Bj B`ivm I K‡bj mv`Djvn †M‡jb isci wfwR‡U| mKj cvK Awg Awdmvi‡`i Zviv bKkvi cwiKíbv ewS‡q w`‡jb|
XvKvq cvK †mbv‡`i Lv`¨ mvcvB wbwðZ Ki‡Z cwmK¯vb †_‡K XvKvq Avm‡jb †gRi †Rbv‡ij Kvgvi Avjx wgRv I we‡MwWqvi n¨vwimb| XvKvi A`‡i iv‡R›`c‡i wegvb †hv‡M wecj cwigv‡Y A¯¿ I †Mvjvevi"` bvgv‡bv n‡jv| 9000 Ub †Mvjvevi"` I A¯¿ wb‡q PÆMvg e›`‡i wfo‡jv Ggwf ¯vZ| cwmK¯vb Gqvi

jvB‡Ý kv`v †cvlv‡K cPi cwigvY cvK †mbv XvKvq Avm‡jv| AwZwi³ 13 GdGd I 22 evjP ZLb XvKvq Avm‡jv| 25 gv‡Pi g‡a¨ cvK †mbvewnbx Gfv‡e wb‡R‡`i mKj KgKvÊ ¸wQ‡q wb‡jv|
we‡MwWqvi GgGBP gRg`vi evOwj ˆmb¨‡`i Dci nvgjv Ki‡Z A¯xKwZ Rvbv‡j 24 gvP Zv‡K Rq‡`ec‡i 2 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›U e`wj Kiv n‡jv| Zvi ¯jwfwl³ Kiv n‡jv we‡MwWqvi GgGBP Avbmvix‡K, whwb GKRb cvK †mbv Awdmvi| 22 gvP XvKvi 57 bs we‡MU †gRi Lv‡j` †gvkviid‡K Kwgjvi 4 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›U UAvBwm K‡i e`wj Kiv nq| 23 gvP 2 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui wmI †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj gvm` nvmvb‡K AcmviY Kiv nq| Zvi ¯jwfwl³ Kiv nq †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj iwKeDÏxb‡K, whwb GKRb cvK Awg Awdmvi| mKj †iwR‡g‡›U cvK Awg Awdmvi‡`i KgwÛs `wqZ †`Iqv nq| evOwj Awdmvi‡`i cwiK¯v‡b e`wj Kiv nq| A‡bK evOwj mvaviY ˆmb¨‡K QwU‡Z evwo‡Z cvVv‡bv nq| mKj B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U‡K GKkvb cv‡bi evB‡i `wq‡Z ivLv nq| Avi Gme LeivLei evOwj‡`i ARv‡š Kiv nq Le mveav‡b| hv‡Z evOwj Awdmvi ev ˆmb¨iv wKQB eS‡Z bv cv‡i| 25 gv‡Pi mÜ¨vi g‡a¨ cvK †mbv‡`i GB ai‡bi mKj c¯wZ m¤úb nq| 25 gvP ivZ 12 Uv 1 wgwb‡U Acv‡ikvb mvP jvBU ïi" nq|
XvKvq KgwÛs‡qi `wq‡Z iB‡jb ¯qs †Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx| wZwb Acv‡ikvb mvK‡mm Ki‡Z wKQ Ri"ix c`‡¶c Mnb Ki‡jb| ivZ 11 Uvq mviv †`‡k Kvd¨ Rvix Ki‡jb| mKj †Uwj‡dvb jvBb †K‡U w`‡jb| mKj †iwWI †÷kvb eÜ K‡i w`‡jb| mKj cwÎKv Awdm eÜ K‡i w`‡jb| XvKv †_‡K moKc_ †ijc_ I †bŠc_ eÜ K‡i w`‡jb| ivZ 12 Uvq e½eÜ †kL gwRe mn 15 Rb Uc AvIqvgx jxM †bZv‡K †MdZvi Ki‡jb| XvKvi avbgwÊ I wn›` cavb GjvKvq ewo ewo Zjwm Avfhvb ïi" Ki‡jb| XvKv wekwe`¨vjq, wcjLvbv BwcAvi †nW †KvqvUvi, ivRvievM cwjk jvBb I XvKvi 2 bs I 10 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui mKj evOwj ˆmb¨‡`i wbi¯ Kiv n‡jv| MvRxc‡ii A¯ KviLvbv wbqš‡Y wb‡jb Ges mKj †Mvjv evi"` iv‡R›`c‡i wkcU Kiv‡jb|
XvKvq 14 wWwfkv‡bi m`i `dZi, 57 bs we‡MU, 18 I 32 bs cvÄve †iwR‡g›U (†bZZ †`b †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj ZvR), 13 dbwUqvi †dvm †iwR‡g›U (†bZZ †`b †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj Rwn` nvmvb), 43 bs jvBU G¨vK G¨vK †iwR‡g›U (†bZZ †`b †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj mvdvqvZ Avjx), 3 bs Kgv‡Ûv e¨vUwjqb (†bZZ †`b †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj †RWG Lvb), 19 wmMb¨vj †iwR‡g›U (†bZZ †`b †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj Bd‡ZLvi ûmvBb) Ges 149 bs Bb‡dw›U IqvKkc XvKvi µvK WvD‡b

AskMnb K‡i| cwiK¯vb Gqvi †dvm‡K †ZRMvI wegvb e›`‡i m‡ev"P mZK Ae¯vq ivLv nq| GQvov 14 wU Gg-24 P¨wd U¨vsK wb‡q 29 K¨vfvwj †iwR‡g›U‡K XvKvi †¯wqvWb m`‡i c¯Z ivLv nq| GQvov XvKvq 57 bs we‡M‡Wi I 14 wWwfkv‡bi mKj BwÄwbqwis, mvcvB I †gwW‡Kj BDwbU‡K m‡ev"P mZK Ae¯vq c¯Z ivLv nq|
XvKvq †Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx †hfv‡e µvK WvD‡bi †bZZ †`b †mB wPÎ KvM‡R †jLv m¤e bq| Ze cvK †Rbv‡i‡ji cwiKíbv †hfv‡e KvR Ki‡jv †m¸‡jv GLv‡b ejvi †Póv KiwQÑ K¨v›Ub‡g‡›Ui wmwKDwiwU i¶v wiRvf †dvm wn‡m‡e 13 bs dw›Uqvi †dvm‡K K¨v›Ub‡g‡›U ivLv n‡jv| 43 bs jvBU G¨vK G¨vK †iwR‡g›U‡K ivLv n‡jv †ZRMvI Gqvi †cv‡U| 22 bs †ejP †iwR‡g›U‡K cvVv‡bv n‡jv wcjLvbvq BwcAvi evOwj ˆmb¨‡`i wbi¯ I AvZ¥mgcY Kiv‡bvi R‡b¨, hv‡Z Zviv `"Z Iqvi‡j‡mi wbqšY wb‡Z cv‡i| 32 bs cvÄve †iwR‡g›U‡K cvVv‡bv n‡jv ivRvievM cwjk jvB‡b evOwj cwjk‡`i wbi¯ I AvZ¥mgcY Kiv‡bvi R‡b¨| 18 bs cvÄve †iwR‡g›U‡K cvVv‡bv n‡jv civb XvKv I bIqvec‡ii wbqšY †bIqvi R‡b¨| 31 bs wdì †dvm‡`i cvVv‡bv n‡jv †gvnv¤§`ci I wgic‡ii wbqšY †bIqvi R‡b¨| 3 bs GmwRwR e¨vUwjq‡bi GK cvUb ˆmb¨ cvVv‡bv n‡jv avbgwÊ †kL gwRe‡K †MdZvi Ki‡Z| 22 bs †ejP †iwR‡g›U I 32 bs cvÄve †iwR‡g›U XvKv wekwe`¨vjq GjvKvi wbqšY wb‡jv| c‡i 22 bs †ejP †iwR‡g›U wcjLvbvi wbqšY wb‡jv| gvÎ 6 NÈvq †MvUv XvKvi wbqšY †bIqvi R‡b¨ †Rbv‡ij ivI digvb Avjx cvK †mbv‡`i wb‡`k w`‡jb|
10 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›U‡K mn‡RB cvK †mbviv wbi¯ Ki‡jb| 31 bs wdì †dvm mn‡RB †gvnv¤§`ci I wgic‡ii wbqšY wb‡jv| †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj †RWG Lvb I †gRi †ejv‡ji Kgv‡Ûv `j mn‡RB †kL gwRe‡K †MdZvi Ki‡Z m¶g n‡jv| †gRi †ejv‡ji Kgv‡Ûv `j †NvlYv w`‡jb †h, `¨ weM eW n¨vR web K¨vMW| K‡gwWi †gvqv‡¾g †nv‡m‡bi gZ¨ msev` D`‡Z cPvi Kiv n‡jv| cvK wgwjUwiiv ZLb ZvRDÏxb I fBTv‡K LR‡Z jvM‡jb| Zviv †NvlYv w`‡jb, Kv‡jv cZvKv Ges evsjv‡`‡ki cZvKv bwg‡q †dj‡Z| hviv GB wb‡`k Agvb¨ Ki‡eb Zv‡`i ewo Rwj‡q †`Iqvi ûgwK w`‡jb| 22 bs †ejP †iwR‡g›U wcjLvbvi evOwj ˆmb¨‡`i cwZ‡iva wbqš‡Y wb‡jv mviv ivZ g‡LvgwL ¸wj wewbg‡qi ci|
18 bs I 32 bs cvÄve †iwR‡g›U XvKv wekwe`¨vjq GjvKvq AvIqvgx jx‡Mi wbi¯ †¯"Qv‡meK I †bZvKgx Ges QvÎ‡`i MYnv‡i ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v Ki‡jv| Zvici Zviv civb XvKvq wn›` Aa¨wlZ GjvKvq mviv ivZ MYnv‡i e¨vcK aŸsm

26. evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h×

K‡qK w`b a‡i Avwg Le Am¯| †Kv_vI †h‡Z cwi bv| cvq mviv¶Y ï‡q e‡m KvUvB| Avi mgq †c‡j Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwii cvZv DëvB| wPË Wv³vi Bb‡RKkvb w`‡q †M‡Q †mB mKvj †ejvq| Zvici Ala †L‡q GKU †iv‡` e‡mwQ| Avi Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi cowQ| evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡×i mgq Ckv‡bi eqm wQj GK eQi| eo n‡q Ckvb cvqB Avgvi Kv‡Q gw³h‡×i mgqKvi Mí ïb‡Z PvB‡Zv| IB mgq Ckv‡bi evev cvq †MvUv mgq wewfb RvqMvq cwj‡q wQj| KviY Ckv‡bi evev wQj GKRb gw³‡hv×v msMVK| bvbv eqwm gw³‡hv×viv ZLb Ckv‡bi evevi Kv‡Q bvbv wel‡q civgk Kivi R‡b¨ Avm‡Zv| wKš mgm¨v ïi“ n‡jv hLb bKkvj‡`i wKQ M“c Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z hvZvqvZ ïi“ Ki‡jv| bKkvj‡`i IB M“c¸‡jv Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Avm‡Zv Ckv‡bi evev‡K Lb Kivi R‡b¨| GQvov Zviv Avgv‡`i KvPwi N‡i Ngv‡Zv| Avgvi ivbv Kiv Lvevi †L‡Zv| Avi gw³‡hv×v‡`i AvMgb †Ui †c‡j †K‡U ci‡Zv| Avi hvevi Av‡M Avgv‡K GKUv ûgwK w`‡q †h‡Zv| Ckv‡bi evev‡K Zv‡`i Le c‡qvRb| †Kv_vq _v‡Kb wZwb bv Rvbv‡j Avgvi Le wec` n‡e| Avi ej‡Zb †h †Kv‡bv mgq Ibvi jvk wb‡q Avgvi Avcbvi mvg‡b Avm‡ev| gw³h‡×i c‡iv mgqUv ZvB Ckv‡bi evev‡K bKkvj‡`i nvZ †_‡K evPvi R‡b¨ cwj‡q †eov‡Z n‡Zv| gw³h‡×i K‡Zv Mí †h Avgvi e‡Ki g‡a¨ Rgv Av‡Q Zv e‡j †kl Kiv hv‡e bv| wKš †mB M‡íi †P‡q Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwii cvZvq cvZvq gw³h‡×i †h Mí ev BwZnvm Ckvb wj‡L †i‡L‡Q ZvB co‡Z Avgvi †ewk fv‡jv jv‡M| gw³h‡×i KviY, h× Kxfv‡e ïi“ n‡jv, mviv †`‡ki ZLb Kx Ae¯v, BZ¨w` †kvbvi GKgvÎ gva¨g wQj ZLb Avgv‡`i UvbwR÷viUv| mÜ¨vq N‡ii †g‡Si Lv‡Ui wb‡Pi M‡Z jwK‡q Avgiv wewewm ïbZvg| Avi AvKvk evYx ïbZvg w`‡b| UvbwR÷v‡ii Leil me mgq †kvbv †h‡Zv bv| e¨vUwi bv _vK‡j bZb K‡i e¨vUwi bv †Kbv chš Avgiv mevB ïa AvZs‡K w`b KvUvZvg| †mB me AvZs‡Ki K_v g‡b co‡j GL‡bv Mv wkD‡i I‡V| Ze Avwg hLbB mgq cvB Ckv‡bi †jLv Wv‡qwi cwo| Avi Ckvb Wv‡qwi‡Z Le m›`i K‡i me BwZnvm wj‡L †i‡L‡Q| Ckvb nwi‡q hvevi ci †_‡K Ii Wv‡qwi¸‡jvB Avgvi Kv‡Q Ckvb| Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv wb‡q hv wj‡L‡Q ZvB cowQ K‡qKw`b a‡i|

K. e½eÜi ¯vaxbZv †NvIYv

1971 mv‡ji 25 gv‡Pi g‡a¨ ce cwK¯vb †_‡K mKj wе‡`kx mvsewv`K cZ¨vnvi Kiv n‡jv| cvK Awg‡`i Acv‡ikvb mvP jvBU ïi“ n‡jv 25 gvP iv‡Z wR‡iv AvIqv‡i| c_‡gB Zviv e½eÜ‡K Zvi avbgwÊi evmv †_‡K †MdZvi Ki‡jb| †MdZv‡ii Av‡M BwcAvi Gi Iqvi‡j‡mi gva¨‡g e½eÜ †kL gwRei ingvb evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv †NvIYv Ki‡jb| †NvIYwU wQj wbgi/cÑ *Today Bangladesh is a sovereign and independent country. On Thursday night, West Pakistani armed forces suddenly attacked the police barracks at Razarbagh and the EPR headquarters at Pilkhana in Dhaka. Many innocent and unarmed have been killed in Dhaka city and other places of Bangladesh. Violent clashes between E.P.R. and Police on the one hand and the armed forces of Pakistan on the other, are going on. The Bengalis are fighting the enemy with great courage for an independent Bangladesh. May Allah aid us in our fight for freedom. Joy Bangla.*

e½eÜi ¯vaxbZv †NvIYwU †UwjMvg evZvi gva¨‡g PÆMv‡g K‡qKRb Qv‡Îi Kv‡Q †cŠQvq| QvÎiv IB †UwjMvg evZv Abev` Kivi R‡b¨ wb‡q hvb W±i gvbRjv Av‡bvqv‡ii Kv‡Q| W±i gvbRjv Av‡bvqvi †UwjMvgwU Abev` K‡ib| Zvici QvÎiv IwU cPv‡ii R‡b¨ PÆMv‡gi AvMvev` †iwWI †÷kv‡b hvq| wKš cvK D”P A_wiwUi cviwgkv‡bi Afv‡e IwU Zviv cPvi Ki‡Z e¨_ nq| Zvici QvÎiv IwU Kvj iNvU we‡Ri Icv‡i wb‡q hvq| Kvj iNvU we‡Ri cv‡k GKwU A¯vqx †iwWI †÷kvb ZLb B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui evOwj ˆmb¨iv cvnviv w`w”Q‡jv| BwÄwbqiiv IwU ZLb †givgZ KiwQ‡jb|

26 gvP 1971 mv‡j PÆMvg †eZvi †K‡›`i evOwj KgKZv I BwÄwbqviMY wg‡j PÆMv‡gi Kvj iNv‡U A¯vqx ¯vaxb evsjv †eZvi †K›` Pvj K‡ib| IB mgq Kvj iNvU †eZvi †K›` Pvj Kivi Kv‡R wbh³ wQ‡jb †eZvi Kgx †ejvj gvng`, Avej Kv‡kg m›`xc, Ave`jvn Avj dvi“K, mjZvb AvjvDb, gvng` †nv‡mb, Kwe Ave`m Qvjvg Ges ivR‰bwZK e¨w³Z GgG nvbvb| GB KqRb wg‡j ZLb QvÎ‡`i †_‡K cvIqv e½eÜi ¯vaxbZv †NvIYwU wjwce× K‡iwQ‡jb Ges Zvi Dci wfwË K‡i e³e¨ wKQ¶Y cici Zviv IB †eZvi †K›` †_‡K mevB cPvi KiwQ‡jb|

27 gvP 1971 mv‡j e½eÜi IB GKB †NvIYwU †eZvi Kgx KvRx nwee DÏxb bb †NvIYv K‡iwQ‡jb| †gRi wRqv‡K IB w`‡bi Av‡M chš †ejvj gvng` wPb‡Zb bv| Zvi bvgI †kv‡bb wb †ejvj gvng`| cwUqv †_‡K †gRi wRqv‡K Zviv Kvj iNv‡U wb‡q Avmvi ci wVK Ki‡jb, ewnwe‡k †NvIYwUi ¸i“Z †evSv‡Z

GKRb †gR‡ii K‡É Zv cPvi Kiv DwPZ| IB w`b mÜ¨vq †eZvi Kgx †ejvj gvng‡`i m‡½ Av‡jvPbvi wfwË‡Z †gRi wRqv Av‡iKwU †NvlYv ˆZwi Ki‡jb Ges wb‡Ri K‡É Zv cvV Ki‡jb| msL¨v wePv‡i †mwU wQj beg †NvI‡Ki †NvlYv| †gRi wRqv †h †NvlYwU cvV K‡iwQ‡jb IwU †ejvj gvng` Abev` K‡iwQ‡jb| IB †NvlYvqI ôAb wenve Ad AvIqvi †MU wjWvi e½eÜ †kL gwRei ingvbô K_v¸‡jvI wQj|
27 gvP 19:45 wgwb‡U †gRi wRqvDi ingvb e½eÜi IB †UwjMvg evZwU e½eÜi bv‡gB †NvlYv w`‡qwQ‡jb| wKš 28 gvP 1971 mv‡j †gRi wRqv Av‡iKwU ¯vaxbZvi †NvlYvcÎ ˆZwi Ki‡jb Ges KvjiNvU †eZvi †K›` †_‡K wZwb IUv 28 gvP cvV K‡ib| c‡ii IB †NvlYvq wRqv wb‡R‡K wicvewj‡Ki †Ug‡cvivwi cavb wn‡m‡e D‡jL K‡iwQ‡jb| wjwLZ Wvd‡U IUv wQj bv| KvjiNvU †eZvi †K‡›` †gRi wRqvi m‡½ Ab¨ †h KqRb K¨v‡ßb wQ‡jb Zviv wRqv‡K IUv ejvi R‡b¨ ZLb Ab‡iva K‡iwQ‡jb| 28 gvP †gRi wRqv †h cwiewZZ †NvlYwU †`b †mwU GicÑ *This is Shadhin Bangla Betar Kendro. I, Major Ziaur Rahman, at the direction of Bangobondhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, hereby declare that the independent People's Republic of Bangladesh has been established. At his direction, I have taken command as the temporary Head of the Republic. In the name of Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, I call upon all Bengalis to rise against the attack by the West Pakistani Army. We shall fight to the last to free our Motherland. By the grace of Allah, victory is ours. Joy Bangla.*

XvKvq wbh³ gwwKb Kbmj †Rbv‡ij AvPvi †K›U e¨vW ZLb XvKvi cwiw¯wZ gwwKb ckvmb‡K †UwjMv‡gi gva¨‡g ebYv K‡i‡Qb| 27 gvP e¨vW Zvi †UwjMv‡g mve‡R± wnmv‡e †j‡Lb ôwm‡jKwUf †R‡bvmvBWô| Zvi IB †UwjMvg eYbwU wQj wbgic:

1. *Here in Dacca we are mute and horrified witnesses to a reign of terror by the Pak(istani) Military. Evidence continues to mount that the MLA authorities have list of AWAMI League supporters whom they are systematically eliminating by seeking them out in their homes and shooting them down*

2. *Among those marked for extinction in addition to the A.L. hierarchy are student leaders and university faculty. In this second category we have reports that Fazlur Rahman head of the philosophy department and a Hindu, M. Abedin, head of the department of history, have been killed. Razzak of the political science department is rumored dead. Also on the list are the bulk of MNA's elect and number of MPA's.*
3. *Moreover, with the support of the Pak(istani) Military. non-Bengali Muslims are systematically attacking poor people's quarters and murdering Bengalis and Hindus.*

(U.S. Consulate (Dacca) Cable, Selective genocide, March 27, 1971)

XvKv †_‡K 6 Gwcj 1971 mv‡j gwwKb ebmj †Rbv‡ij AvPvi †K÷ e¨vW Zvi Av‡iKwU †UwjMvg evZvq †j‡Lb-
Our government has failed to denounce the suppression of democracy. Our government has failed to denounce atrocities. Our government has failed to take forceful measures to protect its citizens while at the same time bending over backwards to placate the West Pak(istan) dominated government and to lessen any deservedly negative international public relations impact against them. Our government has evidenced what many will consider moral bankruptcy, But we have chosen not to intervene, even morally, on the grounds that the Awami conflict, in which unfortunately the overworked term genocide is applicable, is purely an internal matter of a sovereign state. Private Americans have expressed disgust. We, as professional civil servants, express our dissent with current policy and fervently hope that our true and lasting interests here can be defined and our policies redirected.

nq gy³evwnbx| Giv mevB Imgvbxi KgwÛs‡qi Aax‡b mivmwi cvK †mbv‡`i wei“‡× h× K‡iwQj|
IB mgq gy³evwnbxi Av`‡j wKQ ¯Zš I weZwKZ evwnbxI mwó n‡qwQj| evsjv‡`k wjev‡ikvb †dvm ev gyReewnbx bv‡g Qv Î jx‡Mi AštZ 60 nvRvi †¯”Qv‡mex fviZxq †mbvevwnbxi †gRi †Rbv‡ij Iev‡bi Aax‡b cwk¶Y wb‡qwQj| gyReewnbxi mvsMVwbK `wq‡Z wQ‡jb Qv Î jxM †bZv wmivRj Avjg Lvb, †kL dRjj nK gwb, KvRx Awid Avn‡g`, Ave`i iv¾vK, †Zvdv‡qj Avn‡g`, Avmg Ave`i ie, kvnRvnvb wmivR, bi-B-Avjg wmwÏKx I Ave`j KÏm gvLb| gyReewnbx ZLb K‡bj Imgvbxi †bZZ mivmwi Mnb K‡iwb| Zviv ¯vaxbZv h‡×i m¤úY Ave`vb AvIqvgx jx‡Mi c‡¶ Uvbvi R‡b¨ †gRi †Rbv‡ij Ievb I fviZxq ˆmb¨‡`i civg‡k IB Avjv`v gyReewnbx mwó K‡iwQj|
IB mgq Av‡iv wKQ †QvU †QvU ¯Zš MYevwnbx mwó n‡qwQj hviv K‡bj Imgvbxi KgwÛs‡qi evB‡i gy³h‡× AskMnb K‡iwQj| Giv n‡jv Kv‡`wiqv evwnbx ev Uv½vB‡ji Kv‡`i wmwÏKxi †bZ‡Z Kv‡`i evwnbx, gqgbwms‡n AvkivdI I AvdZv‡di †bZ‡Z h_vµ‡g Avkivd evwnbx I AvdZvd evwnbx, Ave wmwÏK Avn‡g‡`i †bZ‡Z †bÎ‡Kvbvq UvBMvi evwnbx, wmivRM‡Ä jwZd wgRvi †bZ‡Z jwZd wgRvi evwnbx, wSbvB`‡n AvKei †nv‡mb evwnbx, ewikv‡j KÏm †gvjv evwnbx I Mdi evwnbx, dwi`c‡i †ngv‡qZ DÏx‡bi †bZ‡Z †ngv‡qZ evwnbx| GB me ¯Zš evwnbx ZLb cvK †mbv‡`i wei“‡× evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZvi R‡b¨ h× K‡iwQj| wKš Giv mevB wQj evsjv‡`‡ki cevmx A¯vqx miKv‡ii KgwÛs Awdmvi K‡bj GgGwR Imgvbxi AvbôwbK KgwÛs‡qi evB‡i| G‡`i g‡a¨ gyReewnbxi ms‡M Imgvbxi wKQ gZcv_K¨ ZLb cKvk¨ i¦c wb‡qwQj| hv ZLb ZvRDÏx‡bi `¶ †bZZ ¸‡b mvgvj †`Iqv m¤e n‡qwQj|
GQvov IB mgq evgcšx wKQ M“c cvK †mbv‡`i wei“‡× Avjv`vfv‡e h× K‡iwQj| G‡`i g‡a¨ b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU ev b¨vc I Kgwb÷ cwUi Avjv`v evwnbx wQj| ewikv‡ji ¯i¦cKvVxi †cqviv evMv‡b wmivR wmK`v‡ii †bZ‡Z wQj GKwU kw³kvjx †Mwijv evwnbx| GB me ¶` ¶` evwnbxi g‡a¨ Avevi †mwf‡qZ cšx I Pxb cšx wb‡q we‡iva wQj| ¯Zš evwnbx nIqvq Ges †K›`xq evwnbxi KgwÛs‡qi evB‡i _vKvq IB mgq Zviv wb‡Riv wb‡RivI h× Rwo‡q c‡iwQj| KL‡bv KL‡bv Zv‡`i m‡½ gy³evwnbxi mivmwi fj †evSvewS‡ZI h× n‡qwQj| Pigcšx GB `jwU ZLb bKkvj bv‡g Avjv`v GKwU AvZsK mwó K‡iwQj| Giv cvK †mbv‡`i wei“‡× gy³h‡×i evB‡iI wKQ Uv‡MU g¨vb‡K ZLb nZ¨v K‡iwQj|

d‡j gy³evwnbx‡`i Avevi bKkvj‡`i f‡qI ZLb cwj‡q †eov‡Z n‡qwQj| Avevi gyReewnbx hLb ZLb †K›`xq KgvÛ‡K bv †g‡b Avjv`vfv‡e KgvÛ †`evi †Póv K‡iwQj| GB me gZwe‡iv‡ai Kvi‡Y ZLb wKQ wKQ NUbv KL‡bv KL‡bv cvK †mbv‡`i c‡¶ wM‡qwQj|
11 RjvB 1971 mv‡j evsjv‡`‡ki A¯vqx miKv‡ii cavbgš¿x ZvRDÏxb Avng` mKj †m±i KgvÛviM‡K wb‡q evsjv‡`k miKv‡ii A¯vqx Kvh©vjq KjKvZvi 8 w_‡qUvi †iv‡Wi Awd‡m GK Ri“ix ˆeVK Ki‡jb| IB ˆeV‡K K‡bj Imgvbx‡K AvbôwbKfv‡e †Rbv‡ij c`we i¨vsK cwo‡q †`Iqv nq| ZLb wm×vš— nq †h, †Rbv‡ij Imgvbxi †bZ‡Z 11 wU †m±‡ii Aax‡bB evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h× Pj‡e| ZLb †m±i¸‡jvi `wqZ Ges Gwiqv bZb K‡i Avevi fvM K‡i †`Iqv nq|
enËi PÆMvg †Rjv, cveZ¨ PÆMvg I †bvqvLvjx †Rjvi gûix b`xi †MvUv ce cvi wg‡j MVb Kiv nq GK b¤i †m±i| hvi KgvÛs Awdmvi Kiv nq †gRi wRqvDi ingvb (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 25 Rb 1971) Ges †gRi iwdKj Bmjvg‡K (28 Rb 1971 †_‡K 14 †de“qvwi 1972)| 1 bs †m±‡ii m`i `dZi Kiv nq nwibvq| 1 bs †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb FwIg‡L K¨v‡ßb kvgmj Bmjvg, kvbM‡i K¨v‡ßb gwZDi ingvb I K¨v‡ßb gvndRi ingvb, gvbNv‡U K¨v‡ßb gvndRi ingvb, ZejQwo‡Z mv‡R›U Avjx †nv‡mb I wWgwMwi‡Z GKRb mv‡R›U (bvg cvIqv hvq bv)|
XvKv, dwi`ci, Kwgjv I †bvqvLvjx †Rjvi Aewkó Ask wg‡j MVb Kiv nq `B b¤i †m±i| hvi KgvÛs Awdmvi †gRi Lv‡j` †gvkvid (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 22 †m‡Þ¤i 1971) I †gRi GwUGg nvq`vi (22 †m‡Þ¤i 1971 †_‡K 18 wW‡m¤i 1971)| mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb M½vmvM‡i †jd‡Ub¨vU gvnee, AvLvDovq †jd‡Ub¨vU dvi“K, Kmevq †jd‡Ub¨vU ûgvqb Kwei, g›`vfv‡e K¨v‡ßb Mvddvi, kvj`v b`x‡Z gvng` nvmvb, gvUbM‡i †jd‡Ub¨vU w``vi“j Avjg, wbfqc‡i K¨v‡ßb AvKei I †jd‡Ub¨vU gvnee Ges ivRbM‡i K¨v‡ßb Rvdi Bgvg, K¨v‡ßb kvnx` I †jd‡Ub¨vU Bgvg¾vgvb|
wZb b¤i †m±i MVb Kiv nq DË‡i PivgbKvwV †_‡K wm‡jU Ges `w¶‡Y evþYevoqvi wmsMvivwej GjvKv wb‡q| wZb b¤i †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Kiv nq †gRi †KGg kwdDjvn‡K (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 21 RjvB 1971) I K¨v‡ßb GGbGg bi“¾vgvb (23 RjvB 1971 †_‡K 14 †de“qvwi 1972)| mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb Avkgevwo‡Z K¨v‡ßb AwRR I K¨v‡ßb GRvR, evNvBevwo‡Z K¨v‡ßb AwRR I K¨v‡ßb GRvR, nvUKvUvq K¨v‡ßb gwZDi ingvb, wmgjvq

K¨v‡ßb gwZb, cÂewU‡Z K¨v‡ßb bwmg, gw›Ujvq I weRqbM‡i K¨v‡ßb GgGmG fBqv, Kvjv‡Pvivq †jd‡Ub¨v›U gRg`vi, KvjKwjqvq †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Mvjvg †njvj †gv‡k` I evgwUqvq †jd‡Ub¨v›U mvC`|

DË‡i nweMÄ †Rjv †_‡K `w¶‡Y KvbvBNvU cvjk †÷kvb n‡q cvq 100 gvBj fviZxq mxgvš GjvKv wb‡q MVb Kiv nq Pvi b¤i †m±i| hvi m`i `dZi Kiv nq c_‡g KwigMÄ I c‡i gwQgci| Pvi b¤i †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi n‡jb wPËiÄb `Ë (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 14 †de"qvwi 1972) I K¨v‡ßb G ie| Pvi b¤i †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb Rvjvjc‡i gvnveei ie mv`x, evivcwÄ‡Z K¨v‡ßb G ie, Avgjwm‡` †jd‡Ub¨v›U Rwni, KwKZv‡j †jd‡Ub¨v›U Kv‡`i I K¨v‡ßb kwidj nK, ˆKjvm kn‡i †jd‡Ub¨v›U IqwjD¾vgvb Ges Kvgvjc‡i K¨v‡ßb Gbvg|

`Mvci †_‡K UvswK (Zgwej) mn †MvUv ce mxgvš GjvKv wb‡q MVb Kiv nq cvP b¤i †m±i| m`i `dZi Kiv nq ebmZjv| cvP b¤i †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi Kiv nq †gRi gxi kIKZ Avjx‡K (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 14 †de"qvwi 1972)| GB †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb g³vc‡i mv‡R›U bwRi †nv‡mb I gw³‡hv×v dvi"K, WvDwK‡Z mv‡R›U †gRi weAvi †PŠaix, †kjvq K¨v‡ßb †njvj, †fvjvM‡Ä †jd‡Ub¨v›U Zv‡niDÏxb AvKwÄ, ej‡U mv‡R›U Mwb, K¨v‡ßb mvjvDÏxb I Gbvgj nK †PŠaix Ges eoQovq K¨v‡ßb gmwjg DÏxb|

enËi isci †Rjv I w`bvRci †Rjvi wKQ Ask wb‡q MVb Kiv nq Qq b¤i †m±i| hvi m`i `dZi Kiv nq cvUMv‡gi Kv‡Q evogvix| GB †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi n‡jb DBs KgvÛvi Gg Lv‡`gj evkvi (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 14 †de"qvwi 1972)| GB †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb fRbc‡i K¨v‡ßb bvRgj, dvBU †jd‡Ub¨v›U m`i"Ïxb I K¨v‡ßb kvnwiqvi, cvUMv‡g K¨v‡ßb gwZDi ingvb, mv‡neM‡Ä K¨v‡ßb †bIqv‡Rm DÏxb, †gvNjnv‡U K¨v‡ßb †`‡jvqvi Ges PxjnwU‡Z dvBU †jd‡Ub¨v›U BKevj|

ivRkvnx, cvebv, e¸ov I w`bvRci †Rjvi Aewkó Ask wb‡q MVb Kiv nq mvZ b¤i †m±i| hvi m`i `dZi Kiv nq Zi½ci| mvZ b¤i †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi n‡jb †gRi bvRgj nK (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 27 †m‡Þ¤i 1971), †gRi KvRx bi"¾vgvb (28 †mÞ¤i 1971 †_‡K 14 †de"qvwi 1972) I m‡e`vi †gRi G ie| GB †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb gj‡b K¨v‡ßb gwnDÏxb Rvnv½xi, Uc‡b †gRi bvRgj nK, †g‡n`xc‡i m‡e`vi Bwjqvm I K¨v‡ßb gwnDÏxb Rvnv½xi, nvgRvc‡i K¨v‡ßb Bw`m, Awn½bvev‡` GKRb

gw³‡hv×v (bvg cvIqv hvq wb), †kLcvovq K¨v‡ßb ikx`, †UvKivewo‡Z m‡e`vi †gvqv‡¾g Ges jvj‡Mvjvq K¨v‡ßb wMqvmDÏxb †PŠaix|

enËi Kw÷qv, h‡kvi, Ljbv, dwi`ci, ewikvj I cUqvLvjx †Rjv wb‡q MVb Kiv nq AvU b¤i †m±i| AvU b¤i †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi n‡jb †gRi Ave Imgvb †PŠaix (10 Gwcj 1971 †_‡K 17 RjvB 1971) I †gRi GgG gÄi (14 AvM÷ 1971 †_‡K 14 †de"qvwi 1972)| GB †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb eqivq K¨v‡ßb L›`Kvi bvRgj û`v, nwKgc‡i K¨v‡ßb kwdK Djvn, †fvgivq K¨v‡ßb mvjvDÏxb I K¨v‡ßb kvnveÏxb, jvjevRv‡i K¨v‡ßb GAvi AvRg †PŠaix, ebc‡i K¨v‡ßb †gv¯wdRi ingvb, †ebv‡cv‡j K¨v‡ßb Ave`j nwjg I K¨v‡ßb †ZŠwdK Gjvwn †PŠaix Ges wkKvic‡i K¨v‡ßb †ZŠwdK Gjvwn †PŠaix I K¨v‡ßb Rvnv½xi|

ewikvj, cUqvLvjx I dwi`c‡ii Aewkó Ask wb‡q MVb Kiv nq bq b¤i †m±i| bq b¤i †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi n‡jb †gRi GgG Rwjj (17 RjvB 1971 †_‡K 24 wW‡m¤i 1971), †gRi GgG gÄi I †gRi Rqbvj Av‡e`xb| GB †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛ wQj UwK, wn½jMÄ I kg‡mibMi|

`k b¤i †m±i MVb Kiv nq †bŠ KgvÛv‡`i wb‡q| GB †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi wQ‡jb KgvÛvi GBP wKD (3 wW‡m¤i 1971 †_‡K 16 wW‡m¤i 1971)| GB †m±‡i †Kv‡bv mve KgvÛ wQj bv|

enËi gqgbwmsn I U½vBj †Rjv Ges isc‡ii Ask we‡kl, MvBevÜv, Dwjci, Kvgvjci I Pxjgvix wb‡q MVb Kiv nq GMv‡iv b¤i †m±i| GB †m±‡ii KgvÛvi Awdmvi n‡jb †gRi wRqvDi ingvb (27 Rb 1971 †_‡K 10 A‡±vei 1971), †gRi Ave Zv‡ni (10 A‡±vei 1971 †_‡K 2 b‡f¤i 1971) I ¯qvWb wjWvi Gg nwg`jvn Lvb (2 b‡f¤i 1971 †_‡K 14 †de"qvwi 1972)| GB †m±‡ii mve-KgvÛviMY n‡jb gsKviP‡i ¯qvWb wjWvi Gg nwg`jvn Lvb, †g‡n›`M‡Ä †gRi Ave Zv‡ni I †jd‡Ub¨v›U gvbvb, civLwmqvq †jd‡Ub¨v›U nv‡kg, Xvj‡Z †jd‡Ub¨v›U Zv‡ni I †jd‡Ub¨v›U Kvgvj, ivOivq gwZDi ingvb, wkeewo‡Z BwcAvi m`m¨, evMgvovq BwcAvi m`m¨ Ges g‡nk‡Lvjvq GKRb BwcAvi m`m¨|

cvK †mbvevwnbxi Dci †Mwijv AvµgY Pvjv‡bvi R‡b¨ wZbwU †Mwijv ewnbx cwZôv Kiv nq| †RW †dv‡mi KgvÛvi Awdmvi Kiv nq †gRi wRqvDi ingvb‡K| †RW †dv‡m Aš¢f³ Kiv nq 1, 3 I 8 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›Ui evOwj ˆmb¨‡`i| 1 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›Ui KgvÛvi Awdmvi wQ‡jb †gRi wRqvDÏxb, 3 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g›Ui KgvÛvi Awdmvi wQ‡jb †gRi mvdvqvZ

Rwgj I 8 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui KgwÛs Awdmvi wQ‡jb †gRi Awgbj nK|
4, 9 I 10 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui evOwj ^mb¨‡`i wb‡q MVb Kiv nq †K †dvm| †K †dv‡mi KgwÛs Awdmvi Kiv nq †gRi Lv‡j` †gvkviid‡K| Avi 2 I 11 bs B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui evOwj ^mb¨‡`i wb‡q MVb Kiv nq Gm †dvm| Gm †dv‡mi KgwÛs Awdmvi wQ‡jb †gRi †KGg kwdDjvn|

N. wgÎ ewnbx MVb
3 wW‡m¤^i 1971 mv‡j fvi‡Zi cwðg mxgv‡š— cvwK¯—vb nvgjv Pvjv‡j fviZ cvwK¯—vb miKvmwi h× ïi" nq| GB mgq ce cvwK¯—v‡b fviZxq †mbvevwnbxi †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij RMwRr wms A‡ivivi †bZ‡Z mw¤§wjZ gw³ewnbxI cvwK¯— v‡bi m‡½ h× ïi" K‡i| fviZxq ewnbx gw³ewnbxi m‡½ wgwjZ n‡q ZLb MwVZ nq wgÎewnbx| GB wgÎewnbxi Kv‡QB 1971 mv‡ji 16 wW‡m¤^i cvK ewnbx AvZ¥mgcY K‡iZ eva¨ nq| wek gvbwP‡Î Rb¥ nq ¯^vaxb mve‡fŠg evsjv‡`‡ki|

O. Acv‡ikb †Pw½m Lvb
3 wW‡m¤^i 1971 mv‡j mÜ¨vq cvwK¯—vb wegvbevwnbx wc-GgwUf ÷vB‡Ki gva¨‡g fviZxq wegvbevwnbx‡K bRi`vix Kivi R‡b¨ Gqvievm I iWvi ¯^vcb K‡i| mÜ¨v 17:39 wgwbU †_‡K ivZ 23:00Uv chš— cvwK¯—vb wegvbevwnbx wÎ I‡qf c×wZ‡Z fvi‡Zi AgZ¯—i, AvMÖv, Av¤^vjv, Iqwšci, weKv‡bi, nvjIqviv, †hvaci, RvBmvj‡gi, cvVvb‡KvU, kxbMi I DËijvB‡q wegvb PjvP‡ji Dci Gqvievm ÷vBK ¯^vcb K‡i| GKB mgq Zviv fvi‡Zi AgZ¯—i I dwi`‡Kv‡U Gqvi wW‡dÝ iWvi ¯^vcb K‡i| Gi Rev‡e IBw`b mÜ¨vq fvi‡Zi cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜx RvZxi D‡Ï‡k¨ GK †iwWI fvI‡Y `vex K‡ib †h, cvwK¯—vb wegvbevwnbxi A‰bwZK wc-GgwUf ÷vBK I Gqvi wW‡dÝ iWvi ¯^vcb Avm‡j fvi‡Zi wei"‡× cvwK¯—v‡bi h× †NvIYvi mwgj| fviZxq wegvbevwnbx Gi h_vh_ Rev †`Iqvi R‡b¨ c¯—Z|
wc-GgwUf ÷vBK n‡jv wegvb ewnbxi Ggb GKwU A‰bwZK h× †KŠkj hvi gva¨‡g kÎ" c‡¶i wegvb DÇqb evav M¯— Kivi R‡b¨ kÎ" c‡¶i wegvbe›`‡i †QvU †QvU †evgv †d‡j wegvb DÇq‡bi Abch³ K‡i †`Iqv Ges Gqvi wW‡dÝ iWvi ¯^vcb K‡i wb‡R‡`i wegvb‡K kÎ" c‡¶i iWvi †_‡K Avovj Kiv| 1967 mv‡ji 5 Rb †_‡K 10 Rb chš— BmivBjx wegvbevwnbx wgki I Avi‡ei m‡½ h‡× wc-GgwUf ÷vBK c×wZ c_g e¨envi K‡iwQj| hv RwZmsN PvUvi

AwU‡Kj-2 Gi †mKkvb-4 Gi m¯úó jsNb| cvwK¯—vb wegvbevwnbxi IB A‰bwZK AvPi‡Yi Rev‡e fviZxq wegvbevwnbx Bb÷vÛ c¯—wZ ïi" Ki‡jv|
AvMvi ZvRgnj i¶v Kivi R‡b¨ †MvUv ZvRgnj‡K ZLb fviZxq wegvbevwnbx Zve Ges Mv‡Qi cvZv w`‡q †X‡K w`‡jv| KviY iv‡Z ZvRgn‡ji gv‡ej cv_i P›` wKi‡Y Le RjRj K‡i| fviZxq wegvbevwnbxi Zvr¶wYK c¯—wZi Kvi‡Y cvwK¯—vb wegvbevwnbxi 50 wU h× wegvb fvi‡Zi Af¨š‡i c‡ek K‡i †Zgb †Kv‡bv ¶wZmvab Ki‡Z cvi‡jv bv| IB Avµg‡bi K‡qK NÈvi g‡a¨B fviZxq wegvbevwnbx ¶wZM¯— Gqvi †cvU ¸‡jv †givgZ Ki‡Z Ges †mLvb †_‡K fviZxq h× wegvb IovtZ m¶g nq| fviZxq wegvbevwnbx ZLb 4000 h× wegvb AvKv‡k Iovq| hv ciw`b mKvj bvMv` cvwK¯—vb wegvbevwnbxi ¶gZv‡K bm¨vr K‡i †`q| ce cvwK¯—v‡b cvwK¯—v‡bi 14 ¯—qvWb c‡ivcwi aŸsm n‡q hvq| XvKv wegvbe›`i c‡ivcwi aŸsm nq Ges ce cvwK¯—vb †_‡K cvwK¯—v‡bi †Kv‡bv h× wegvb Iov‡bvi ¶gZv †kl n‡q hvq|
IB mgq cvwK¯—vbx †mbvevwnbx fvi‡Zi I‡q÷vb d‡›UI K‡qK RvqMvq nvgjv K‡iwQj| fviZxq †mbvevwnbx Zvr¶wYK ZrciZvq Zvi †gv¶g Rev w`‡qwQj| fviZxq †mbvevwnbx ZLb cvwK¯—v‡bi 5,500 eMgvBj ev 14,000 eMwK‡jwgUvi GjvKv `Lj Ki‡Z m¶g n‡qwQj|
fviZxq †mbvevwnbx ZLb †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij RMwRr wms A‡ivivi †bZ‡Z evOwj gw³ewnbxi m‡½ wgwjZ n‡q wgÎewnbx MVb K‡i| wgÎewnbxi mvowk wegvb nvgjvq XvKvq cvKewnbx Aí mg‡qi g‡a¨ ch`¯— n‡q hvq| Iw`‡K fviZxq †bŠewnbx cvK †bŠewnbx‡K e‡½vcmvM‡i c‡ek Ki‡Z †`qwb| Ggb wK fviZxq wegvbevwnbxi nvgjvq KivPx †bŠe›`‡i cvK †bŠewnbxi e¨vcK ¶wZmvaZ nq| cvwK¯—vb †_‡K XvKvi m‡½ me ai‡bi wegvb †hvMv‡hvM eÜ n‡q hvq| KviY fviZxq wegvbevwnbx fvi‡Zi AvKvk mxgv cvK wegv‡bi Rb¨ wmj K‡i w`‡qwQj| cvK †bŠewnbxI ZLb PÆMvg e›`‡i †Kv‡bv ai‡bi mvnvh¨ w`‡Z e¨_ nw"Qj| Zvi Dci fviZxq wegvbevwnbx gngû nvgjv Avi gw³ewnbxi wbiwew"Qb †Mwijv nvgjvq ce cvwK¯—v‡bi cvK †mbvevwnbxi ZLb Îvwn Îvwn Ae¯v|
fviZxq †bŠewnbx fvBm GWwgivj †Kvnjxi †bZ‡Z 4 I 5 wW‡m¤^i 1971 mv‡j KiPx‡Z cvwK¯—vb †bŠewnbxi kw³gvÎv m¤úY ¸wo‡q †`evi R‡b¨ cwiPvjbv K‡i Acv‡ikvb wU‡W›U| IB nvgjvq cvwK¯—vb †bŠewnbxi †WmUqvi wcGbGm LvBevi, gvBb mBcvi wcGbGm gvnwdR I wcGbGm kvn‡Rnvb e¨vWwj W¨v‡gR nq| 720 Rb cvK †bŠ †mbv wbnZ nq| cvwK¯—vbx wiRvf d‡qj aŸsm nq| K‡qK †kv

ewYwR¨K RvnvRI IB nvgjvq ¶wZM¯ nq| †h¸‡jv ZLb cvK †bŠewnbx‡K mnvqZv KiwQj| Acv‡ikvb wU‡W›U mdj nIqvq 8 I 9 wW‡m¤i iv‡Z fviZxq †bŠewnbx cwiPvjbv K‡i Acv‡ikvb cvB_b| fviZxq †bŠewnbxi i‡KU ewnZ U‡b‡Wv †evU IB mgq KivPxi iv¯vq nvgjv Pwj‡q d‡qj U¨vsKmn KivPx nvev‡ii wZbwU ewYwR¨K d‡qj RvnvR aŸsm K‡i †`q|
Iw`‡K fvi‡Zi ce d‡›U fvBm GWwgivj Kòv‡bi †bZ‡Z BwÛqvb B÷vb †bfvj KgvÛ e‡½vcmvM‡i k³ cwZ‡iva M‡o †Zvjvi cvkvcvwk e¨wi‡KW mwó K‡i| cvK †bŠewnbxi cvVv‡bv mve‡gwib wcGbGm MvRx ZLb welvLv cÆg †Rv‡b fviZxq †bŠewnbxi Gqvi µvdU AvBGbGm wfKi‡Wšì wm nvK I †WmUqvi AvBGbGm ivRc‡Ui Avµg‡b evavM¯ nq|
9 wW‡m¤i cvK †bŠewnbx cvK mvg‡gwib wcGbGm nv½‡ii mvnv‡h¨ Avie mvM‡i fviZxq †bŠewnbxi wd‡MU AvBGbGm KKwii e¨vcK ¶wZmvab Ki‡Z m¶g nq| IB nvgjvq fviZxq †bŠewnbxi 18 Rb Awdmvi I 176 Rb ˆmb¨ wbnZ nq| wKš fviZxq †bŠewnbxi Avµg‡b PÆMvg I K·evRv‡i cvK †bŠewnbxi 7 wU Mvb‡evU, 1 wU gvBb mBcvi, 2 wU †WmUqvi, 3 wU †c‡Uvj µvdU I 18 wU Kv‡Mv m¤úY aŸsm nq| GQvov cvK †bŠewnbxi 1900 m`m¨ ZLb wbnZ nq Ges 1413 Rb mwfmg¨vb fviZxq †bŠewnbxi Kv‡Q aiv c‡i| Avi PÆMvg e›`‡ii wbqšY Mnb K‡i fviZxq †bŠewnbx|
16 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j cvK †mbvevwnbxi cevÂ‡ji KgvÛvi †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij GG‡K wbqvRx 93,000 cwK¯vbx ˆmb¨ mn XvKvi †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b wgÎewnbxi cavb fvi‡Zi †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij RMwRr wms A‡ivivi Kv‡Q AvZ¥mgcY K‡ib| wØZxq wekh‡×i c‡i hv †Kv‡bv cwkw¶Z †mbvevwnbxi me‡P‡q eo AvZ¥mgcY| †MvUv cwK¯v‡b cvK †mbv‡`i AvZ¥mgc‡Yi Le‡i Bqwnqv Lv‡bi mvgwiK miKv‡ii wei"‡× cwK¯vbx mvaviY RbZv ZLb d‡m I‡V| †kl chš 20 wW‡m¤i 1971 mv‡j †Rbv‡ij AvMv †gvnv¤§` Bqwnqv Lvb cwK¯vb wccjm cwUi †bZv RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Ævi Kv‡Q ¶gZv n¯všì K‡ib Ges †Rbv‡ij Bqwnqv Lvb‡K nvDR G¨v‡i÷ Kiv nq|
e½eÜ †kL gwRe ZLb cwK¯v‡b cvK †mbv‡`i we‡kl KvivMv‡i e›`x wQ‡jb| cvK †mbv‡`i RvM evÂ (RvR G¨vW‡fv‡KU †Rbv‡ij evÂ)-Gi wePviK we‡MwWqvi †Rbv‡ij iwngDÏxb Lvb †kL gwRe‡K Gi Av‡M gZ¨`Ê †NvlYv K‡iwQ‡jb| 2 Rvbqwi 1972 mv‡j cwK¯v‡bi bZb †cwm‡W›U RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Æv †Rbv‡ij ¸j nvmvb‡K bZb †mbvcavb wn‡m‡e wb‡qvM †`b| f‡Æv ZLb AvšRwZK gn‡ji Pv‡c we‡kl KvivMvi †_‡K 8 Rvbqwi 1972 mv‡j e½eÜ †kL gwRe‡K gw³ †`b| e½eÜ cwK¯vb Gqvi jvB‡Ýi GKwU we‡kl wegv‡b ZLb KivPx †_‡K jÛb hvb| †mLv‡b wZwb wewUk cavbgšx GWIqvW wn‡_i m‡½ ˆeVK K‡ib Ges AvšRwZK wgwWqvi m‡½ gZ wewbgq K‡ib| Zvici 10 Rvbqwi 1972 mv‡j wewUk iq¨vj Gqvi †dv‡mi we‡kl wegv‡b mivmwi w`jx Av‡mb| w`jx wegvb e›`‡i fvi‡Zi †cwm‡W›U wfwf wMwi I cavbgšx kxgZx Bw›`iv MvÜx Zv‡K ¯vMZ Rvbvb| w`jx wegvbe›`‡i fviZxq RbM‡Yi D‡Ï‡k¨ fvlY †k‡l e½eÜ wewUk iq¨vj Gqvi †dv‡mi IB we‡kl wegv‡b XvKv †cŠQvb| nvRvi nvRvi evOvwj Zv‡`i cvYwcq †bZv‡K XvKv wegvbe›`‡i ¯vMZ Rvbv‡q mivmwi †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b wb‡q hvb| †mLv‡b wZwb Av‡eM AvcZ e³Zv K‡ib Ges `xN bq gv‡mi h‡× 30 jvL knx` I 2 jvL gv †ev‡bi B¾‡Zi wewbg‡q cvIqv ¯vaxbZvi R‡b¨ mKj evOvwj‡K ab¨ev` Rvbvb|
2 RjvB 1972 mv‡j fvi‡Zi wkgjv kn‡i fvi‡Zi cavbgšx Bw›`iv MvÜx I cwK¯v‡bi †cwm‡W›U RjwdKvi Avjx f‡Æv 25 eQ‡ii R‡b¨ kwšÍ Pw³ ¯v¶i K‡ib| wkgjv kwšÍ Pw³ Abmv‡i cwK¯vb fvi‡Zi †Rj †_‡K evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡× AvZ¥mgcYKvix 90,368 Rb ciwRZ ˆmb¨‡K cieZx 5 gv‡mi g‡a¨ cwK¯v‡b †diZ †b‡e| Ges 1971 mv‡ji 3 wW‡m¤i †_‡K 16 wW‡m¤i chšÍ cvK-fviZ h‡× cwK¯v‡bi R¤ Kvkxi mxgv‡šÍ fviZ †h 5,500 eMgvBj cvK GjvKv `Lj K‡iwQj Zv cwK¯vb‡K †diZ †`evi wm×všÍ nq| GQvov IB Pw³ Abhvqx cieZx 30 eQi Dfq †`k Kvkxi mxgv‡šÍ wPR dvqvi eÜ Kivi †NvlYv †`q|

P. XvKvq cvK †mbv‡`i AvZ¥mgcY
1971 mv‡ji 16 wW‡m¤i 93 nvRvi cwK¯vbx †mbv wb‡q cvK cevÂ‡ji KgvÛvi †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij GG‡K wbqvRx wgÎewnbxi KgvÛvi †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij RMwRr wms A‡ivivi Kv‡Q XvKvi HwZnvwmK †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b AvZ¥mgcY K‡ib| mviv we‡k¦i wgwWqv Ges Dcw¯Z jv‡Lv RbZv evsjv‡`‡ki †mB HwZnvwmK weRq gv‡n›` ¶YwU cZ¨¶ K‡ib| XvKv †im‡Kvm gq`v‡b cwK¯vb †mbvevwnbxi AvZ¥mgcb Abôv‡b inm¨RbKfv‡e gw³ewnbxi Awabvq‡K †Rbv‡ij AvZvDj Mwb Imgvbx Abcw¯Z wQ‡jb| weci‡xZ gw³ewnbxi c‡¶ †WcwU wPd Ae ÷vd G †K L›`Kvi Dcw¯Z wQ‡jb| wKš cwK¯vb †mbvevwnbx AvZ¥mgcb K‡iwQj wgÎewnbxi cavb fvi‡Zi cevÂjxq KgvÛvi †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij RMwRr wms A‡ivivi Kv‡Q| nq‡Zv 30 jvL knx‡`i i³ †_‡K we‡ùwiZ †¶vf cwK¯vb †mbvevwnbxi 93 nvRvi †mbv m`m¨‡`i wbivcËv Awbðq Ki‡Zv|

fviZxq c¶ nq‡Zv †mB wbivcËv wbwðZ Ki‡Z †Rbv‡ij Imgvbx‡K AvZ¥mgcb Abôv‡b Abcw¯'Z †i‡LwQ‡jb| 3 jvL gv-†ev‡bi B¾Z I mågnvbx, alY, wbhvZb, wbwcob I AZ¨vPvi †_‡K we‡ùwiZ Av‡µv‡ki f‡q nq‡Zv cwK¯vb †mbvewnbx fvi‡Zi KvQ †_‡K AvZ¥mgc‡bi Av‡M wb‡R‡`i wbivcËv wbwðZ Ki‡Z †P‡qwQj| bZev †Rbv‡ij Imgvbxôi †nwjKvÞvi KjKvZv †_‡K XvKv bv G‡m wm‡jU hvevi inm¨ wK? evsjv‡`‡ki gw³h‡× cvK †mbvevwnbxi AvZ¥mgcb Abôv‡bi †kl gn‡Zi GB bvU‡Ki AvR chš— †Kvb e¨vL¨v Avgiv Rwbbv| nq‡Zv ZLb †_‡KB exi gw³‡hv×v‡`i AvZ¥Z¨vM‡K Lv‡Uv Kivi bxj bKkvôiI hvÎv ïi"| cwK¯vbx‡`i AvZ¥mgc‡Yi IB HwZnwmK `wjjwUi Lmov iPbv K‡ib fviZxq †mbvevwnbxi cevÂ‡ji wPd Ae ÷vd †jd‡Ub¨vU †Rbv‡ij †RGdAvi R¨vKe| XvKvq cvK Avwg‡`i AvZ¥mgcY Abôv‡b †jd‡Ub¨vU †Rbv‡ij †RGdAvi R¨vKeI Dcw¯Z wQ‡jb|

Text of the Instrument:-

"The PAKISTAN Eastern Command agree to surrender all PAKISTAN Armed Forces in BANGLA DESH to Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA, General Officer Commanding in Chief of the Indian and BANGLA DESH forces in the Eastern Theatre. This surrender includes all PAKISTAN land, air and naval forces as also all para-military forces and civil armed forces. These forces will lay down their arms and surrender at the places where they are currently located to the nearest regular troops under the command of Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA.

The PAKISTAN Eastern Command shall come under the orders of Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA as soon as the instrument has been signed. Disobedience of orders will be regarded as a breach of the surrender terms and will be dealt with in accordance with the accepted laws and usages of war. The decision of Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA will be final, should any doubt arise as to the meaning or interpretation of the surrender terms.

Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA gives a solemn assurance that personnel who surrender shall be treated with dignity and respect that soldiers are entitled to in accordance with provisions of the GENEVA Convention and guarantees the safety and well-being of all PAKISTAN military and para-military forces who surrender. Protection will be provided to foreign nationals, ethnic minorities and personnel of WEST PAKISTAN origin by the forces under the command of Lieutenant- General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA."

Signed by J.S. Aurora and A.A.K. Niazi on 16 December 1971.

gw³h‡×i †k‡li w`‡Ki wKQ NUbv Avwg †iwWI‡Z ïb‡Z cwiwb| hv Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi c‡o eS‡Z cvijvg| KviY ZLb Avgvi †Kv‡j wQj w`kvb| mviv¶Y †QvÆ w`kvb‡K wb‡q ZLb Avgvi e¨¯— mgq KvUwQj| w`kv‡bi R‡b¥i ci w`kv‡bi evev e‡jwQj, h‡× Aek¨B Avgv‡`i Rq n‡e| Avi GB †Q‡jB Avgv‡`i h× R‡qi cZxK|

27. GKRb µv‡Pi K‡bj Ave Zv‡ni

`vev †Ljvq Iiv †h Kx gRv cvq Avgvi gv_vq Av‡m bv| †m‡Rv RvgvB Av°vm gv‡b i"bi ei Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z †eov‡Z Avm‡jB Avi K_v †bB| Agwb `vev wb‡q e‡m hvq Ckvb Avi Av°vm| mviv w`b `B Rb †QvÆ GKUv kv`v-Kv‡jv †PŠKv gvKv KvM‡Ri †LvU wewQ‡q kv`v Kv‡jv wgwj‡q 64 wU NwU wb‡q PcPvc e‡m _v‡K| KL‡bv †kvbv hvq wK¯—| KL‡bv †kvbv hvq wK¯— gv_| †KvbUvi Kx gv‡b Avwg ewS bv| GB †Ljvq Avevi ivRv gšx nwZ †Nvov †bŠKv ˆmb¨ GBmeI bwK Av‡Q! I‡`i g‡a¨ ZKUv ïi" nq Pvj †diZ †bIqv wb‡q| ZK †k‡l Ave‡iv NwU mwR‡q PcPvc †Lj‡Z e‡m Iiv| KL‡bv Avevi iv‡Zi †ejvq †nwi‡K‡bi Av‡jv‡Z e‡m mviv ivZ `vev †L‡j Iiv| PcPvc †h †Ljv †mB †Ljvq †Kv‡bv Avb›` Av‡Q e‡j g‡b nq bv Avgvi| Ze Ckvb Avi Av°vm IB †Ljvq mgq †c‡jB gË nq| KL‡bv Zviv bvIqv LvIqv †Q‡o GB †Ljv wb‡q c‡i _v‡K| AvR Avevi mÜ¨v †_‡K e‡m‡Q Iiv `vev †Lj‡Z|

mevi Kv‡QB ïwb, Ckvb bwK Le fv‡jv `vev †L‡j| wKš KL‡bv KL‡bv Av°vm bwK Ckvb‡K nvivq| Avi Ckvb GKevi nvi‡jv gv‡b Av°vm bv nviv chš— †Ljv eÜ n‡e bv| i"b Avgvi cv‡k ï‡q Av‡¯— Av‡¯— ej‡jv, AvR Iiv gvivgvwiI

Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| j¶Y †ewk fv‡jv bv, gv| Zvg I‡`i †Ljv eÜ Ki‡Z e‡jv| †Ljvq Rq civRq bv nIqv chš— †Ljvi gvSLv‡b Iiv †h DV‡e bv Zv AvgI Rwb| ZvB i“bi K_vq Zvj w`jvg bv| c‡i i“bi K_vB mwZ¨ n‡jv| ivZ `BUvi w`‡K `ÔR‡b gvivgwi jvM‡jv| I‡`i gvivgwi eÜ Ki‡Z bv †c‡i Avwg `vevi †LvU wQ‡o †dj‡jvg| c‡ii w`b Aveví kv`v KvM‡R QK †K‡U `vev †Ljv ïi“ Ki‡i‡Q `ÔRb| i“b Geví ewx× cwiK‡q I‡`i GKUv Kv‡jv †Nvov jwK‡q ivL‡jv| hv‡Z NwUi Afv‡e †Ljv eÜ _v‡K| wKš‘ Iiv †Nvov bv †c‡q weKí wn‡m‡e wkwki GKUv KK w`‡q †Nvov ewb‡q wVKB `vev †L‡j hv‡”Q| †Ljv wKQ‡ZB eÜ nq bv| c‡ii w`b †`Lv †Mj Av‡iv GKUv kv`v †Nvov †bB| wKš‘ Iiv †Ljv eÜ bv K‡i Ave‡iv kv`v †Nvov ewb‡q‡Q Kj‡gi gL w`‡q| Zvici †Kv‡bv GKw`b wPZjgvix ev gwUfv½v ev kxivgKwV †_‡K Aveví Iiv `vevi †LvU wK‡b Avb‡jv| Avi Pj‡Z _vK‡jv I‡`i IB PcPvc †Ljv|

Ckvb wbi“‡Ïk nevi ci Av°vm Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z Avm‡j w`kvb‡K wb‡q `vev †L‡j GLb| wKš‘ I‡`i †Ljv Avi PcPvc _v‡K bv| bvbv ai‡bi ûgwKi K_v _v‡K †mLv‡b| evRxI cvZvq Iiv| †K nv‡i‡jv †K wRZ‡jv †evSv hvq bv| c‡i i“b Avgvi Kv‡Q bvjk †`qÑ Iiv f¨wbwU e¨vM †_‡K bvKx wZb‡kv UvKv †Lvqv †M‡Q| Avwg PcPvc ïwb| Avi cv‡k ivLv Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv L‡j co‡Z _wKÑ GKRb µv‡Pi K‡bj Ave Zv‡ni| 1938 mv‡ji 14 b‡f¤^i fvi‡Zi Avmvg iv‡R¨i e`ic‡i K‡bj Ave Zv‡ni RbœMnb K‡ib| c‡i Zvi cwievi evsjv‡`‡ki †bÎ‡Kvbv †Rjvi ceajvi KvRjv Mv‡g emevm ïi“ K‡i| 1959 mv‡j wm‡jU Ggwm K‡jR †_‡K Ave Zv‡ni D”P gva¨wgK cvk K‡ib| Gici wZwb wKQw`b PÆMv‡gi wg‡iikivB‡q `Mvci nvB¯‹‡j wk¶KZv K‡ib| c‡i wZwb 1960 mv‡j XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡q mgvRKj¨vb I M‡elYv wel‡q fwZ nb| 1960 mv‡j wZwb cwK¯vb †mbvevwnbx‡Z †hvM`vb K‡ib Ges 1961 mv‡j Kwgkb jvf K‡ib| c‡i wZwb 1965 mv‡j cvK †mbvevwnbxi GwjU †¯úkvj mwfm M“‡c (Kgv‡Ûv M“c) †hvM †`b| GB mgq wZwb fviZ cwK¯vb h‡× Kvk¥xi †m±i I wkqvj‡KvU †m±‡i h× K‡ib| h‡×i ci 1969 mv‡j wZwb †Mwijv h‡×i Dci D”PZi cwk¶Y wb‡Z h³iv‡ó Mgb K‡ib| IB mgq wZwb h³iv‡ói †dvU evM I †dvU †ewbs‡q †Mwijv h‡×i Dci D”PZi cwk¶Y Mnb K‡ib| Zvici 1970 mv‡j wZwb †Kv‡qUv ÷vd K‡j‡R e`wj nb|

1971 mv‡ji 25 RjvB cwK¯vb †mbvevwnbx †_‡K K‡bj Zv‡ni Av‡iv K‡qKRb evOwj †mbv‡K wb‡q cwK¯v‡bi cwðg mxgv‡š—i Av‡evUvev` †_‡K cwj‡q fvi‡Z c‡ek K‡ib| c‡i wZwb evsjv‡`‡ki isc‡i 11 bs †m±‡ii KgvÛs‡qi `wqZ cvjb K‡ib| 11 bs †m±‡ii Aax‡b wQj enËi gqgbwmsn, Uv½vBj I isci †Rjv| K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii †bZZvax‡b 11 bs †m±i c_g cvK Awgi wei“‡× XvKv Awfg‡L Awfhvb cwiPvjbv K‡i| 1971 mv‡ji 14 b‡f¤^i K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii 33Zg Rb¥w`‡b Kgjc‡i cvK †mbvevwnbxi wei“‡× GK m¤§L h‡× cvK †mbv‡`i †m‡ji AvNv‡Z K‡bj Zv‡ni ¸i“Zi AvnZ nb| G‡Z wZwb Zvi Wvb cv c‡ivcwi nvivb| c‡i fvi‡Zi c‡b kn‡i Zvi cv G¤ú‡U‡UW Kiv nq| ¯vaxbZv h‡× ex‡iwPZ Ae`v‡bi R‡b¨ K‡bj Zv‡ni‡K exi DËg Dcvax (RxweZ ^mwbK‡`i m‡ev”P Dcvax) †`Iqv nq|

wPwKrmv †k‡l 1972 mv‡ji Gwcj gv‡m K‡bj Zv‡ni †`‡k wd‡i G‡m GWR‡U›U †Rbv‡ij wn‡m‡e evsjv‡`k †mbvevwnbx‡Z †hvM †`b| GB mgq Zv‡K c‡`vbwZ w`‡q †jd‡Ub¨v›U K‡bj Kiv nq| 1972 mv‡ji Rb gv‡m Zv‡K 44 B÷ †e½j †iwR‡g‡›Ui (c`wZK wWwfkv‡bi) AwabvqK K‡i Kwgjvq cvVv‡bv nq| wKš‘ K‡bj Zv‡ni mgvRZwšK g‡š— w`w¶Z nIqvq Ges Pxbv †mbvevwnbxi Av`‡j evsjv‡`k †mbvevwnbx MV‡bi †Póv Pvjv‡j miKv‡ii m‡½ we‡iv‡ai †Ri ¯i|c 1972 mv‡ji 22 †m‡Þ¤^i wZwb †mbvevwnbx †_‡K c`Z¨vM K‡ib| Ges RvZxq mgvRZwšK `j ev Rvm‡` †hvM`vb K‡ib| K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii c`Z¨vcÎwU n‡jv GBÑ

To
The Honourable President
People's Republic of Bangladesh
(Through proper channel)

Sub: RESIGNATION

Sir,

I received commission in the Pakistan army in 1961 and was employed there till I left the same on 25th July, 1971 and came to India after crossing the border. After crossing the border I took part in the liberation struggle and started work after getting responsibility of sector no. 11 as a sector commander. I was wounded on 14th Nov, 1971 in a frontal battle and was

taken in a hospital of India where I had to stay until April, 1972. After coming back to Bangladesh, I was appointed as the adjutant general in the GHQ of Bangladesh army. After two months, I was transferred from the general headquarter and was appointed as the commander of 44th brigade. Now the army chief of the staff is telling me to take up the responsibility as the D.D.P.

I have no further intention to be in the service of Bangladesh army and desire to be relieved for the following reasons:

(A) When I joined the liberation struggle in the first part of Aug, 1971, I saw that the freedom fighters are advancing the liberation struggle in the midst of various difficulties. But the representatives of the people like M.N.A.s and M.P.s were staying at a safe distance from the liberation struggle and did not in any way help to expand the battle. They were even discussing that they only wanted provincial autonomy and not freedom. Many such representatives became hated persons amongst the freedom fighters and I always advised the freedom fighters not to be harsh to the M.N.A.s and M.P.s for these types of representatives would get no opportunity to lead the people after attainment of freedom.

It is probably for this reason that the provisional government formed in Mujibnagar entered into a humiliating, secret treaty with India and got India's armed assistance for freedom to catapult them to power in future. When everything was ready by the freedom fighters only then did the Indian army entered Bangladesh and plundered her wealth. In this very way the provisional government betrayed the freedom fighters and the people. In this connection I am referring the article of Col. Ziauddin 'Hidden Price' published in the paper Holiday. I am even ready to accept the proposition that our prime –minister Bangabandhu shall amend the treaty and advance the revolution for the progress and development of the country.

I envisaged that we would build a glorious army for Bangladesh. I served in an army which stays in barrack and understand how dangerous can such a barrack army be for a less developed nation. As the Pakistan army had no relation with the masses, it could enforce a rule of terror in Bangladesh with its autocratic type of governance which finally destroyed the country. I started my work with the idea of building a productive, pro-people army which would act as an instrument of effective development of the country. But unfortunately, the chief of the army staff and also some high ranking officers did never render any assistance or encouragement for my idea. I could never reach in unity of opinion with the chief of the army staff in this fundamental issue.

(B) The prime minister wanted sincerely that I should go abroad for my treatment. When I was preparing to go abroad, I came to know that some officers of the army along with a member of the cabinet was trying to stage a coup de tát taking the opportunity of the absence of prime-minister from the country. (The chief of the army staff has appraised the prime minister already about the conspiracy).I then thought I should postpone my tour till the return of the prime minister. Far from taking any action against the conspirators, the chief of the army staff has told me to relinquish the command of 44th brigade and take the responsibility of D.D.P. instead. I feel that the conspiracy is still going on and many others are associated with that. This type of usurpation of power goes, in general, against the hopes and aspirations of the people and it must be stopped. If no action is taken against the persons associated with the conspiracy, then the goodwill of the army will be sullied and in that case it is not possible on my part to work in the army. I took part in the liberation struggle not as an officer of the Pakistan army but as a freedom fighter. I think that is very prestigious for me. The interest of the people is supreme to me. I want to go back to the people after leaving

the army. I shall tell the people, who were with me during liberation struggle, what ominous things are approaching them.
I shall be obliged if my resignation letter is accepted.

Yours most obediently

Lt. Col. M. A .Taher
Commander, 44th Brigade
The 22nd September, 1972
Kumilla Cantonment

1975 mv‡ji 15 AvM÷ e½eÜ †kL gywRe mcwiev‡i wbnZ n‡j cieZx wZb mßv‡ni UvjgvUvj mg‡qi g‡a¨ K‡bj Zv‡ni evsjv‡`k †mbvevwnbxi bb Kwgkb Awdmvi I mvaviY ^mwbK‡`i gw¯‡¯‹ mgvRZwšK Awgi avivYv ck K‡ib| hv 1975 mv‡ji 3 b‡f¤i evsjv‡`k †mbvevwnbxi wmwbqi Awg Awdmvi‡`i wei"‡× mvaviY ^mwbK‡`i we‡`vn Ki‡Z Dm‡K †`q| IB mgq we‡MwWqvi †Rbv‡ij Lv‡j` †gvkvii`d †gvkZvK miKv‡ii wei"‡× i³cvZnxb Af¨Ìvb K‡ib Ges †mbvcavb wRqv‡K e›`x K‡ib| K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii `wZqvjx‡Z c‡i Lv‡j` †gvkvii`d wRqv‡K g³ Ki‡j I mvaviY wmcvnx‡`i †Kvcvb‡j c‡ob ¯qs Lv‡j` †gvkvii`d| 7 b‡f¤i 1975 mv‡j K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii †bZ‡Z Rvm`, wecex MYevwnbx I wecex ^mwbK ms¯vi D‡`¨v‡M wmcvnx RbZvi Af¨Ìvb AbwôZ nq| Lv‡j` †gvkvii`d c_‡g e›`x nb Ges c‡i Zv‡K ¸wj K‡i nZ¨v Kiv nq| wKš eÜi|cx NvZK wRqv †mB Af¨Ìvb evbPvj K‡i †mbvcavb wn‡m‡e wb‡R‡K Dc mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK †NvlYv K‡ib| wRqv wePvicwZ mv‡qg‡K ZLb cavb mvgwiK AvBb ckvmK evbvb|
c‡i wRqv m¯úófv‡e †eCgvbx K‡ib K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii m‡½| evsjv‡`‡ki BwZnv‡m GwU GKwU Pig †eCgvbxi m¯úó D`vniY| †mbvevwnbxi g‡a¨ mgvRZwšK gZev` Qwo‡q †`Iqvi Awf‡hv‡M cieZx‡Z wRqv K‡bj Zv‡ni‡K 1975 mv‡ji 24 b‡f¤i †MdZvi K‡ib| mvgwiK †KvU gvkv‡ji cnm‡bi wePv‡ii gva¨‡g 1976 mv‡ji 21 RjvB †cwm‡W›U wRqv K‡bj Zv‡ni‡K dwm †`b| 2011 mv‡ji 22 gvP gnvgvb¨ Av`vjZ mvgwiK †KvU gvkv‡j K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii dwm‡K cwiKwíZ nZ¨v e‡j ivq w`‡q‡Qb| dwmi 3 w`b Av‡M 18 RjvB 1976 mv‡j

XvKv †K›`ªxq KvivMvi †_‡K cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i Kv‡Q K‡bj Zv‡n‡ii †jLv †kl wPwVÑ

Dacca Central Jail

18th July 1976

Respected Father, Mother, my dearest Lutfa, Bhaijan, My brothers and sisters,

Yesterday afternoon the tribunal announced its verdict against us. I have been sentenced to death. Bhaijan and Major Jalil were sentenced to life imprisonment. All their property will be confiscated. Anwar, Inu, Rab, and Major Zia were given ten years rigorous imprisonment and a penlty each of ten thousand takas. Saleha and Rabiul have been given five years rigorous improsonment and fines of five thousand takas each. Thirteen others including Dr. Akhlaqur, Mahmood the journalist and Manna have been st free. At the very last moment the tribunal proclaimed my death sentence; and in great haste they left the court like dog in flight.
Mahmood suddenly broke into tears. When I tried I tried to comfort him he said, "I am crying because a Bengali could have the audacity to pass a sentence on Colonel Taher." Meanwhile, Saleha withdrew to the restroom and broke down in tears. When I called to her saying, "I don't ever expect such weakness from you," she said, "these are not tears. This is laughter." What a wonderful vision of laughter are the tears of this sister of mine. I met her first here in the prison's courtroom. I have such admiration for her. What nation can produce a sister like her?
Among those convicted there was only a single lament: why had they not also sentenced to death? Suddenly there were cries from all quarters of this jai house. Defiant and ever louder: "Taher Bhai! Red Salute! Lal Salam!" Can these high walls hold back this cry? Will not the echoes of this call reach into the hearts of the people of this country?

Our lawyers were stunned at the announcement of the verdict. They came and told me that, although there is no appeal from this tribunal, they would issue a writ to the Supreme Court. The entire workings and procedure of the tribunal had been unconstitutional and illegal. They said that simultaneously they would issue an appeal to the president. Then I made it clear to them that no such appeal was to be issued. We had installed this president and I would not petition for my life from these traitors.

Everyone wanted to hear me speak a few words. Meanwhile, the prison authorities were becoming eager to separate us. I said, "when I am alone, fear and selfish desire for life attack me from all sides. But when I am with you, all fear and selfishness leave me. I become brave and I can see myself with all the strength and courage of the revolution. An invincible calmness determined to overcome all obstacles enter into me. We want to sacrifice the isolation of our separate existences and find our true expression among the people– that is what our struggle is for."

They are all leaving, bidding good-bye one by one. Their eyes wet. We have spent quite a while together. Who knows when we shall meet again? Saleha will go with me. Bhaijan and Anwar show me a stoic calmness. But I know them. This is an act for my benefit. Belal's eyes are strangely luminous – it is as if they are on the verge of breaking into tears. Jalil, Rab, and Zia firmly embrace me. This is a bond that binds us to the entire nation. A bond which no one can break.

They have left. All of them. Saleha and I come out together. She goes to cell. As I pass, prisoners and political detainees peer out with eager eyes from behind the doors and windows of their locked cells. Matin Sahib, Tipu Biswas, and the others raise their hands in the sign of victory. This trial has united the revolutionaries almost without their knowledge.

I was taken to cell number 8. it is the cell assigned to prisoners who are to be hanged. It the cells adjacent to mine there are

three other victims for the gallows. It is a small cell. Quite clean. It is all right.

When standing face to face with death, I turn to look back on my life and find nothing to be ashamed of. I see many events, which unite me irrevocably to our people. Can I have a greater joy or happiness than this?

Nitu, Jishu and Mishu … everyone comes crowding into my memory. I have not left behind any wealth or property for then, but our entire nation is there for their future. We have seen thousands of naked children deprived of love and affection. We wanted a home them. Is this dawn too distant for the Bengali people? No, it is not too far off. The sun is about to rise.

I have given my blood for the creation of this country. And now I shall give my life. Let this illuminate and infuse new strength into the souls of our people. What greater reward could there be for me?

No one can kill me. I live in the midst of the masses. My pulse beats in their pulse. If I am to be killed, the entire people must also be killed. What force can do that? None.

This morning's paper just came in. they have published the news of my death sentence and the sentences of the rest on the front page. The description of the proceedings that has been published is entirely false. It has been alleged during the trial and on the evidence of state witnesses that the Sepoy Revolution of the 7th November occurred under my leadership. This I do not deny. Yet, the papers do not mention this nor that it was under my orders that Ziaur Rahman was released. It was we who installed the present government in its place of authority only to be betrayed. During the entire trial there was no reference whatsoever of the Kader Bahini.

It is my ardent hope that our lawyers Ataur Rahman, Zulmat Ali, and all others who were present will expose the secret behind this trial and protest its false propaganda. I do not fear death. Zia is a traitor and a conspirator and has had to take refuge in lies to discredit me before the people. Tell Ataur

Rahman and the others that it is their moral responsibility to expose the truth – and if they fail in this duty, history will not forgive them.
My greatest respect, my love and my everlasting affection be with you all.

Taher

28. GKB w`‡b evevi gZ¨ I †Q‡j wbkv‡bi Rb¥

1979 mv‡ji 21 Rb, evsjv 1386 mv‡ji 7 AvIvp mKvj 9 Uvq Avgvi evev gviv †M‡jb| mKvj mv‡o 9 Uvq Avgvi wbkv‡bi Rb¥ n‡jv| cw_ex‡Z GKB w`‡b Avgvi evev gviv wM‡q Avevi †QvÆ wkï n‡q Kx Avgvi M‡f Rb¥ wb‡jv? wbkv‡bi ¯fve PwiÎ †Pnviv me evevi g‡Zv| eo ewR Avi Avwg Qvov evevi gZ¨i Lei ewo i mevB ZLb Rv‡b| GK gvm c‡i Avgiv `B †evb ïbjvg †h evev Avi `wbqvq †e‡P †bB| wbkv‡bi R‡b¥i mgq eo ewR Avgvi Kv‡Q wQj| ZvB Zv‡K I evevi gZ¨i LeiwU †KD e‡jwb| Avgvi †QvU †evb KwU hLb Avgv‡K Avi wbkvb‡K †`L‡Z Avm‡jv ZLb Zvi MMY we`vix Kvbv †_‡K †Ui †cjvg fqsKi wKQ GKUv N‡U‡Q| hv †KD Avgv‡`i Rvbvqwb| Ggwb‡Z evev ZLb Le Am¯ wQj| evevi Ae¯v wR‡Ám Kivq KwU Avi wKQB j‡Kv‡Z cvi‡jv bv|
†mB †_‡K wbkvb‡K Iiv evev wn‡m‡eB †g‡b wb‡q‡Q| bB‡j gvÎ Avav NÈvq cw_ex‡Z †K‡bv Ggb A™Z `wU NUbv NU‡e? Avgvi evevi gZ¨ Avi Avgvi wbkv‡bi Rb¥? Avevi wbkv‡bi mewKQ AweKj Avgvi evevi g‡Zv| Kx Avðh wgj `ÔR‡bi g‡a¨| eo ewR mevB‡K kvšbv w`j| †Zvi GB †Q‡jB Avgv‡`i mevi evev| †`L, Ii †Pnviv, nvZ-cv, Mv‡qi is me evevi g‡Zv n‡q‡Q| eo n‡j †`wLm I evevi me ¯fve¸bI cv‡e| eo ewRÔi K_v A¶‡i A¶‡i mZ¨ n‡jv| wbkvb evevi me PwiwÎK ¸bvejx wb‡qB eo n‡Z jvM‡jv| wbkv‡bi R‡b¥i Kvi‡Y Avwg evevi jvk †`L‡Z cwiwb| eo ewRI evevi jvk †`L‡Z cvqwb| wZb gvm c‡i eo ewR mn evevi Kei †`L‡Z †Mjvg gÝx ewo|
gv‡qi g‡Li w`‡K ZvKv‡bv hvq bv| †MvUv ewo †Kgb nv nv K‡i| Kx †h‡bv †bB| Kx‡mi †h‡bv GKUv wekvj kb¨Zv `B NÈvi †ewk Avgv‡`i evevi ewo‡Z AvU‡K ivL‡Z cvi‡jv bv| eo ewR Avevi mevB‡K wb‡qB Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z P‡j Avm‡jv| gv‡KI Avgiv m‡½ wb‡q Avmjvg| evev‡K Avi †`L‡Z cv‡ev bv GK_v wekvm Ki‡Z Le Kó n‡jv| eo ewR Le k³ g‡bi gvbl| eo ewR Avgv‡K kvš

bv w`j| gv‡K kvšbv w`j| †mw`bB eo ewR Avgv‡`i mevi R‡b¨ GKUv wbqg †NvlYv w`‡jb| GLb †_‡K gvÔi hLb †hLv‡b fv‡jv jvM‡e †mLv‡b _vK‡e| Avgv‡`i Qq †ev‡bi ewo‡Z gvÔi R‡b¨ me‡P‡q fv‡jv mgq KvU‡e| GUvB eo ewR †evSv‡Z PvB‡jb| AvgivI ZvB ï‡b GKU kvšbv †cjvg| evev‡K †Zv Avi cv‡ev bv| gv‡K h‡ZvUK Kv‡Q cvIqv hvq Zv‡ZB ZLb A‡bK kwš|
gv eis ZLb gÝx ewo‡Z †eov‡Z hvq| evevi KeiUv GKU †`‡L Av‡mb| hLb †h †g‡qi Kv‡Q †eov‡Z B‡”Q K‡i ZLb †mB †g‡qi Kv‡Q †h‡Z Pvb| eo ewRÔi Kiv IB AvBbwU gv gviv hvevi AvM chš Avgiv mevB A¶‡i A¶‡i †g‡b P‡jwQ| ZLb kveY gvm| †iv` ewó Avi Mi‡g Rxeb fvix AwZô| †Kv_vI GKU evZvm †bB| GKU ewó n‡j mevB †mB ewó‡Z wf‡R Mig‡K GKU Pvcv †`q| gÝx ewo‡Z Ni fiwZ gvbl| Avgiv Qq †evb GK fvB| Avgv‡`i mevi †Q‡j‡g‡qiv| Kv‡iv Kv‡iv bvZx bvZbx| AvZ¥xq ¯Rb cvov cwZ‡ekx| evevi wekvj Ni fiwZ †Kej †jvK Avi †jvK| Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv ej‡jb, fvbÔi Ae¯v fv‡jv bv| Awg GKUv Bb‡RKkvb †`‡ev| mevB Avjvn Avjvn K‡iv| fvM¨ fv‡jv n‡j †Zvgv‡`i gv GB hvÎv wUK‡e| bB‡j Avi Kv‡iviB wKQ Kivi †bB| Avgv‡`i meviB IB GKB fvM¨ GKw`b eiY Ki‡Z n‡e|
gÝx ewo‡Z Dcw¯Z mevB ZLb Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPvi Bb‡RKkvb †`Iqvi wmwiÄ cwi¯vi Kiv cZ¨¶ Ki‡Qb| Mvm †_‡K cv¤ú K‡i wZwb GKevi wmwi‡Äi g‡a¨ cwb XKvb Avevi Rvbvjv w`‡q cv¤ú K‡i Zv †ei K‡i †`b| mvaviYZ wZbevi GB KvRwU K‡i Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv KvD‡K Bb‡RKkvb ck K‡ib| wKš AvR †h‡bv Zvi Avi wmwiÄ cwi¯vi Kiv †kI nq bv| fvix Mv‡mi Pkgvi dvK w`‡q wmwiÄ w`‡q †ei nIqv cwbi cwZwU Kbv wZwb fvix mZKZvi m‡½ wbix¶v Ki‡Qb| wmwi‡Äi cwb †kI n‡j Avevi cv¤ú K‡i wmwiÄ fiwZ Ki‡Qb| Avevi cv¤ú K‡i Zv †ei Ki‡Qb| AvR †h‡bv Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv wkï‡`i g‡Zv wmwiÄ w`‡q dPK‡j cwb †ei Kivi g‡Zv †Ljvq †g‡Z D‡V‡Qb| N‡i gv †h fvix Am¯ †mw`‡K ewS Zvi †Kv‡bvB †Lqvj †bB|
IB mgq fvix GK ckjv ewó bvg‡jv| PvicvkUvq GKU †h‡bvev kxZj nvIqvi cik ewj‡q †Mj| Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv Bb‡RKkv‡bi †QvÆ wmwmwU nv‡Z wb‡jb| AvKv‡ki w`‡K GKevi ZvKv‡jb| SUcU wmwi‡Äi g‡a¨ †MvUv nj` is‡qi cvbxqUv cv¤ú K‡i XKv‡jb| †Pv‡Li mgvšivj DP K‡i wZb †dvUv Ila cv¤ú K‡i †ei Ki‡jb| Zvici Ni fiwZ gvbl wewj †K‡U Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv gvÔi wkq‡i wM‡q em‡jb| Wwbnv‡Z gvÔi bvix wU‡c †`L‡jb| Pviw`‡K GKevi ZvKv‡jb| Ni fiwZ gvbl| A_P wcb cZb wbieZv| Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv‡K GB c_g LwbKUv bvfvm g‡b n‡jv| Rvbvjv `iRv me †LvjvB wQj| Ze

wZwb `iRv Rvbvjv me L‡j w`‡Z ûKg w`‡jb| †KD †KD wKQ gvbl †V‡j evB‡i †ei K‡i w`‡jb| mevi †PvL Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPvi _i_i WwbnvZi Bb‡RKkv‡bi w`‡K| AvjvDÏxb PvPv gv_v VvÊv K‡iB nVvr evgnv‡Z gvÔi evg nv‡Zi KwâUv k³ K‡i ai‡jb Avi Wwbnv‡Z Bb‡RKkvbUv ck Ki‡jb|
cvP wgwbU c‡i †MvUv ewo‡Z Kvbvi †ivj c‡i †Mj| gv Avi RweZ †bB| Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv gvÔi bvix wU‡c mevB‡K Zv wbwðZ Ki‡jb| Avgv‡`i mevi †Pv‡Li mvg‡b gv PcPvc Nwg‡q †M‡jb| †`‡L g‡b n‡jv Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv gv‡K fvix kwši GKUv N‡gi Bb‡RKkvb w`‡q‡Qb| ZLb Avi Zvi kix‡i †Kv‡bv Kó †bB| †Kv‡bv e¨_v †bB Zvi g‡b| fvix Avb‡›` †mB N‡gi g‡a¨I gvÔi gLUv †Kgb nv‡m¨vRj jvMwQj| GB gvÎ wZwb †h‡bv Le kwši Ng ci‡jb| mevB ejvewj Ki‡jb, gv GLb fvix mwL| †`‡Lv bv †Kgb kwš‡Z wbwð‡š Nwg‡q †M‡jb| †mB Ng †f‡O Avi †Kv‡bv w`b gv Avgv‡`i KvD‡K Wv‡Kwb| Avi †Kv‡bv w`b gv Avgv‡`i †Pv‡L †PvL †i‡L nv‡mwb| Avi †Kv‡bv w`b gv Avgv‡`i AeS Qvqvi g‡Zv kvšbv †`qwb| †Kej PcPvc Avi‡g †PvL eÜ K‡i Nwg‡q iB‡jb|

29. Avgv‡`i Drme

Avgv‡`i Mv‡g Drme me mgq gvbl‡K Av‡iv Kv‡Q Uv‡b Av‡iv Avcb K‡i †`q| Avgv‡`i †QvU‡ejvi Drme ¸‡jv n‡jv `B C`, C`j wdZi Avi C`j Avhnv, `MvcRv, ¯i¯Zx cRv, j¶x cRv, Kvjx cRv, ev¯ cRv, gbmv cRv, KweMvb, c`vejx KxZb, ivgvqb, bvgvejx, †bŠKvevBP, ˆPÎ msµwši †gjv, Kvj-MvRxi Mvb, AóK Mvb, jwV‡Ljv, nvWW †Ljv, dUej †Ljv, Mi“i jovB ev Avos, cZj bvP, hvÎv, ewlK IqvR-gvnwdj BZ¨w`| Gi g‡a¨ wn›` gmwjg‡`i K‡gvb Drme wQj C`j wdZi, `MvcRv, ¯i¯Zx cRv, c`vejx KxZb, KweMvb, †bŠKvevBP, ˆPÎ msµwši †gjv, Kvj-MvRxi Mvb, AóK Mvb, nvWW †Ljv, dUej †Ljv, Mi“i jovB, cZj bvP Avi hvÎv| evKx Drme ¸‡jv‡Z AvawbK g‡bi wn›` ev gmwjg Qvov wbR wbR a‡gi gvbl‡`i AskMn‡bB n‡Zv| †hgb C`j Avhnvi Drm‡e †Kv‡bv wn›` †jvK AskMnb Ki‡Zv bv| Avevi Kvjx cRv ev bvgvejx‡Z gmjgvb‡`i AskMnb †Zgb wQj bv| Drme wb‡q Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wLÑ
Avgv‡`i †QvU‡ejvq agxq Drm‡eI wn›` gmwjg‡`i AskMnb wQj mv¤c`wqKZvi D‡aŸ| ZLb Drme gv‡bB n‡jv gvb‡li Dcw¯wZ| wn›` gmwjg ev †K †Kvb a‡gi †mB welq Kv‡iv gv_vq Avm‡Zv bv| Avi Drm‡e hvevi R‡b¨

†Kv‡bv a‡gi c¶ †_‡K †Kv‡bv ai‡bi evav wb‡la wQj bv| hvi †h Abô‡b †h‡Z B‡”Q K‡i‡Q †m †mB Abô‡b †M‡Q| fviZ fv‡Mi R‡b¨ fvi‡Zi `BwU enËg ivR‰bwZK `j gmwjg jxM Ges BwÛqvb b¨vkbvj Ks‡Mm mgvbfv‡e `vqx| GB `BwU ivR‰bwZK `j mv¤c`wqK `j¸‡jvi DmKwb‡Z fviZ fvM Kivi loh‡š †g‡Z I‡V| mó msK‡U 1946 mv‡ji 16 AvM÷ KjZvZvq wn›` gmwjg `v½v ïi“ nq| ZLb fvi‡Zi cee‡½ kZKiv 56 fvM gmwjg Ges 42 fvM wn›` gvbl emevm Ki‡Zv| Avi fvi‡Zi cwðge‡½ kZKiv 64 fvM wn›` Ges 33 fvM gmwjg RvZx †Mvôxi gvb‡li emevm wQj| KjKvZvq wn›` gmwjg `v½vq ZLb Kgc‡¶ GK jvL †jvK wbnZ nq| hv‡`i †ewki fvMB gmwjg| cieZx‡Z wn›` gmwjg `v½v mviv fvi‡Z Qwo‡q c‡i| we‡kl K‡i 10 A‡±vei 1946 mv‡j †bvqvLvjx‡Z wn›` gmwjg `v½v nq| IB `v½vq AštZ 50 nvRvi wn›` m¤c`v‡qi gvbl gviv hvq| 30 A‡±vei 1946 mv‡j wenv‡i wn›` gmwjg `v½vq gviv hvq Av‡iv cvq 30 nvRvi gvbl| GQvov cvÄv‡e wn›` gmwjg I wkK‡`i g‡a¨ `v½vq gviv hvq cvq 20 nvRvi gvbl|
wn›` gmwjg `v½v e‡Ü Ges gnvZ¥v MvÜx I †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvnÔi cZ¨¶ `wZqvjx‡Z ewUkiv ZLb 1947 mv‡ji 14 I 15 AvM÷ wØRvZx Z‡Ëi wfwË‡Z fviZ cwK¯vb fvM K‡i †`q| wn›` gmwjg RvZxqZvev‡`i wfwË‡Z fviZ wefvR‡bi d‡j wn›` gmwjg `v½v Avev‡iv Rbg‡b ZLb Aw¯iZv mwó K‡i| †MvUv fviZeI †_‡KB ZLb wn›` gmwjg åvZ‡Zi Amv¤c`wqKZvi gj gšwU ewUk‡`i bxj bKkvi loh‡š wPiw`‡bi R‡b¨ ¯wei n‡q hvq| Zvici †_‡KB G AÂ‡j †h †Kv‡bv ivR‰bwZK mgm¨vi RwUj †KŠk‡ji Avov‡j wn›` gmwjg `v½v GKwU Awbevh cwibwZ wm× n‡q‡Q|
1941 mv‡ji Av`gïgvix Abhvqx, evsjv‡`‡k ZLb wn›` Rb‡Mvôxi emevm wQj kZKiv 28 fvM| 1946 mv‡j wn›` gmwjg `v½vi mgq wn›` Rb‡Mvôx wQj kZKiv 30 fvM| Avi wn›` gmwjg `v½v, †`k wefvM, cwK¯vb fv‡Mi gva¨‡g †mB wn›` Rb‡Mvôx ax‡i ax‡i Kg‡Z Kg‡Z GLb kZKiv `k fv‡Mi K‡g G‡m `wo‡q‡Q| 1951 mv‡ji Av`gïgvix‡Z evsjv‡`‡k wn›` Rb‡Mvôxi emevm wQj kZKiv 22 fvM| 1961 mv‡j Zv Av‡iv K‡g kZKiv 18.5 fv‡M †b‡g Av‡m| Avi evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h× cieZx 1974 mv‡j evsjv‡`‡k AbwôZ c_g Av`gïgvix‡Z wn›` Rb‡Mvôxi msL¨v `vovq gvÎ kZKiv 13.5 fv‡M|
1981 mv‡j wØZxq Av`gïgvix‡Z IB msL¨v K‡g `vovq kZKiv 12.5 fv‡M| Avi 1991 mv‡ji ZZxq Av`gïgvix‡Z IB msL¨v Av‡iv K‡g `vovq kZKiv 10.5 fv‡M| 2001 mv‡ji PZ_ Av`gïgvix‡Z IB msL¨v K‡g `vovq gvÎ kZKiv 9.2 fv‡M| Avi 2011 mv‡ji cÂg Av`gïgvix‡Z IB msL¨v K‡g `vovq

gvÎ kZKiv cvq 7 fv‡M| A_P GL‡bv Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZwe`iv g‡L
Amv¤c`ªwqKZvi K_v e‡jb| wKš‘ evsjv‡`k †_‡K wn›`y Rb‡Mvôxi †jvK‡`i
fvi‡Z hvIqv eÜ Ki‡Z cv‡ibwb Zviv| 2001 mv‡ji mßg mvaviY wbe©vP‡bi
ci evsjv‡`‡k Av‡iKevi evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j ev weGbwcÔi †bZ‡Z wn›`y
wbab Awfhvb P‡j| IB mgq AštZ GK †_‡K wZb jvL wn›`y Rb‡Mvôxi gvbl
cvkeZx †`k fvi‡Z P‡j hvq|
1946 †_‡K 1947 mv‡ji wn›`y gmwjg `v½vq †gvU AštZ cvP †_‡K `k jvL
†jvK cvY nvwi‡qwQj| `B †_‡K Pvi †KvwU gvbl cvY evPv‡Z evc `v`v‡`i
wf‡UgwU †Q‡o wPiw`‡bi R‡b¨ DØv¯‘ n‡qwQj| Avi ivR‰bwZK dmj N‡i
Z‡jwQj fvi‡Z Ks‡Mm cwU Ges cwK¯v‡b gmwjg jxM| Amv¤c`ªwqK
Rb‡Mvôxi g‡a¨ mv¤c`ªwqK exR XwK‡q w`‡q, wn›`y gmwjg `v½v ewa‡q, fviZ
cwK¯vb `BwU ivó ewb‡q, `B iv‡ói RbK wn‡m‡e wb‡R‡`i bvg †Lv`vB
K‡i‡Qb gnvZ¥v MvÜx Avi †gvnv¤§` Avjx wRbvn| Kx m›`i ivRbxwZ! Kx m›`i
lohš¿! A_P mvaviY gvbl hviv wKbv mv¤c`ªwqK Amv¤c`ªwqK †ev‡S bv| hviv
wKbv Rb¥ †_‡K gZ¨ chš— `g‡Vv fvZ †hvMv‡oi R‡b¨ KwVb cwikg K‡i gwU
†_‡K km¨ djvq| †iv` So ew„ó Kv`vgwU K‡jiv Wvqwiqv g¨v‡jwiqv gnvgvix
hv‡`i wbZ¨m½x| Zv‡`i wb‡q ivRbxwZ K‡ib Avgv‡`i GK †kbxi `ó e`gv‡qm|
G‡`i c‡dkvb ivRbxwZ| e¨emv ivRbxwZ| gbvdv ivRbxwZ| G‡`i m‡½ gwU I
gvb‡li mwZ¨Kv‡ii †Kv‡bv m¤úK †bB| G‡`i mwZ¨Kvi A‡_ †Kv‡bv †`k‡cg
†bB| KviY Giv mevB e¨emvi LwZ‡i ivRbxwZ K‡ib| Giv mevB gbvdvi
LwZ‡i ivRbxwZ K‡ib| Giv mevB wb‡R‡`i ¯v‡_i LwZ‡i ivRbxwZ K‡ib|
G‡`i mwZ¨Kvi A‡_ †Kv‡bv †`k‡cg †bB| †`k‡cg _vK‡j R‡b¨ †`‡ki gwU I
gvb‡li ms‡M m¤úK _vK‡Z nq| †`‡ki gwU †_‡K km¨ djv‡bvi cwikg kix‡i
avi‡Y Ki‡Z nq| †`‡ki KjKviLvbvi PvKvq PvKvq wb‡R‡`i Nvg wemRb w`‡Z
nq| †ckv ivRbxwZ Avi Kg n‡jv dw›` wdwKwi| Zviv Kx K‡i †`k‡cwgK nq?
Zviv mevB †Zv †`‡ki kÎ“|
eZgv‡b Avgv‡`i GB ivRbxwZ e¨emwU webv cwR‡Z †ek RbwcqZv †c‡q‡Q|
GLb iwngDÏxb KwigDÏ‡bi †Q‡jiv I ivRbxwZ K‡ib| GLb ivg k¨vg h`
gaivI ivRbxwZ K‡ib| GLb ¸Êv, e`gv‡qm, wQbZvBKvix, dUKv Kvievix,
†PvivKvievix, Kv‡jvevRvix, m`‡Lvi, WvKvZ, aIYKvix, Lbx mevB ivRbxwZ
K‡ib| mevi GKUvB webv cwRi e¨emv, Avi †mUv n‡jv ivRbxwZ|
ag‡K hLb ivR‰bwZK nwZqvi wn‡m‡e e¨envi Kiv nq ZLb Avi †Kv‡bv
ivRbxwZ _v‡K bv| †Kv‡bv †`k‡cI _v‡K bv| †Kv‡bv PwiÎI _v‡K bv| ag
GKRb gvb‡li m¤úY e¨w³MZ e¨vcvi| †Rvi Rei `w¯gjK ag Pwc‡q w`‡q ag

wUwK‡q ivLv hvq bv| gvb‡li me‡P‡q eo ag n‡jv Zvi †cU| wccvmv jvM‡j †m
Rj Lv‡e| ¶av jvM‡j †m Lvevi Lv‡e| Rj wKsev Lvev‡i †hgb ag †jLv †bB|
†Zgwb gvb‡li kix‡i †Kv_vI ag †jLv †bB| KgB gvb‡li Avmj ag| †h †hgb
Kg K‡ib Zvi †Zgb ag| †mB wn‡m‡e Avgv‡`i †`‡k me‡P‡q wbKó a‡gi
AwaKvixiv n‡jb ivRbxwZwe`iv| KviY G‡`i mwZ¨Kvi A‡_ †Kv‡bv ag †bB|
Giv A‡b¨i a‡gi Dci Rjg Rei K‡ib| eZgvb wePv‡i Avgv‡`i
ivRbxwZwe‡`i ag me‡P‡q Lvivc| GB Lvivc‡cii †Kv‡bv mxgv cwimxgv †bB|
¯v‡_i R‡b¨ Giv meiKQ RbM‡Yi bv‡g Pwj‡q †`q| Aevi †Svj Avi gbvdvUK
wb‡Riv jUcvU K‡ib| Avi g‡L K_vi Zewi lovb †h Zviv RbM‡Yi Rb¨
ivRbxwZ Ki‡Qb| Kx wewPÎ GB †`k| †Kv_vq †mjKvm?

30. NwYSo wmWi

evsjv‡`k GKwU bwZwk‡Zvò †`k| †gšmgx evqi cfv‡e elvKv‡j GLv‡b cPi
ewócvZ nq| e‡½vcmvM‡ii fiv †Rvqvi Avi cej ewó‡Z elvKv‡j GLv‡b cvqB
eb¨v nq| GQvov e‡½vcmvM‡i mó wbgPv‡ci Kvi‡Y evsjv‡`‡k cvq cwZ eQiB
NwYSo nq| mvaviYZ gvP-Gwcj-†g GB wZb gvm evsjv‡`‡k Kvj‡ev‡kLx ev
NwYSo nq| GQvov A‡±vei-b‡f¤i-wW‡m¤i GB wZb gv‡mI gv‡S g‡a¨
e‡½vcmvM‡i mó wbgPv‡ci Kvi‡Y evsjv‡`‡k NwYSo AvNvZ nv‡b| 1970 mv‡ji
†fvjv NwYSo ev NwYSo †MvwK evsjv‡`‡k AvNvZ †n‡bwQj 12 b‡f¤i| 1991
mv‡ji 29 Gwcj AvNvZ †n‡bwQj Av‡iKwU eo mvB‡Kvb| 2007 mv‡ji 15
b‡f¤i ga¨iv‡Z evsjv‡`‡ki Dci AvNvZ nv‡b G kZvãi me‡P‡q eo NwYSo
wmWi| K‡qKw`‡bi Uvbv fvix el‡Y Avgiv ZLb mevB Ggwb‡ZB N‡ie›`x|
mÜ¨vi ci S‡oi MwZ evo‡Z jvM‡jv| Bgvg Avgv‡K †Kv‡j K‡i BDb‡mi `vjvb
N‡i †cŠ‡Q w`‡jv| Avgv‡`i ewoi mevB ZLb BDb‡mi `vjv‡b Avkq wb‡q‡Q|
†Kej Bgvg Avgv‡`i civZb ewo‡Z Avi Avgvi †QvU †`ei gvb wb‡Ri N‡i i‡q
†Mj| S‡oi ZxeZv ZLb G‡ZvB †ewk †h Avgiv mevB evPvi Avkv GK`g
†Q‡oB w`‡qwQjvg| Pviw`K †_‡K eo eo MvQ †f‡O wU‡bi Pv‡j AvQ‡i co‡Z
jvM‡jv| g‡b nw”Qj †KqvgZ ïi“ n‡q †M‡Q| Avgiv mevB †`vqv-Kvjvg
covQjvg| Avi †h hvi g‡Zv wkï Avi †QvU‡`i AvM‡j ivLwQjvg| Avgvi
Ae¯vI ZLb †QvÆ wkï‡`i g‡Zv| KviY, Awg ZLb GKv GKv Pjv‡div Ki‡Z
cwi bv| eDgv wbi“ Avgv‡`i mevB‡K wPrKvi K‡i mvnm †hvM‡jv| Avjvn wejvn
K‡ib| Avjvn PvB‡j GKm‡½ gi‡ev| wPrKvi Ki‡eb bv †KD|

h‡Zv ivZ ev‡o Z‡Zv S‡oi MwZI ev‡o| evPvi Avkv Kv‡iviB †bB| evB‡i nj‡` Av‡jv| giweŸiv ej‡Zb S‡oi mgq nj‡` †Nvjv‡U Av‡jvi j¶Y †gv‡Ui fv‡jv bv| 26 mv‡ji S‡oi mgqI bvKx Agb nj‡` †Nvjv‡U Av‡jv wQj| AvKvk GK`g †Nvjv †Nvjv| cw_exi †Kv‡bv wKQi iO IB Av‡jv‡Z †evSvi Dcvq †bB| mewKQB Kv‡jv †`Lvq| cPÊ VvÊv evZvm| N‡ii me †jc †ZvlK gwo‡q Avgiv †h hvi g‡Zv e‡mwQjvg| †Kej Avjvn Qvov IB `‡hvM †_‡K Kv‡iv evPvi m‡hvM †bB| eDgv wbi" evievi Bgvg Avi Avgvi †QvU †`ei gvb‡K `vjv‡bi wb‡P Avmvi R‡b¨ wPrKvi Ki‡jv| wKš Agb cjsKix S‡oi g‡a¨ †mB wPrKvi Iiv †kvbvi K_v bq| Pviw`‡K †Kej †fv †fv GKUv kã| g‡b nw”Qj w`b `wbqv me †f‡½ P‡o hw”Qj| evZv‡mi m‡½ mewKQB D‡o hv‡e Ggb `kv| 1970 mv‡ji †fvjv NwYS‡oi mgq GiKgwU n‡qwQj| wKš BDb‡mi `vjv‡bi wb‡P Avgiv K‡qKwU gvbl cKwZi Agb ZvÊ‡ei Kv‡Q ZLb e‡ovB Amnvq| Avgiv mevB †Kej ZLb Avjvn Avjvn KiwQjvg| Avi †`vqv BDbm coQjvg| Avjvn bv evPv‡j Agb `‡hvM †_‡K †KD †invB †c‡Z cv‡i bv| Avgiv mevB †h‡bv GKUv †Nv‡ii g‡a¨ Amnvq mgq cvi KiwQjvg| Gfv‡e †fvii‡Zi w`‡K S‡oi MwZ wKQUv Kg‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv| Bgvg Avi gvb UPjvBU a‡i Avgv‡`i †LvRLei wb‡jv| Zvici mevB †h hvi g‡Zv GKU Ngv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡jv| mKvj †ejvq dKdKv †iv` DV‡jv| wKš cPÊ kx‡Zi g‡a¨ †KD evB‡i †h‡Z cviwQj bv| evB‡i mewKQB ZLb fqsKi iK‡gi jÊfÊ| eo eo MvQ GKUvI `wo‡q †bB| gvV NvU meLv‡b Rj ^_ ^_| g‡b nw”Qj IB kx‡Zi g‡a¨ Avgv‡`i ewoI W‡e hv‡e|

wb‡R‡`i evPv‡Z Mv‡gi mevB †h †hfv‡e cvi‡jv cwb eÜ Kivi R‡b¨ Lv‡j Lv‡j ev›`v w`‡Z jvM‡jv| hv‡Z KvD‡K AštZ W‡e gi‡Z bv nq| ZvQvov gv‡V gv‡V ZLb Bwi avb Avi †ev‡ov avb| †mB avb evPv‡bvi †Póv Ki‡iI †Kv‡bv jvf n‡jv bv| Ze gvbl †Póv Ki‡jv| evsjv‡`‡k cvKwZK `‡hvM cieZx NUbvq gvbl †h‡bv Af¨¯ n‡q †M‡Q| wKš `‡hvM cieZx mg‡q evsjv‡`‡k †h cwigvY we‡`kx mvnvh¨ Av‡m Zv `MZ gvb‡li g‡a¨ weZi‡Yi cwie‡Z Zv w`‡q GK †kYxi gvbl AvOj d‡j KjvMvQ nq| Avgvi mËi eQi Rxe‡b GUvB †`Ljvg| GRb¨ BDb‡mi evev †Kv‡bvw`b miKwi mvnv‡h¨i R‡b¨ nvZ cv‡Zbwb| †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i I hv‡Z miKwi mvnvh¨ bv wb‡Z nq Avgiv Zv‡`i †mB wk¶v w`‡qwQ| KviY, cvKwZK `‡hvM awb-Mwie †P‡b bv| meviB †m ¶wZ K‡i| NwYSo, eb¨v ev Rjve×Zvi Kv‡Q eis Mwi‡ei †P‡q awbi m¤ú` bó nq †ewk| wKš we‡`k †_‡K †h mvnvh¨ Av‡m Zvi GKUv Ask Mwie gvblRb cvq e‡U| wKš `MZ bq A_P we‡`kx mvnvh¨ eÈ‡bi `wqZcvß miKwi I `jxq †jvKRb †mB mvnv‡h¨

wb‡R‡`i Av‡Li ¸Qvq| d‡j cvKwZK `‡hv‡Mi Kvi‡Y evsjv‡`‡k GK †k"Yxi gvb‡li ¶wZi †P‡q eis jvf nq| Avi Zviv †mUv K‡i _v‡K miumwi `bxwZi gva¨‡g| NwYSo wmWwi wb‡q Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wLÑ

K. 9 b‡f¤i 2007

`w¶Y-ce Av›`vgvb Øxcc‡Äi wKQ AÂ‡j mÜ¨vi w`‡K nVvr K‡i AvenvIqv wKQUv Lvivc n‡Z _vKj| Le ax‡i ax‡i evZv‡mi mv‡_ cvjv w`‡q evoj ewó| ¸wo ¸wo ewói g‡a¨ evZv‡mi NYbUvI µ‡g †Rvo‡jv n‡Z _vKj| Avi GB NYbUv µ‡g msMwVZ n‡Z _vKj wb‡Kvei Øxcc‡Äi Kv‡Q| ewó Kgvi †Kv‡bv j¶Y †bB| evZv‡mi PvcI Kgj bv| DcKj AÂ‡ji gvblRb Agb nvjKv ewó ev`j‡K †Zgb GKUv cvËv †`q bv| mevB ¯vfweK Rxeb hvcb Ki‡Z _v‡K| mg‡` gvQ ai‡Z hvIqv, nvU evRvi Kiv, Mí ¸Re Kiv, LvIqv-`vIqv, wekvg, Ng meB Zv‡`i ZL‡bv ¯vfweK| Iw`‡K mg` dm‡Z _v‡K| evZvm Avi ewói mv‡_ †m cvY L‡j †Lj‡Z _v‡K| bc‡ii mv‡_ gqi bvP‡b †hgb Avb›`, ewó Avi evZv‡mi mv‡_ mg`I †Zgb bvP‡Z _v‡K| wfZ‡i wfZ‡i bv‡Pi me¸‡jv fviZxq g`vB †h‡bv †kI Kivi Lv‡qm ZLb mg‡`i| bvPb Pj‡Z _v‡K mg‡`i|

DcK‡ji gvblR‡bil ¯vfweK Rxeb cYvjx Pj‡Z _v‡K| †KD Kv‡iv Lei iv‡L bv| bv gvblRb mg‡`i †LvR iv‡L| ev mg‡`i bvPb †`‡L Zv‡K Drmvn ev evnev †`q| bv mg` gvblRb‡`i ûsKvi †`q †h bvPb †`L‡Z bv PvB‡j cvjvI| gvblRb mg‡`i bvPb‡K †hgb D‡c¶v K‡i| mg`I gvblRb‡`i †Kvb ai‡bi fqven cevfvI w`‡Z D‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K| Kv‡iv †h‡bv †Kvb weKvi †bB| Avcb fe‡b gvblRb Zv‡`i ¯vfweK KvRKg Pvjv‡Z _v‡K| mg`I †Kvb ai‡bi ms‡KZ †`evi †Zvqv°v K‡i bv| ¸wo ¸wo ewói g‡a¨ ivZ hvq| †fv‡ii mh I‡V| Pviw`‡K Av‡jwKZ nq| mevB Kv‡R Swc‡q c‡o| ïa mg` Zv‡K D‡c¶v Kivi R‡b¨ Avcb g‡b †¶vf cI‡Z _v‡K| mvc †hgb ivM †Mvcb K‡i m‡hv‡Mi A‡c¶vq _v‡K Avi m‡hvM †c‡jB Avmj KvRUv K‡i †d‡j| mg‡`i g‡bI †Mvc‡b †Zgb †¶vf Rg‡Z _v‡K| gvbl Zv †Ui cvq bv| gvb‡li fvlv mg‡`i Rvbv _vK‡jI mg‡`i fvlv gvbl c‡ivcwi eS‡Z cv‡i bv| fvlv eS‡Z bv cviv Avi Ae‡njv GB `‡q wg‡j mg‡`i †¶v‡fi cwigvYUv ax‡i ax‡i evo‡Z _v‡K| mg‡`i Avnevb gvbl D‡c¶v K‡i AvR chš kwš‡Z _vK‡Z cv‡iwb| bZb mó †¶v‡fi R‡b¨ nq‡Zv gvb‡li kwš ZvB webó n‡e|

L. 10 b‡f¤i 2007

AvRI MZKvj‡Ki g‡Zv ¸wo ¸wo ewó| evZvm wKQUv †e‡o‡Q| wKš gvb‡li Rxeb hvÎvq †Kvb cwieZb NU‡jv bv| mevB ¯vfweK Rxebhvcb Ki‡Q| KvRKg Ki‡Q| mg‡` gvQ ai‡Z hv‡”Q| †gŠmgx evqi AvPiY‡K gvbl AKvi‡Y

Ab_K fve‡Q| ev`jv w`‡b gvb‡li gb †gRv‡RI wKQUv weiw³ Av‡m| Ah_v wfR‡Z Kvi fv‡jv jv‡M? KvRK‡g wKQUv e¨vNvZ Av‡m e‡j gvbl AKvi‡Y ev`jv w`‡b †gRvR Lvivc K‡i| Uvbv `Ôw`‡bi ¸wo ¸wo ewói gZjeUv gvblRb †evSvi †Póv K‡i| Aevi †LB nwi‡q ¯vfweK Rxebhvc‡b e¨¯ n‡q hvq mevB| mg‡`i g‡bi B"QvUv Avm‡j wK Zv Avi gvblRb fve‡Z Pvq bv|

wb‡R‡`i nvRv‡iv Kv‡Ri c¨vPvjxi RwUj Rxe‡b gvblRb Avevi gb †`q| mg‡`i GB Ave‡njv mn¨ nq bv| Avi hv †nvK gvbl mg`‡K †Kvb Kvi‡Y Ae‡njv Ki‡j mg` Zv wVKB †Ui cvq| Avi hLb mgq Av‡m GB Ae‡njv‡K †m Kovq MÊvq ewS‡q †`q| gvblRb Kv‡R QU‡Z _v‡K| KvR †k‡l N‡i †d‡i| n‡iKiKg KvR gvb‡li| †KvbUv †i‡L †KvbUv Ki‡e †mB wn‡me wgjv‡Z †hLv‡b w`b †kl n‡q hvq †mLv‡b mg`‡K wb‡q fvevi G‡Zv mgq †Kv_vq gvb‡li? gvbl mg`‡K f‡j _v‡K| mg` gvbl‡K †fv‡j bv| mg` bvP‡Z _v‡K| gvbl A‡Üi g‡Zv Zv bv †`Lvi fvb K‡i| gvbl‡K mg` m‡hvM †`q mZK nevi R‡b¨| gvbl mg`‡K Ave‡njv Avi D‡c¶vB Ki‡Z _v‡K| gvb‡li †h‡bv nvRv‡iv Kv‡Ri fx‡o mg`‡K wb‡q fvevi †Kvb dmiZ †bB|

mg`‡K wb‡q fve‡j wK Avi gvb‡li †c‡U Lvevi Avm‡e? ¶av wgU‡e? wekvg RU‡e? Ng n‡e? ZvB mg`‡K wb‡q gvbl fve‡Z Pvq bv| mg` GB D‡c¶v nRg Ki‡Z _v‡K| fxZ‡i cl‡Z _v‡K GK †Mvcb wnsm †Qvej| Kv‡iv mva¨ †bB †mB †Qvej †VKv‡Z cv‡i| mg` wb‡Ri †gRvR wb‡R VvÊv bv Ki‡j Kv‡iv mva¨ †bB Zv fv‡jv Kivi| mg‡`i g‡bi Lei gvbl ivL‡Z bv cvi‡j Zvi mv‡_ mnevm Kiv wK K‡i? mg‡`i Awfgvb gvbl eS‡Z bv cvi‡j Zv‡Z ¶wZUv Kvi ïwb? gvb‡li bv mg‡`i? †K jvfevb nq? gvbl bwK mg`? Kvi jvf nlqv c‡qvRb gvb‡li bv mg‡`i? mg` wK jvf ¶wZ †ev‡S? gvbl †hgb jvf ¶wZi AsK K‡iB Rxeb KvwU‡q †`q| ¯v_ Qvov gvbl wKQ‡ZB AvMn †`Lvq bv| mg` wK ¯v_ †ev‡S? Kvi ¯v_ i¶v Kiv mg‡`i `wq‡Zi g‡a¨ c‡i? mg`‡K †K ev Kviv †ewk wbhvZb K‡i‡Q? cvYxKj bwK ïa gvbl? mg`‡K †K †ewk Akwš‡Z ivL‡Q? cvYxK‡ji Avi †K †K mg`‡K wbhvZb Pvjvq?

weÁv‡bi bZb bZb †Kškj Awe¯vi‡ii d‡j gvbl Av‡Mi Zjbvq A‡bK †ewk cwi‡ek‡K wbhvZb Ki‡Q| gvbl wb‡Ri †hvM¨Zvq emevm‡hvM¨ GB awiwÎ‡K w`‡bi ci w`b wbhvZb Pwj‡q Zv‡K `wlZ K‡i hv‡"Q| †h‡bv cwi‡ek `lY bv Ki‡j gvb‡li g‡b kwš Av‡m bv| mg` wK cwi‡e‡ki evB‡i? †m Gme mn¨ K‡i wKfv‡e? cw_exi Pvifv‡Mi wZbfvM Rj| evKx GKfvM gvÎ ¯j| cw_exi †mB GKfv‡M emevm K‡i gvbl evKx cw_exi `Lj wb‡q e¨¯| GR‡b¨ Zviv Ggb †Kvb gibv¯ †bB hv Awe¯vi bv K‡i‡Q| GgbwK cw_ex‡K aŸsm Ki‡Z gvb‡li

K‡Zv NÈv mgq jvM‡e †mB wn‡me wb‡KkI gvbl Ki‡Q| cw_exi mewKQB bwK gvbl Rq K‡i‡Q| Avi GB AvZ¼ Mwogvq AvcZ gvbl wb‡R‡`i‡K wb‡Riv me‡kô Rxe AvL¨v w`‡q‡Q| me‡kô Rx‡ei GKUv cavb ˆewkó n‡jv, †m cwi‡ek aŸsm Ki‡Z cQ›` K‡i| Rxe ˆewPÎ¨ Zvi mn¨ nq bv| m›`i cwi‡ek Zvi GK‡N‡q jv‡M| ZvB gvbl wb‡Riv wb‡R‡`i wei"‡× h× K‡i| gvivgwi K‡i| nvbvnwb K‡i| L‡bvLwb K‡i| wb‡R‡`i aŸsm gvbl wb‡RivB †W‡K Av‡b| gvbl h‡ZvUv bv cwi‡ek aŸs‡mi R‡b¨ `vqx Zvi AwaK wb‡Ri aŸsm Ki‡Z gvbl †ewk AvMn †`Lvq| ZvB Zviv cw_exi DcK‡j `L‡ji †Ljvq gË nq| ZvB Zviv cw_exi DcK‡É †kôZ †`Lv‡bvi †Ljvq †g‡Z I‡V| ZvB gvbl wb‡Ri aŸsm †Kej wb‡RivB K‡i| Avi m‡hvM †c‡j Zv A‡b¨i Nv‡o Pvcv‡bvi d›` Av‡U|

GKw`‡K cwi‡ek aŸsm Ki‡Q †h gvbl, †mB gvblB Avevi mg`‡K `vqx Ki‡Q AgK eQi A‡Zv MwZ‡e‡Mi NwYS‡o A‡Zv jvL gvbl gviv †M‡Q| Avi †mR‡b¨ `vqx bwK cKwZ ev ¯qs mg`| wewPÎ †Lqwj gvb‡li K‡Zv wewPÎ Ave`vi| mg` Gme †`‡L jRv cvq| gvbl‡K Le Ki"Yv Ki‡Z B‡"Q K‡i mg‡`i| wKš IB †h `L‡ji †Ljvq Dbœ` gvbl wK mg‡`i Ki"Yv Dcjwä Ki‡Z cv‡i? D‡ëv mg‡` wM‡q GB fqsKi gvbl¸‡jv cvigvbweK †evgvi mdj cix¶v Pvjvq| `L‡j kw³ jv‡M| gvbl †mB kw³ †`Lv‡Z †ewk cQ›` K‡i| mg‡`i wbie ch‡e¶Y gvbl †Zvqv°v K‡i bv| gvbl `Lj Avi ¯v_ wb‡q c‡i _v‡K| †h Kvi‡Y K‡qK †kv h‡×i †h mwn¤§jZ ¶q¶wZ Zvi Zjbvq mg‡`i †Qvej A‡bK †ewk cvY msnvi Ki‡jI gvbl mg`‡K fj †ev‡S| wb‡Ri AcKg Avovj Kivi †KŠkj wn‡m‡e †kô Rx‡eiv GB AvPiYwU hM hM a‡i K‡i Av‡mQ| Zv‡Z mg‡`i wKQB hvq Av‡m bv| eis †m gv‡S g‡a¨ g‡b Kwi‡q †`q wb‡Ri wec` wb‡Riv Awbm bv †evKvi nÏiv| gvbl Ze †mB †evKv KvRUvB Ki‡Z cQ›` K‡i|

mg` wK awb Mwie †P‡b? mg` wK mr Amr wbaviY Ki‡Z cv‡i? mg` wK †Pnviv †`‡L fv‡jv gvbl Avi `ó gvbl wPb‡Z cv‡i? mg` wK Kv‡jv Avi kv`v gvbl‡K Avjv`v K‡i †`L‡Z cv‡i? GK K_vq Gi Reve n‡jv bv| mg` gvb‡li g‡a¨ ˆelg¨ †ev‡S bv| cvYxK‡ji g‡a¨ ˆelg¨ L‡R †eov‡bv mg‡`i Kv‡Ri g‡a¨ c‡i bv| mg` gvbl‡K Ab¨ `kUv cvYxi g‡ZvB fv‡e| gvbl Zv eS‡Z cv‡i bv ev eS‡jI Zv bv †evSvi fvb K‡i| mg` gvb‡li Gme AvPiY wbi‡e mn¨ K‡i| gvbl Zv †Ui cvq bv| mg‡`i bvPbI gvbl †Ui cvq wKš eS‡Z †Póv K‡i bv| IUv wK‡mi bvPb? gi‡Yi bwK Rxeb e`jv‡bvi? gvbl gvb‡li Kv‡R We †g‡i _v‡K| Iw`‡K mg` bv‡Pi Zv‡j Zv‡j †R‡M _v‡K| bvPb Zvi eÜ nq bv|

M. 11 b‡f¤i 2007

Av›`vgvb I wb‡Kvei Øxcc‡Ä ¸wo ¸wo evó Avi evZv‡mi MwZ‡eM wKQUv ev‡o| mh IVvi mv‡_ mv‡_ mg` †h‡bv Av‡iv Avb›` cvq g‡b| mKvj †_‡KB †_‡g †_‡g `gKv nvIqv Avi evZv‡mi NYb evo‡Z _v‡K| gvbI wKQUv Dcjwä Kivi †Póv K‡i mg‡`i Avevi wK n‡jv? Ze mg`‡K f‡j _vK‡Z cQ›` gvb‡li| gvbI KvRKg wb‡q e¨¯— n‡q hvq| `c‡ii ci †_‡K gvb‡li G‡Zv jvMvgnxb D‡c¶v mg‡`i Avi fv‡jv jv‡M bv| †m ax‡i ax‡i Av‡iv dm‡Z _v‡K| Ae‡k‡l †ejv mv‡o PviUvi w`‡K fvi‡Zi `¨ BwÛqvb †g‡Uvj wRK¨vj wWcvU‡g›U ev AvBGgwW †NvlYv K‡i †h, Av›`vgvb Øxcc‡Äi KvQvKvwQ mg‡` GKUv `ej NYS‡oi j¶Y †`Lv hvq| `ej GB NYSo‡K AvBGgwW we lwe 09 bv‡g AvL¨v †`q| AvBGgwW-i GB Avenvlqvi cevfv‡l bRi`vix K‡i Av‡gwiKvi `¨ R‡q›U UvBdb Iqwbs †m›Uvi ev †RwUWweDwm| Zviv GUvi MwZ‡eM gvcvi †Póv K‡i| mwdi wm¤úmb †¯‹j Abhvqx, Zv NÈvq 65 wKwg ev 40 gvBj aiv c‡i| †RwUWweDwm GB jNgvÎvi NwYSo‡K UvcK¨vj mvB‡Kvb 06we bvg †`q| Zviv Av‡iv Rvbvq †h, NwYSowU AZ¨š— ax‡i ax‡i DËi-cwð‡g AvMmi n‡"Q| Avi NwYSowUi †K‡›` evZv‡mi MwZ‡eM Av‡iv evo‡Z cv‡i e‡j I Zviv cevfvl †`q| mg` bvP‡Z _v‡K| gvbI wKQB eS‡Z cv‡i bv|

N. 12 b‡f¤i 2007

Le mKv‡j AvBGgwW Avenvlqvi cevfv‡l ûwkqwi D"PviY K‡i †h, Av›`vgvb I wb‡Kvei Øxcc‡Ä mó NwYSowU Le ax‡i ax‡i mej n‡"Q| GB mgq mg` wKQUv DËvj _vK‡e| Avi gvQaiv Ujvi¸‡jv‡K mveav‡b Pjv‡div Kivi Dc‡`k †`q Zviv| h‡Zv †ejv evo‡Z _v‡K Z‡Zv †h‡bv mg‡`i bvPb Av‡iv Zxe nq| mg` AvR Avi Kv‡iv K_v ïb‡e bv| †m gnv ¶¨vcv †¶‡c‡Q| GKUv wKQ Zvi †`Lv‡bv †h‡bv PvB| mg‡`i bvPb h‡Zv ev‡o gvb‡li g‡b Z‡Zv f‡qi AvZsK Qovq| Avevi wKQ¶Y c‡i Zv gb †_‡K DavI n‡q hvq| mg‡`i bvP‡bi mv‡_ gvb‡li g‡bvRvMwZK GKUv m¤ú‡Ki †hvMmÎ ¯wcZ nq| mg`‡K Gevi gvbI GKU n‡jI †h‡bv gv_vq †bq| wKQ GKUv †h n‡Z hv‡"Q Zv gvbI GKU n‡jI Av›`vR Kivi †Póv K‡i| wKš IB †h gvb‡li ¯fve n‡jv wKQ¶Y c‡i Zv Avevi f‡j hvIqv| mg‡`i bvP‡bi K_vI Zviv f‡j hvq| K‡g e¨¯— n‡q hvq gvbI| bvP‡b e¨¯— n‡q hvq mg`| e¨¯— gvbIRb| e¨¯— mg`| Kv‡iv Lei †bevi †h‡bv Kv‡iv mgq †bB| mviw`b GB j‡KvPwi P‡j|

mÜ¨vq AvBGgwW Avevi †NvlYv †`q †h, NwYSowU µ‡g Av‡iv mej n‡"Q Avi Zv ax‡i ax‡i DËi-cwðg w`‡K AMmi n‡"Q| evZv‡mi MwZ‡eM Av‡Mi Zjbvq A‡bK †e‡o‡Q e‡j I Zviv Rvbvq| NÈvq 125 wKwg ev 80 gvBj †e‡M jN PvcwU ax‡i ax‡i NwYS‡o NwbfZ n‡"Q| mg‡` gvQaiv Ujvi¸‡jv‡K DcK‡ji KvQvKvwQ

_vKvi R‡b¨ Zviv civgk †`q| `i mg‡` †h‡bv †KD gvQ ai‡Z bv hvq †m wel‡q I ûwkqwi D"PviY K‡i Zviv| mg` bvP‡Z _v‡K| gvbI wKQUv AvZsKM¯ n‡Z _v‡K| wK‡mi AvZsK Zv gvbI Dcjwä Ki‡Z fq cvq| mg‡`i MRb‡K wK gvbI fq cvq? mg` wK gvbI‡K Ggwb Ggwb fq †`Lvq? KLb KLb gvbI mg`‡K fq cvq? †KD eS‡Z cv‡i bv mg‡`i G‡Zv bvP‡bi c‡i gvb‡li R‡b¨ wK A‡c¶v Ki‡Q? gvbI A‡c¶v Ki‡Z fv‡jve‡m| mg‡`i bvPb †`Lvi R‡b¨ gvbI A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K| mg‡`i bvPb Pj‡Z _v‡K| gvbI Zv †`Lvi R‡b¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K|

O. 13 b‡f¤i 2007

mh IVvi Av‡MB mg` cej DÏv‡g DËvj n‡q hvq| AvBGgwW mg‡`i GB bvPb‡K cjqsKvix NwYSo e‡j mevB‡K mZK K‡i †`q| Avenvlqvi cevfv‡l Zviv mg` e›`i¸‡jvi R‡b¨ 6 b¤i gnwec` ms‡KZ D"PviY K‡i| mKj gvQaiv Ujvi¸‡jv‡K DcK‡j wbivc` Avk‡q _vKvi R‡b¨ Ab‡iva K‡i| Igv‡bi RbmvaviY GB NwYSo‡K bvgKiY K‡i mvB‡Kvb wmWi| NwYSowU µgk mej n‡q DËi-cwðg w`‡K AMmi n‡Z _v‡K| mg‡`i bvPb ev‡o| evZv‡mi MwZ‡eM ev‡o| ewói gvÎv evo‡Z _v‡K| NwYSowUi †K‡›` evZv‡mi m‡ev"P MwZ‡eM ZLb NÈvq 165 wKwg ev 105 gvBj| h‡Zv GwU DcK‡ji w`‡K Avm‡Z _v‡K Z‡ZvB Gi NYb Avi MwZ‡eMI evo‡Z _v‡K| gvbIRb wKš Gevi Avi †gv‡UI †nqwj bq| Zviv wKQUv mZK _v‡K| mg‡`i bvPb Kg‡j Zviv Avevi ¯vfweK KvRKg Ki‡e †mB Avkvq _v‡K| mg` Av‡iv dm‡Z _v‡K| Gevi ewS mg` gnv ¶¨vcv †¶‡c‡Q|

wmWi GKwU Aviex kã| Aviex fvlvq wmWi GKwU Mv‡Qi bvg| wRwRcvm MvQ‡K Aviex‡Z ejv nq wmWi| ˆeÁvwbK bvg wRwRcvm w¯úbv wµw÷| Ab¨ GK`j gvb‡li avibv wmWi kãwU wmsnjx fvlv †_‡K G‡m‡Q| wmsnjx fvlvq wmWi gv‡b MZ ev †PvL| mg‡`i MZ ev mg‡`i †PvL †K‡bv G‡Zv Pigfv‡e dm‡Q? gvbI cwZwbqZ mg‡`i †h cwigvY ¶wZ mvab Ki‡Q, Z‡e wK mg` †mB ¶wZ cwl‡q †bevi R‡b¨ Gevi bRi w`‡q‡Q? bB‡j G‡Zv ¶¨vcvi KviY wK? mg` bvP‡Z _v‡K| gvbI µ‡g fq †c‡Z _v‡K| cjqsKvix aŸs‡mi R‡b¨ gvbI Gevi A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K| ivZ bv‡g| gvbI Pig †Kv‡bv aŸs‡mi R‡b¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K|

P. 14 b‡f¤i 2007

cej MwZi NwYSowU Av‡iv mej n‡q DcK‡ji w`‡K AMmi n‡Z _v‡K| fvi‡Zi AvBGgwW cjqsKvix NwYSo †gvKv‡ejv Kivi R‡b¨ Dwil¨v I cwðge‡½i mevB‡K mveav‡b wbivc` Avkq‡K‡›` P‡j hvevi R‡b¨ wb‡`k †`q| evsjv‡`‡k DcK‡ji mevB‡K Ri"ix wbivc` Avkq‡K‡›` P‡j hvevi R‡b¨

miKwi fv‡e cPvi Kiv nq| mKvj †_‡KB evZv‡mi MwZ‡eM Avi cejgvÎvi ewó evo‡Z _v‡K| NwYSowUi †K‡›`ª ZLb evZv‡mi m‡e©v”P MwZ‡eM NÈvq 215 wKwg ev 135 gvBj| evsjv‡`‡ki DcKjxq AÂj †_‡K ZLb cvq wek jvL gvbl‡K wbivc` Avkq‡K‡›`ª mwi‡q †bIqv nq| fvi‡Zi Dwil¨v I cwðge½ †_‡K cvq 45 jvL gvbl‡K wbivc` Avkq‡K›`ª mwi‡q †bIqv nq| wek †iW µm I †iW wµ‡m‡›Ui cvq 40 nvRvi D×viKvix †¯^”Qv‡meK‡K Ri“ix Ae¯vq mZK ivLv nq|
evsjv‡`k miKvi miKwi KgKZv‡`i R‡b¨ miKwi QwU ewZj K‡i Awdm Kivi R‡b¨ wb‡`k †`q| hv‡Z gvblRb‡K Ri“ix Ae¯vq mvnvh¨ Kiv hvq| PÆMvg I gsjv mg` e›`i‡K eÜ †NvIYv Kiv nq| mg` e›`i¸‡jv‡Z 10 b¤i gnwec` ms‡KZ †`Lv‡bv nq| b`x e›`i¸‡jv‡K 6 b¤i gnwec` ms‡KZ †`Lv‡bv nq| AvenvIqvi cevfv‡l ejv nq †h, †`‡ki mg` DcKj I b`x¸‡jv‡Z ¯vfwweK †Rvqv‡ii †P‡q 25 †_‡K 40 dU chš— R‡jv”Qvm ev cveb n‡Z cv‡i| gvblRb‡K cieZx wb‡`k bv †`Iqv chš— wbivc` Avkq‡K‡›` _vKvi R‡b¨ evievi ejv nq| evsjv‡`k wegvbewnbx, †bŠewnbx I †mbvewnbx †nwjKÞv‡ii mvnv‡h¨ D×vi ZrciZv Pvjv‡Z _v‡K| gvblRb Gevi cjqsKvix aŸs‡mi R‡b¨ mwZ¨ mwZ¨B A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K| mviv w`b mg‡`i AvPi‡Y †Kv‡bv cwieZb nq bv| eis evZv‡mi MwZ‡eM Avi ewói gvÎv evo‡Z _v‡K| ivZ 11Uv 35 wgwb‡U NwYSowU evsjv‡`k I fvi‡Zi cwðge½ DcK‚j AwZµg Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡i| mg‡`i bvPb Pj‡Z _v‡K| Pj‡Z _v‡K Amnvq gvb‡li AvnvRvix Avi AvZ wPrKvi| ivZ ev‡o| NwYSoI evo‡Z _v‡K| gvblRb Gevi mivmwi mg‡`i bvPb cZ¨¶ Ki‡Z _v‡K| Amnvq gvblR‡bi †mB cjq mg` wbZ¨ bv †`‡L Avi †Kv‡bv Dcvq _v‡K bv|
Q. 15 b‡f¤i 2007
evsjv‡`‡ki Ici AvNvZ nv‡b kZvãi me‡P‡q fqven aŸsmvZ¥K NwYSo wmWi| mwdi wm¤úmb †¯‹j Abhvqx, mvB‡Kvb wmW‡ii MwZ‡eM wQj NÈvq 215 wK‡jwgUvi †_‡K 260 wK‡jwgUvi| `¨ R‡q›U UvBdb Iqwbs †m›Uvi ev †RwUWweDwm-i g‡Z, DËi fviZ gnvmvM‡i mó mvB‡Kvb wmWi wQj eQ‡ii 4_ aŸsmvZ¥K NwYSo| Avi IwU e‡½vcmvM‡i NwbfZ n‡q evsjv‡`k Avi fvi‡Zi cwðge½ DcKj AwZµg K‡i‡Q|
R. 16 b‡f¤i 2007
MZKvj mÜ¨v †_‡K AvR mKvj chš— †MvUv evsjv‡`‡ki `w¶YvÂj I fvi‡Zi cwðge‡½i Dci G eQ‡ii fqven NwYSo wmWi AvNvZ nv‡b| evsjv‡`‡k †iWµm I †iW wµ‡m›U Ges †mf `¨ wPj‡Wb-Gi wn‡me Abhvqx, NwYSo wmW‡i

AštZ `k c‡bi nvRvi †jvK gviv †M‡Q| AvnZ n‡q‡Q AštZ Av‡iv cÂvk nvRvi| hw`I miKwi wn‡me Abhvqx, g‡Zi msL¨v ejv n‡q‡Q gvÎ 3,406 Rb Ges wgwms msL¨v cvq 1001 Rb| cKZ wn‡me †KD ej‡Z bv cvi‡j I NwYSo wmW‡i Avm‡j g‡Zi msL¨v cwPk nvRv‡ii I †ewk n‡e|
me‡P‡q †ewk ¶wZM¯ †Rjv n‡jv ei¸bv, ev‡MinvU, wc‡ivRci I cUqvLvjx| GQvov ¶wZM¯ Av‡iv AvUwU †Rjv n‡jv †fvjv, ewikvj, SvjKwV, †MvcvjMÄ, Ljbv, mvZ¶xiv, gv`vixci I kwiqZci| GB 12 †Rjvi AwaKvsk KvPv Niewo m¤úY aŸsm n‡q‡Q| miKwi wn‡m‡e, GB 12 †Rjvi RbmsL¨v (2007 mv‡j) GK †KwU 87 jvL 42 nvRvi 733Rb| cKZc‡¶ GB 12 †Rjvi RbmsL¨v n‡e Kgc‡¶ wZb †KwU| Avi mivmwi wZb †KwU †jvK NwYSo wmW‡i ¶wZM¯ n‡q‡Q| wewfb we‡`kx `vZv ms¯vi wn‡me Abhvqx, mvB‡Kvb wmW‡i evsjv‡`‡ki ¶wZi cwigvY cvq GK jvL 15 nvRvi 600 wgwjqb UvKv ev GK nvRvi 675 wgwjqb Wjvi| cKZc‡¶ GB ¶wZi cwigvY Kgc‡¶ `k jvL wgwjqb UvKv ev cvq 15 nvRvi wgwjqb gwKb Wjvi|

31. D×gLx evRvi
AvR eaevi| AvR i“b Avi Av°vm PÆMvg hv‡”Q| Le mKv‡j Iiv iIbv nevi ci bvgvR cojvg| †iv‡` e‡m †LRi i‡mi cv‡qm w`‡q bv¯v Kijvg| Bgv‡gi †Q‡j Drm‡K ejjvg, Avgvi cv‡bi Wvjv Avb‡Z| Drm cv‡bi Wvjv wb‡q Avm‡jv| Awg cvb Lw”Qjvg| Drm Avevi Ni †_‡K Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv G‡b ej‡jv, `v`x, GB †bI †Zvgvi eB| GLb PcPvc e‡m c‡ov| Awg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi nv‡Z wb‡q L‡j †cjvg D×gLx evRvi| †mLvb †_‡KB co‡Z ïi“ Kijvg| Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ 2011 mv‡ji 15 Rb eaevi n‡e 1418 e½v‡ãi AvI‡pi c_g w`b| IB w`b cwYgv n‡e| IB w`b cYMvm P›`MnbI n‡e| IB w`b †gNv”Qb AvKvk _vK‡e| IB w`b DZjv evZvm _vK‡e| IB w`b mviv w`b †Lvjv nvIqv _vK‡e| IB w`b mviv w`b ev`j w`‡bi c_g K`g dj dU‡e| IB w`b mviv w`b elv eiY| IB w`b mviv w`b ¯vaxbZv cv‡K Db¥`xq †Nvi‡div| IB w`b mviv w`b ewói Db¥`bv| IB w`b `B evi ewó avIqv| IB w`b mviv w`b †gN ¸i¸i †gNjv AvKvk| IB w`b mviv w`b †NvgUv gv_vq `j‡e AvKvk| IB w`b mviv w`b ¸b¸wb‡q Mvb MvB‡e evZvm| IB w`b Avevi AvKvk f‡i †g‡Ni Lei|
2009 mv‡ji 5 Rvbqwi †_‡K 15 Rb 2011 mvj chš— `B eQi Qq gvm `k w`b eqwm †kL nwmbvi AvIqvgx jxM †bZZvaxb gnv‡Rv‡Ui miKv‡ii Avgv‡j

evsjv‡`‡k †gvU Lb n‡q‡Q 8,355 Rb| GB mg‡q mviv †`‡k al‡Yi NUbv N‡U‡Q 1210 wU| cwjk †ndR‡Z gZ¨i msL¨v 122 wU| Avi GB mg‡q mviv †`‡k AštZ 4525 wU WvKwZi NUbv N‡U‡Q| (†¯«vi †evW wi‡cvU, ^`wbK w`bKvj, 15 Rb 2011)| GB wPÎ †`‡L Le mn‡RB †h †KD evsjv‡`‡k eZgvb gvbevaxKvi cwiw¯wZ we‡ePbv Ki‡Z cvi‡eb| A_P miKvi evnv`i ej‡Qb, gvbl Le m‡L Av‡Q| 50 UvKv †KwR‡Z Pvj wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 35 UvKv †KwR‡Z AvUv wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 40 UvKv †KwR‡Z gq`v wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 110 UvKvq GK wjUvi mqweb wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 110 UvKv †KwR‡Z Wvj wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 35 UvKv †KwR‡Z †cqvR wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 110 UvKv †KwR‡Z imb wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 250 UvKv †KwR‡Z i"B gvQ wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 650 UvKv †KwR‡Z Bwjk wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 265 UvKv †KwR‡Z gvsm wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 160 UvKv †KwR‡Z giwM wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 70 UvKv †KwR‡Z wPwb wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| 25 UvKv †KwR‡Z jeY wKb‡Z cvi‡Q| †UwWs Ki‡cv‡ikvb Ae evsjv‡`‡ki cavb KgKZv †gv iwdKj Bmjv‡gi ¯v¶i h³ (AvR‡Ki 8 Rb 2011) XvKv gnvbMixi wbZ¨ c‡qvRbxq `‡e¨i LPiv evRvi `i ZwjKv G fv‡e Uvbv‡bv n‡q‡Q|
miKvi ej‡Q gvbl fv‡jv Av‡Q| we‡ivax`j weGbwc ej‡Q gvbl fv‡jv †bB| wKš we‡ivax`j weGbwc wbZ¨ c‡qvRbxq wRwb‡mi `vg wb‡q †Kv‡bv cwZev` Ki‡Q bv| Zv‡`i cwZev‡`i cavb wela msweavb ms‡kva‡b cieZx wbevP‡b wb`jxq ZËveavqK miKvi ivLv wb‡q| KviY, wb`jxq ZËveavqK miKvi B‡"Q Ki‡jB cieZx wbevP‡b weGbwc‡K ¶gZvq emv‡Z cv‡i| RbM‡Yi B"Qv ev †fvU †Kv‡bv e¨vcvi bv| Rb `‡fvM Pig chv‡q †cšQv‡j I Avgv‡`i †`‡ki cavb `BwU ivR‰bwZK `‡ji ¶gZvq _vKv bv _vKv, Pwi, `bwZ, cv‡m‡›UR BZ¨w`‡Z g‡bv‡hvM †ewk| Rb `‡fvM jvN‡e Kv‡iv †Kv‡bv B"Qv †bB| mviv †`‡k Pj‡Q GLb AvIqvgx `eË‡`i †`ŠivZ¥|
Gm‡ei g‡a¨ I AwZ m‡L Av‡Qb wZb D"P c`¯ m›`ix gwnjv miKwi KgKZv| GKRb ms¯«wZ gšYvj‡qi D"P c`¯ mwPe| wZwb ms¯«wZ mwPe I gšx mv‡n‡ei Le Av¯vfvRb Ges wek¯| IB m›`ix gwnjv KgKZv miKwi Li‡P eQ‡ii ci eQi we‡`k mdi Ki‡Qb| D‡Ïk¨ gšx ev mwPe g‡nv`q we‡`‡k Ae¯vbKv‡j Ibv‡`i c‡gv` m‡½ gwZ‡q ivLv| Ibv‡K wb‡q e¨vcK ¸Äb IVvq eZgv‡b IB m›`ix gwnjv KgKZv‡K bwK A_ gšYvj‡q e`wj Kiv n‡q‡Q| GKRb m›`ix gwnjv KgKZv KgiZ Av‡Qb XvKv wmwU K‡cv‡ikv‡b| Ab¨Rb Av‡Qb ewYR¨ gšYvj‡q| cwZ gv‡m Zv‡`i wZbR‡bi we‡`k md‡i miKv‡ii LiP n‡"Q AwZwi³ gvÎ cvP jvL UvKv| GB UvKv RbM‡Yi K‡ii cqmv †_‡K cwi‡kva Kivi wbqg evsjv‡`‡k|

wegvb gšYvj‡qi mwPe †dv‡b we‡kl wgwUs‡qi R‡b¨ 23 c¨v‡KU wewiqvbx cvVv‡bvi wb‡`k w`‡jb Aa¯b GK KgKZv‡K| Gevi eSb GKwU †`‡ki mwPe c`gh`vi †jvK iv‡Öi ¸i"ZcY c‡` Aaxb Ae¯vq iv‡Öi chUb wk‡íi weKv‡ki K_v fve‡Qb bvKx wewiqvbxi c¨v‡KU wnmve wb‡q e¨¯ Av‡Qb? nvq‡i Avgvi †`k! nvq‡i Avgvi jUcv‡Ui †`k! †Kgb K‡i We‡j Zwg eS‡e †Kgb †ik?

32. †bvsiv cwjwU·
AvR ieevi| AvR gwUfv½vi nvU| wbkvb AvR nv‡U †M‡Q Kx †h‡bv GKUv eB wKb‡Z| m‡½ †M‡Q wbkv‡bi eÜ mgxi| mgx‡ii covïbv †gwU‡Ki ci Avi nqwb| ZeI I‡`i eÜZ Av‡Q| wbkv‡bi †MvUv Rxe‡b IB mgxi-B GKgvÎ eÜ| Kwj`vk eov‡ji `BUv gvÎ †Q‡j| maxi eovj Avi mgxi eovj| maxi co‡Zv w`kv‡bi m‡½| max‡ii †jLvcovI †gwU‡Ki Av‡M eÜ n‡q wM‡qwQj| Kwj`vk cvqB Avgvi Kv‡Q bwjk Ki‡Zv, †eŠw`, B"Qv wQj `BUv †Q‡j‡iB †jLvcov Kive| wKš nBj bv| eoUvi DobPwÊ Zvov‡Z Avgvi †njcvi evbvjvg| Avi †QvUUv A‡bK †Póvi c‡iI †`‡Lb GB Ae¯v| Kwj`v‡ki Avd‡mvm Awg eS‡Z cwi| Avgvi G‡Zv¸‡jv †Q‡j‡g‡q mevB †jLvcov wkLj| Avi gvÎ `BUv †Q‡j ZvI †jLvcov Kij bv| gv-evev‡`i GB Avd‡mvmUv hw` Avgv‡`i mšvbiv eS‡Z cvi‡Zv Zvn‡j N‡i N‡i †jLvcov Kivi wnwiK c‡i †h‡Zv| wbkvb Avi mgxi gwUfv½v iIbv nevi ci Awg GKU cvb †Ljvg| Zvici Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv wb‡q co‡Z ïi" Kijvg| Ckvb †bvsiv cwjwU· wb‡q Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wLÑ
evkewoqvi wewcb wenvix em e‡m e‡m evZK e¨wa evav‡"Qb| evsjv e¨Äbe‡Yi ÒeÓ Av`¨¶i h³ GKwU cYv½ evK¨ GwU| GwU evsjv fvlvi PwjZ i¡c| GwU‡K mva fvlvq i¡cvši Ki‡j Kx n‡e? evkewoqvi wewcb wenvix em ewmqv ewmqv evZK e¨wa evavB‡Z‡Qb| Avi GwU‡K K_¨ fvlvq ejv hvq G fv‡eÑ evkewoqvi wewcb wenvix em eBmv eBmv evZK e¨wa evavB‡Qb| evsjv fvlvi GB †h cwieZb GwU GL‡bv B¯‹‡j cov‡bv n‡j I eZgvb evsjv‡`‡k fvlvi GB gvah wb‡q †Zgb GKUv D"P evP¨ †kvbv hvq bv| eis evsjv‡`‡ki cÎ cwÎKv¸‡jv hv‡`i gva¨‡g fvlvi mwVK PPv I Abkxjb gvbl iß Ki‡e, Zv‡`i mwVK fvlv e¨env‡ii ixwZ‡Z †h‡bv GKUv MwdjwZ GL‡bv evmv †e‡a Av‡Q| GB MwdjwZ †Kb? KviY, GK †kYxi Kg wkw¶Z †jvK Amr Dcv‡q UvKv cqmv Kwg‡q ivZvivwZ GKUv cwÎKv L‡j‡Qb| Zvbviv Aevi gwjK m¤úv`K| GB me m¤úv`K‡`i wb‡R‡`iB Avmj wk¶vUv †bB| †jvK fvov K‡i Zvov cwÎKv Pvjvb|

GB cwÎKv Pvjv‡bvi `BwU cavb D‡Ïk¨ †`Lv hvq| GKwU n‡jv miKwi U¨v· dwK †`Iqv| Ab¨wU n‡jv Ab¨vb¨ A‰ea¨ BbKvg‡K hv‡qR Kiv| †mR‡b¨ GB mKj ai›`i †jv‡Kiv GKUv cwÎKvI †ei K‡ib| gwjK †hLv‡b m¤úv`K| Zv‡`i Ab¨vb¨ cwZôv‡bi BbKvg cwÎKvq fZwK wn‡m‡e †`L‡bv nq| cwÎKvi R‡b¨ Avevi miKvi wbawiZ weÁvcb Ges KvM‡Ri cv‡mwU‡Ri fvMI Zviv wVKB Av`vq K‡ib| Avevi miKvi hw` Ki Av`vq I Av‡iv‡ci Dci †ewk bRi`wi ïi" K‡i Zvn‡j miKv‡ii wei"‡× IBme cwÎKvq ZLb †jLv ïi" nq| miKvi GB wei"×vPviY‡K Le fq cvq| Avi ZLb †KŠk‡j IB me cwZôvb¸‡jv miKwi Ki c`v‡b eo iK‡gi dwK w`‡Z m¶g nq|

GB me cwÎKv¸‡jvi bv Av‡Q cwkw¶Z wi‡cvUvi, bv Av‡Q cwkw¶Z m¤úv`Kxq wefvM| bv Av‡Q †`ke¨wc msev` cwZwbwa| Giv Ab¨ cwÎKv Awdm¸‡jv‡Z msev‡`i R‡b¨ Ir cv‡Z| G‡`i wKQ fvov‡U †jvK Av‡Q hviv Ab¨ cwÎKv Awd‡m †Kv‡bv msev` Avm‡jB Zv Zv‡`i Kv‡Q cvPvi K‡ib| cvPvi nIqv IB me msev` GKU Gw`K †mw`K GwWU K‡i wb‡R‡`i cwÎKvq Qwc‡q †`Iqv nq| †hgb ai"b XvKv PÆMvg gnvmo‡K Kwgjvi KwoMv‡g evm I UvK g‡LvgwL msNl n‡q‡Q| GB msev`wU GK GKwU cwÎKv GK GK ai‡bi msev` Qvcv‡e| †KD wjL‡e IB msN‡l NUbv¯'‡j 5 Rb wbnZ I 12 Rb AvnZ, UvK PvjK cjvZK| †KD wjL‡e 4 Rb wbnZ I 14 Rb AvnZ, UvK PvjK‡K L‡R cvIqv hvq wb| †KD wjL‡e 3 Rb wbnZ I 15 Rb AvnZ, 2 R‡bi Ae¯'v Avk¼vRbK, UvK PvjK cjvZK| Gfv‡e GKB wbDR Zviv Nwi‡q wdwi‡q Gw`K †mw`K K‡i †d‡j| Avm‡j IB msN‡li Avmj Lei †Kv‡bv cwÎKv mwVK w`‡Z cv‡i bv| mevB IB LeiUvi Dci GK ai‡bi KviPwc K‡i|

msev` KviPwc‡K Avgiv Kx ej‡Z cwi? nj` mvsevw`KZv? wKš' IB me cwÎKvi †Zv IB ¯'v‡b wi‡cvUviB wQj bv| A_P IB LeiwU Zviv B‡"Qg‡Zv GwWU K‡i Qwc‡q‡Q| GUv‡K Avgiv Kx ej‡ev? Avm‡j A‰eafv‡e cqmv Kvgv‡bvi c‡i cwÎKv Pvj Ki‡j I †mLv‡bI IB A‰ea weIqwU †m Avi †d‡j w`‡Z cv‡i bv| A‰ea †h‡bv Zv‡`i wkivq wkivq agwb‡Z Av‡ó wc‡ó †j‡Þ †M‡Q| †MvUv RvZx GB A‰ea wRwb‡mi Là‡i c‡i KjwmZ n‡"Q| Zv‡Z Zv‡`i wKQ hvq Av‡m bv| Zv‡`i D‡Ïk¨ mdj n‡jB n‡jv| IB †jv‡Ki wKš' cwÎKv Pvjv‡bv Avmj D‡Ïk¨ bq| Avmj D‡Ïk¨ miKvi‡K ev‡M ivLv Ges miKwi U¨v· dwK †`Iqv| GB `wU KvR †m Aviv‡Q K‡i hv‡"Q| A_¨vr Avgv‡`i miKvi¸‡jv GBme †jvK‡`i Kv‡Q GL‡bv wRw¤§| Giv †hfv‡e hv Pvq, †mfv‡eB ZvB cvevi G‡`‡k wbqg n‡q †M‡Q|

Giv UvÝ‡cvU gwjK| Giv Mv‡g›Um gwjK| Giv wkícwZ| Giv Avevi cwÎKvi m¤úv`K| Giv Avevi †PvivKvievix| Giv Avevi we‡`‡k A_ cvPviKvix| Giv Avevi m‡hvM e‡S †Kv‡bv eo `j AvIqvgx jxM ev weGbwc †_‡K cvjv‡g›U wbevP‡b †bwg‡bkvb †bq| A‡_i †Rv‡i †m †fvUh‡×i Kv‡djvqI wR‡Z Av‡m| Gevi Avi Kvi mva¨ Zv‡K wKQ e‡j| KviY, Gevi †Zv Zvi Mwo‡Z evsjv‡`‡ki cZvKv| Gevi †Zv Zvi K_vq wekvj GjvKvi gvb‡li fvM¨ Gw`K †mw`K nq| miKvi G‡`i wei"‡× ZvB †Kv‡bv Kv‡jI †Kv‡bv e¨e¯'v wb‡Z cv‡i bv| D‡ëv miKv‡ii cavbgšx ev gšxiv we‡`k md‡i †M‡j GivB Zv‡`i mdim½x nq| Gevi eSb miKvi Kv‡`i wb‡q IVvemv K‡i|

K_vq K_vq Avgv‡`i ivR%bwZK †bZv‡bÎxiv RbMY‡K NwU evbvb| RbMY GLb GUv Pvq| RbMY GLb IUv Pvq| RbMY GLb cwieZb Pvq| wKš' m‡hvM mweav Avi me me¨e¯'v ïa wb‡R‡`i Avi IB me KvjwcU‡`i R‡b¨| KviY, Zv‡`i A‰ea UvKv Av‡Q| Zv‡`i Kv‡jv UvKv Av‡Q| Zv‡`i m‡½ wgwUs K‡i Mwoi `vg wVK Kiv nq| Zv‡`i m‡½ wgwUs K‡i G·‡cvU Bg‡cvU cwjwm wVK Kiv nq| Zv‡`i m‡½ wgwUs K‡i Mwoi fvov wVK Kiv nq| Zv‡`i m‡½ wgwUs K‡i †Z‡ji `vg evov‡bv nq| Zv‡`i m‡½ wgwUs K‡i kwg‡Ki gRwi wbavib Kiv nq| Zv‡`i m‡½ wgwUs K‡i KjKviLvbv eÜ Kiv nq| Zv‡`i m‡½ wgwUs K‡i kwgK QvUvB wVK Kiv nq|

AvR chš— evsjv‡`‡ki †Kv‡bv miKvi KI‡Ki m‡½ wgwUs K‡i av‡bi `vg wVK K‡iwb| AvR chš— evsjv‡`‡ki †Kv‡bv miKvi PvIxi m‡½ wgwUs K‡i mewRi `vg wVK K‡iwb| AvR chš— evsjv‡`‡ki †Kv‡bv miKvi †R‡ji m‡½ wgwUs K‡i gv‡Qi `vg wbaviY K‡iwb| AvR chš— evsjv‡`‡ki †Kv‡bv miKvi ZvZxi m‡½ wgwUs K‡i e‡mi `vg wVK K‡iwb| AvR chš— evsjv‡`‡ki †Kv‡bv miKvi kwg‡Ki m‡½ wgwUs K‡i gRwi wbaviY K‡iwb| A_P me miKviB RbM‡Yi bv‡g Aev‡a mewKQ Pwj‡q hv‡"Q| Zv‡`i ivR%bwZK e¨emvi cavb nwZqvi RbMY| RbM‡Yi bvg fwO‡q wb‡Riv Av‡Li †MvQv‡"Q| GB n‡jv Avgv‡`i cwjwUwkqvb‡`i PwiÎ hv wKš' d‡ji g‡Zv fvix cweÎ|

Avgv‡`i cwjwUwkqvb‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡qiv we‡`‡ki fv‡jv BDwbfwm©wU‡Z †jLvcov K‡ib| KviY, Zv‡`i evev-gvi UvKv Av‡Q| †Uwj‡dvb Av‡Q| Ggwc gšx Av‡Q| mwPe Lvj Av‡Q| we‡`kx wfmv Avi †m †`‡ki wekwe`¨vj‡qi fv‡jv wWwM †bIqv Zv‡`i ïa B‡"Qi Dci wbfikxj| Avi Zv‡`i gv-eveviv GLv‡b †`‡ki B¯‹j K‡jR wekwe`¨vj‡qi †Kvgjgwz †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i gv_vq ivRbwZ XwK‡q w`‡"Qb| †Zvgiv GUv IUvi `vex‡Z Av‡›`vj‡b bv‡gv| `vex ciY Ki‡ev Avgiv ¶gZvq †M‡j| wKš' `vex †Kv‡bv w`bB ciY nqbv| D‡ëv Av‡›`vjb †_‡K gvQ wkKvi K‡i ¶gZvq †M‡j †cQ‡bi K_v IB me †bZviv †egvjg f‡j hvb| wKš' Av‡›`vj‡bi d‡j B¯‹j K‡jR wekwe`¨vj‡q Kvm wVK g‡Zv nqwb| covïbv

wVKg‡Zv nqwb| cix¶v wbw`ó mg‡q nqwb| Gevi cix¶v cvm I RUj bv| †mkb R‡U c‡o _vK‡jv ZLi Av‡›`vjbKvixiv Avi Zv‡`i mncvVxiv|
Avi Iw`‡K we‡`k †_‡K eo eo wWwM wb‡q cwjwUwkqvb‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡qiv †`‡k wd‡i wb‡R‡`i ev Ab¨ Awd‡mi eo eo PvKwii †cv÷Uv ewM‡q wb‡"Qb| Gevi RbM‡Yi †Q‡j‡g‡qiv †KD cvm Ki‡jv Avi bv Ki‡jv Zv‡Z cwjwUwkqvb‡`i wKQB hvq Av‡m bv| KviY, cvm n‡jB †Zv I wb‡Ri Kv‡R ev PvKwi‡Z e¨¯— _vK‡e| ZLb Avi I‡`i cvIqv hv‡e bv| h‡Zw`b I‡`i †eKvi ivLvi hvq Z‡Zw`b wb‡R‡`i c‡qvR‡b B‡"Q g‡Zv Kv‡R LvUv‡bv hvq| c‡i c‡qvRb Abmv‡i Kg †eZ‡bi GKUv PvKwi wKs¤v SUv e¨emvi K›UvKUwi‡Z bwg‡q †`Iqv hvq| GB †h †KŠkj Avgv‡`i †`‡ki ivRbxwZwe`iv K‡ib Zv †_‡K Awkw¶Z RbMY †Kv‡bv w`bB wk¶v †bq bv| GB †h `wg‡q ivLvi †KŠkj GUv †KD eS‡Z cv‡ibv|
GLb Avevi †`‡ki B¯‹j K‡jR wekwe`¨vjq aŸs‡mi bv‡g †KwPs †m›Uv‡ii g‡Zv cvB‡fU wekwe`¨vjq Pvj Kiv n‡"Q| Gme wekwe`¨vj‡q †Kv‡bv wk¶v †`Iqv nqbv| †mwg÷vi wd wbqwgZ n‡jB mwUwd‡KU wg‡j hvq| bvg gvÎ cix¶vi Av‡M ckcÎI Rwb‡q †`Iqv nq| †h †hgb †iRvë Ki‡Z Pvq Zvi †Zgb B‡"Q Avi Zvi jvd Svd Ki‡jB n‡jv| evsjv‡`‡ki wekwe`¨vjq¸‡jv aŸs‡mi R‡b¨ Avgv‡`i cwjwUwkqvbiv cvB‡fU BDwbfwmwUi bv‡g hv Ki‡Q Zv Avm‡j Av‡iKUv eo ai‡bi †avKvevRx| †avKvevRx‡Z Avgv‡`i cwjwUwkqvbiv wek P¨vw¤úqb| Avevi Gme wekwe`¨vj‡qi gwjK IBme UvKvIqvjviv| Zv‡`i A‰ea Kvievi‡ii K_v wPšv Ki‡j †h Kv‡iv gv_v bó n‡q hv‡e| Avi Giv RbM‡Yi bv‡g ivRbxwZ Ki‡Q| Avcv`g¯K ej` RbZv Avevi †mB me cwjwUwkqvb‡`i Rbmfvq wfo Ki‡Q| evnvev w`‡"Q| nv‡Z †Kjvc w`‡"Q| Avi eQi eQi †Mvqv gviv Lv‡"Q|
GB n‡"Q Avgv‡`i †`‡ki †bvsiv cwjwU·| RbM‡Yi †`vnvB w`‡q w`b w`b RbM‡Yi m¤úwË Pwi Pvgwi K‡i A‰ea weË-ˆef‡ei gwjK n‡q †`k aŸs‡mi lohš Ki‡Q Avgv‡`i wewkó cwjwUwkqvbiv| Giv †MvUv evsjv‡`k‡K †e‡P w`‡Z cvi‡j ZvB Ki‡Zv| Avgv‡`i R‡b¨ Giv MZ 40 eQ‡i GKUv m®úó wk¶vbxwZ w`‡Z cv‡iwb| Avgv‡`i R‡b¨ Giv GKUv gRwi bxwZ w`‡Z cv‡iwb| Avgv‡`i R‡b¨ Giv mvi‡`‡k GKUv †ij †bUIqvK wbgvY Ki‡Z cv‡iwb| mvi‡`‡k wbivc` moK e¨e¯v w`‡Z cv‡iwb| Giv ïa Pwi Pwi K‡i wb‡R‡`i ¯v_ nwPj Ki‡Q| RbMY‡K †evKv evbv‡bvi R‡b¨ Giv N‡gi g‡a¨I ¯c †`‡L Kxfv‡e †Kv_vq Av‡iKUv Pwii †KŠkj †ei Kiv hvq| A_P RbM‡Yi bv‡g Giv †ivR ivRbxwZ Ki‡Q| evsjv‡`‡k ivRbxwZi bv‡g GB e¨emv wPiZ‡i eÜ Kiv bv †M‡j GB †`k GKw`b aŸsm n‡q hv‡e| Avi †mR‡b¨ AvIqvgx jxM, weGbwc, RvZxq cwU, RvgvqvZ mevB `vqx _vK‡e|

33. Ckv‡bi Rb¨

Avgvi cÂg †Q‡j Ckvb GKU cvMj UvB‡ci| †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB fvix e`‡gRvRx Ckvb| GKU Ewbk wek n‡jB c‡iv ewo gv_vq †Zv‡j Ckvb| wKš Ckvb‡K mevB Le Av`i K‡i| KviY, Ckvb mevi †P‡q fv‡jv QvÎ| covïbvq mevi †P‡q GwM‡q| ZvB Ckv‡bi gb †gRvR‡K mevB Avjv`v ¸i"Z †`q| †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB Ckvb hv e‡j Zv bv Kiv chš †m Aw¯i _v‡K| †KD Zv‡K ZLb Avi w¯i Ki‡Z cv‡ibv| ïa covkbv bq, gvQ aivq I Ckvb mevi †P‡q †miv| †LjvajvqI mevi †P‡q fv‡jv| Ckvb‡K wb‡q Ii evevi Le kL| eo n‡q GB †Q‡j wKQ GKUv Ki‡e wbðq|
G‡Zv eo msmvi Avgvi| wKš msmv‡i †Kv‡bv Akwš †bB| KviY, msmvi P‡j I‡`i evevi Kov ûK‡g| Avgvi ejvi wKQB †bB| Ii evev hv wm×vš †bq ZvB msmv‡ii fv‡jvi R‡b¨| I‡`i fv‡jv †jLvcovi R‡b¨| Gme e‡S Awg PcPvc _wK| wKš Ii evevi me‡P‡q †hUv eo ¸b Zv n‡jv Avgvi m‡½ mewKQ †kqvi K‡i †m| evRvi Kiv †_‡K ïi" K‡i †Q‡j‡g‡q‡`i RvgvKvco eB LvZv †cwÝj B¯‹‡ji †eZb me GKvB mvgvj †`q| Avevi †Kvb Rwg‡Z Kx PvI Ki‡j fv‡jv n‡e Avgvi Kv‡Q civgk Pvq|
Avgvi †P‡q PvIevm Ii evevB fv‡jv †ev‡S| wKš Avgvi gZvgZ‡K †m fvix ¸i"Z †`q| ZvB Rxe‡b †Kv‡bv w`b Zvi m‡½ Avgvi †Kv‡bv weI‡q gZ ˆØZZv nqwb| ïa wbevPb Avm‡j Avgv‡K bv Rwb‡q PcPvc UvKv Rgv w`‡q Avm‡Zv| GB GKUv weI‡q Zvi fvix †bkv wQj| Mv‡gi †jvKRb Kx ewS‡q Kx †h K‡i †d‡j| mviv eQi e‡j Gevi Avi wbevP‡b hv‡e bv| wKš UvKv Rgv †`evi w`b wVKB Zv‡K L‡R cvIqv hvq bv| c‡i Kx gvKv †c‡jv Zv Avgv‡K ejvi mgq wgUwgU K‡i nv‡m Ii evev| Avgvi ZLb fvix Kó jv‡M| Ggwb‡Z weivU msmvi| Zvi Dci wbevPb Avm‡j mviw`b ïa ivbv Avi ivbv| Pjv †_‡K Avgvi Avi Aemi †g‡j bv| †MvUv Mvg †h‡bv m‡hvM †c‡q Avgvi ivbv Lvq Avi hvevi mgq Le m›`i K‡i e‡j Gevi GB gvKv wbwðZ wRZ‡e| wfZ‡i wfZ‡i Awg ZLb Lwk nB| Avevi †fv‡Ui w`b chš Pjv †_‡K †h Aemi †bB Zv g‡b n‡ZB fvix Kó jv‡M| Awg Ze wbi‡e me †g‡b †bB| Avi †fv‡Ui w`b mKv‡j wVKB †fvU‡K‡›` †fvU w`‡Z hvB|
1377 mv‡ji 8 ˆekvL Kvj‡ev‡kLx S‡oi iv‡Z Avgvi Ckv‡bi Rb¨| Avgvi eqm ZLb 33 eQi| mviv ewo‡Z ïa avb Avi avb| N‡ii g‡a¨ avb| evwi›`vq fiwZ avb| gvPv fiwZ avb| cvUvZb fiwZ avb| D‡Vvb fiwZ avb| av‡bi Dci †nvMjv wewQ‡q mevB Ngvq| evB‡i D‡Vv‡b eo eo av‡bi cvjv| miv D‡Vv‡b wZj avi‡bi VvB †bB| †Kv_vI av‡bi cvjv| †Kv_vI av‡bi L¨vi| Avgv‡`i †MvUv iv¯—

v av‡bi L¨v‡i †gvov| IB eQi Avgv‡`i me‡P‡q †ewk av‡bi djb n‡qwQj| †mB av‡bi g‡a¨B Ckv‡bi Rb¨ n‡jv| Avgvi †QvU kvïwoi GKgvÎ fvB‡qi ¯x Avgv‡`i eo gvgx Avgvi cv‡k| GB wb‡q gvgxi nv‡Z Avgvi PviwU mšÍv‡bi Rb¨| LeB `¶ `vB Avgv‡`i GB gvgx| Gi Av‡M Avgvi wZb †g‡q ¯cv, iZv Avi i“bi Rb¨I n‡qwQj gvgxi nv‡Z|
bvix KvUv †kI n‡j gvgx Avgvi Kv‡Q w`‡jb Ckvb‡K| kvj `a LvIqv‡Z n‡e| Avgvi ZLbI i³¶iY Pj‡Q| Ckvb jwd‡q jwd‡q Avgvi e‡K `a Lv‡”Q| gvgx ej‡jb, †Zvi GB †Q‡j †`wLm GKUv wKQ n‡e| G‡Zv m›`i fvM¨ wb‡q R‡b¥‡Q †h †Zvi †Q‡j‡K wb‡q GKU em‡ev †mB m‡hvM †bB| mviv ewo ïa avb Avi avb| Ckv‡bi kixi bvKx Avgvi †c‡Ui g‡a¨ evBk c¨v‡P AvUKv wQj| gvgxiI fvix Kó n‡qwQj Ckvb‡K wVK g‡Zv fwgó Kiv‡Z| gvgx ej‡jb, wZb †g‡qi c‡i †Q‡j n‡j bvKx GB iKg Sv‡gjv nq gv‡q‡`i| GB †Q‡j‡K GKU Avjv`v h‡Z iwLm| mewKQ‡Z Ii wKš †Qvqv‡Q fve _vK‡e| GB †Q‡j wKš mveav‡b gvbI Ki‡Z n‡e| bB‡j fvix wec`|
gvgxi K_vB nv‡o nv‡o mwZ¨ n‡jv| D‡Vv‡b nq‡Zv †g‡q‡`i Kvco bvov| Ckvb IB Kvc‡oi bxP w`‡q nvU‡j Ii Ri Av‡m| Kvi“i LvIqv cwb †L‡j Ckv‡bi †cU Lvivc K‡i| Kv‡iv RvgvKvco ci‡j Ckv‡bi Mv‡q GUv IUv I‡V| Kv‡ivi MvgQv w`‡q gL gQ‡j Ii g‡L weuP I‡V| Ckvb‡K gvbI Ki‡Z Avgvi fvix Sv‡gjv †M‡Q| Ii R‡b¨ Avjv`v †cU, Avjv`v Mvm, Avjv`v MvgQv, Avjv`v Ngv‡bvi LvU, Avjv`v Mv‡q †`evi Kv_v, Avjv`v weQvbv, mewKQ †QvU‡ejv †_‡KB Avjv`v fv‡e w`‡Z n‡q‡Q| Kv‡iv m‡½ †Kv‡bvUv wg‡j †M‡jB Ckv‡bi GKUv bv GKUv Sv‡gjv nq|
Avgvi Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv e‡jb †h, gvb‡li me Af¨vm Avm‡j Avjv`v Ki‡Z cvi‡jB Zv me‡P‡q ¯^v¯’¨m¤§Z| Avgiv mPivPi hv Kwi Zv Avm‡j me A¯^v¯’¨Ki| Ckvb‡K eo Kivi gva¨‡g †Zviv Avm‡j ¯^v¯’¨ m¤§Z emev‡mi GKUv wk¶v †c‡qwQm| hv Ggwb‡Z †Zviv †KD Rxe‡bI eSwZ bv| Avi GB PPvUv Rxe‡bi me‡¶‡Î Ki‡Z cvi‡jB m¯^_vKv m¤e| m¯^ kixi gv‡b m¯^ Rxeb| m¯^ Rxeb gv‡b m›`i wPšv| m›`i wPšv gv‡b m›`i cwi‡ek| m›`i cwi‡ek gv‡b m›`i Av‡jwKZ fwel¨r| GB m›`‡ii cwiPPv KivUv Avgv‡`i meviB DwPZ| wKš Avðh welq n‡jv Avgiv mevB Zv Kwi bv| ZvB Ni `wlZ nq| cwievi `wlZ nq| cwi‡ek `wlZ nq| Avi gvbI †mB `wlZ cwi‡e‡k emevm K‡i Am¯^ n‡q hvq| wkï‡`i ¯^v¯’¨Ki cwie‡k m›`i fv‡e cwZcvjb Ki‡Z bv cvi‡j ev”Pv Rb¥`v‡bi †Kv‡bv c‡qvRb †bB| GKRb gv-B cv‡i Zvi mšÍvb‡K me‡P‡q m›`i fv‡e gvbI Ki‡Z| Avi GR‡b¨ Zvi †Kv‡bv cwZôvbK wk¶vi c‡qvRb †bB|

ev‡iv eQi eqm †_‡KB Ckv‡bi GK A™Z Ri Av‡m| wVK `ci †ejvq mh hLb gv_vi Dc‡i| Mi‡g mevi Rxeb hLb AwZó| wVK ZLb Ckv‡bi IB A™Z RiUv Av‡m| Avi IB R‡ii m‡½ m‡½ Ckv‡bi ZLb fvix kxZ K‡i| ZLb IB Mi‡gi g‡a¨I I‡K K¤j Kv_v ewjk w`‡q †P‡c ai‡Z nq| NÈv Lv‡bK Ri _vKvi ci wekvj Nvg w`‡q Ri cvjvq| Zvici mviw`b Avi †Kv‡bv Sv‡gjv †bB| ci w`b Avev‡iv `ci †ejvq Kvj‡ev‡kLx S‡oi g‡Zv mewKQ †f‡O P‡o jÊfÊ K‡i w`‡q Avmgvb Rwgb Kwc‡q Ckv‡bi Ri Av‡m| †Kv‡bv IIa QvovB IB Ri Avevi P‡j hvq| mevB IB Ri †`‡L ejvevj ïi“ Ki‡jv IUv Kvjv Ri| GB Ri n‡j bvKx kZKiv GKRb ev‡P| ï‡b Avgvi fvix Lvivc jv‡M| †Lv`vi Kv‡Q cv_Yv Kwi, Ckv‡bi †h‡bv IB iKg Ri bv nq|
Ckv‡bi evev R‡ii AvjvgZ wb‡q A‡b‡Ki m‡½ K_v e‡jb| †KD wVK g‡Zv wKQ ej‡Z cv‡i bv| Avgvi Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv Le †Rvi w`‡qB `vex Ki‡jb †h, IUv bvKx g¨v‡jwiqv Ri| gkvi Kvg‡o IB Ri nq| Ab¨ mevB‡K gkvq Kvgov‡j †K‡bv IB Ri nq bv? †mB e¨vL¨v Aek¨ AvjvDÏxb PvPv w`‡Z cv‡ib bv| e‡jb †h, †Zvi GB †Q‡jUvi i³ gvsm †evanq GKU †ewk †mb‡mwUf| Ckv‡bi evev c‡i nwiKg wkK`v‡ii KvQ †_‡K g¨v‡jwiqvi IIa G‡bwQj| Avi IB IIa Lvevi ci Ckvb fv‡jv nq| Wv³vi AvjvDÏxb PvPv c‡i gkvi Dci e¨vcK covïbv K‡i Avgv‡`i e‡jwQ‡jb †h, GK ai‡bi gwnjv gkvi Kvg‡o GB g¨v‡jwiqv Ri nq| Avi GUv eo‡`i †P‡q wkï‡`i me‡P‡q †ewk AvµgY K‡i| gkv †_‡K evPvi R‡b¨ gkvixi †Kv‡bv weKí †bB| wKš Ckvb †Zv gkvixi g‡a¨B Ngvq| AvjvDÏxb PvPv e‡jb, Zvn‡j Ab¨ †Kv‡bv mgq IB gkvq Zv‡K wVKB Kvgovq| gkv †_‡K I‡K mveav‡b ivL‡Z n‡e| gkvi Kvg‡o wKš gvbI gviv hvq|
Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwi‡Z GKUv As‡k †cjvg gkv Kwnbx| Ckvb Ii Wv‡qwi‡Z wj‡L‡QÑ gkv wb‡q Avgv‡`i we‡`vnx I RvZxq Kwe KvRx bRi“j Bmjvg GKUv gRvi Mvb wj‡L‡QbÑ gkvB, †`kvšix Ki‡j Avgvq, KòbM‡ii gkvB| evN bq, fvjK bq, ...; †evgv bq, Kvgvb bq, wc‡j Kvcwb;
gkv GKwU cZ½| AwaKvsk cRvZxi ¯x gkv ¯b¨cvqx cvYxi i³ cvb K‡i _v‡K| gkvi gva¨‡g g¨v‡jwiqv, †W½, dvB‡jwiqv I cxZ Ri msµwgZ nq| cwZ eQi mviv we‡k ïa gkvi Kvg‡o AšZ `B wgwjqb †jvK gviv hvq| Avi gkvi me‡P‡q eo wkKvi wkïiv| mvaviYZ cvP eQ‡ii Kg eqwm wkïiv gkvi Kvg‡o †ewk gviv hvq| cwZ eQi AšZ 700 wgwjqb †jvK gkvi Kvg‡o AvµvšÍ nq| A¨v‡`k G¨wRcwU bvgK gkvi Kvg‡o mvaviYZ B‡qv‡jv Ri, †W½ Ri I wPKsR¨qv Ri nq| Avi G¨v‡bwdwjm bvgK gkvi Kvg‡o g¨v‡jwiqv Ri nq|

ˆeÁwbK cix¶vq cgwYZ n‡q‡Q †h, gkvi Kvg‡o GBPAvBwf GBWm Qov‡bvi †Kv‡bv m¤¢vebv †bB| mviv we‡k AštZ 3500 UvB‡ci gkv i‡q‡Q| gkvi jvBf mvB‡Kj PviwU fv‡M wef³| GM, jvifv, ccv I Bgv‡Mv|
mvaviYZ eq¯‹ wd‡gj gkv w¯i cwb‡Z wWg cv‡o| wWg cvovi c_g 5 †_‡K 14 w`b mg‡qi g‡a¨ gkv wWg †_‡K jvifv I ccv †÷R ciY K‡i| GKwU eq¯‹ gkv mvaviY 4 †_‡K AvU mßvn ev‡P| mvaviYZ evsjv‡`‡ki g‡Zv Avenvlqvq GKwU gkv wWg †_‡K cYv½ gkv n‡Z gvÎ cvP w`b mgq jv‡M| wKš kxZcavb †`‡k wWg †_‡K eq¯‹ cwiYZ gkv n‡Z 40 †_‡K 42 w`b mgq jv‡M| gkv mvaviYZ MvQcvjv I Rxe Rši kixi †_‡K Lv`¨ msMn K‡i| dj I d‡ji im mvaviYZ gkvi cavb Lvevi| wKš ¯x gkvi wWg cvovi Av‡M Av‡M Rxe Rši kixi †_‡K i³ †L‡Z nq| bB‡j wWg wbwk³ nq bv| Avi G¨v‡bwdwjm wd‡gj gkvi Kvg‡oB gvb‡li g¨v‡jwiqv Ri nq| †W½ ev B‡qv‡jv ev wPKsR¨qv R‡ii R‡b¨I wd‡gj A¨v‡`k gkv `vqx| mvaviYZ ci“l gkvi Kvg‡o †Kv‡bv Ri nq bv| KviY, ci“l gkv †Kv‡bv Rxevb enb K‡i bv|
wd‡gj gkvi wWg cvovi gva¨‡g gkvi jvBf mvB‡Kj A‡Uv‡gwUK Pj‡Z _v‡K| GKwU eq¯‹ wd‡gj gkv mvaviYZ GK gvm mgq chš ev‡P| wKš AwaKvsk ci“l gkv GK †_‡K `B mßv‡ni g‡a¨ gviv hvq| GKwU eq¯‹ gkv mvaviYZ 16 wgwjwgUvi ev 0.6 BwÂ j¤v nq| Avi Gme gkvi m‡ev”P IRb nq mvaviYZ 2.5 wgwjMvg| GKwU cwiYZ gkvi kix‡i mvaviYZ wZbwU fvM _v‡K| gv_v, kixi I †cU| GKwU G¨v‡bwdwjm gkv mvaviYZ GKUvbv Pvi NÈv Do‡Z cv‡i| w`‡bi †ejvq gkv NÈvq GK †_‡K `B wK‡jvwgUvi Ges iv‡Zi †ejvq ev‡iv wK‡jvwgUvi chš Do‡Z cv‡i| wd‡gj gkv i³ Lvevi R‡b¨ mvaviYZ Kveb WvB A·vBW wW‡U± K‡i j¶¨e¯i w`‡K GwM‡q hvq| GQvov gkvi NvY B›`xq LeB kw³kvjx| AštZ 72 UvB‡ci NvY gkv Le mn‡RB mbv³ Ki‡Z cv‡i|
gkv mvaviYZ AÜKv‡i _vK‡Z cQ›` K‡i| w`‡bi †ejvq gkv VvÊv kxZj RvqMvq mÜ¨vi AÜKv‡ii R‡b¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _v‡K| GB mgq mvaviYZ evB‡i †_‡K Avµvš bv n‡j gkv KvD‡K Kvgovq bv| Gwkqvi `al UvBMvi gmwKD‡Uv w`‡bi †ejvqI Kvgovq| wd‡gj gkv i³ Lvevi gva¨‡g ki‡i G¨wg‡bv GwmW Drcv`b K‡i| hv gkvi wWg ˆZwii Kv‡R e¨eüZ nq| wd‡gj gkv Lvevi wn‡m‡e i³ †bIqvi 30 NÈv †_‡K 60 NÈvi g‡a¨ wWg cvi‡Z m¶g nq| gkv mvaviYZ †mv ev kb¨ wWwM †mjwmqvm ZvcgvÎvqI Le mn‡RB †e‡P _vK‡Z m¶g| ˆeÁwbK cix¶vq †`Lv †M‡Q, 150 wgwjqb eQi Av‡M †_‡K G¨v‡bwdwjm gkv cw_ex‡Z i‡q‡Q| Ab¨ cRvZxi gkv AštZ 90 †_‡K 100 wgwjqb eQi Av‡M †_‡K cw_ex‡Z Av‡Q|

34. cmwZ gv‡qi ¯v¯¨ †mev

Avgvi kvïwo gvi hvq mšvb cm‡ei mgq| ev”PwUI IB mgq gvi hvq| Avgvi GK bb` mšvb cm‡ei mgq mšvb mn gvi hvq| Avgvi †QvU †evb iwgPvi mšvb cm‡ei mgq gvi hvq| iwgPvi beRvZK †Q‡jwU c‡i gvÎ wZb w`b †e‡P wQj| cmwZ gv‡qi ¯v¯¨‡mev wb‡q Ckvb Wv‡qwi‡Z Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wLÑ evsjv‡`‡k cmwZ gv‡qi gZ¨ GKwU cavb mgm¨v| Dch³ ¯v¯¨ e¨e¯vi Afv‡e mšvb cme Kivi mgq gv I wkï `BR‡bi RxebB GLv‡b gviZ¦K SwKi wkKvi| RbmsL¨vi Zjbvq †bB chvß nvmcvZvj| †bB chvß Wv³vi| †bB chvß bvm| †bB chvß Avqv| †bB chvß †eW| †bB chvß Ila c_¨| †bB fv‡jv hvZvqvZ e¨e¯v| †bB fv‡jv ¯v¯¨ †mev| d‡j cwZ eQi evsjv‡`‡k AmsL¨ gv cmeKvjxb mg‡q gviv hvq| GKB m‡½ gviv hv‡”Q cmwZ beRvZK| gv I wkïi gZ¨ evsjv‡`‡ki ¯v¯¨ †mevi Avmj †Pnviv Z‡j a‡i| Gi weci‡xZ evsjv‡`‡k i‡q‡Q ivRbxwZwe`‡`i eQi eQi nvRvi nvRvi cwZk“wZ| A_P Ibvi wb‡Riv †KD G‡`‡ki nvmcvZv‡j ¯v¯¨ †mev †bb bv| KviY Ibv‡`i ¯v¯¨ wVK Kivi g‡Zv †mev GLv‡b †bB| Ibviv †PKAvc Kiv‡Z I we‡`‡ki fv‡jv nvmcvZv‡j Q‡U hvb| Avi Avgv‡`i ¯v¯¨ †mevi R‡b¨ we‡`‡k †_‡K †h cwig‡Y UvKv Av‡m Zv Pwi Pvgwi K‡i wb‡R‡`i wPwKrmv LiP Rwg‡q iv‡Lb we‡`‡kx e¨vs‡K|
GKRb cmwZ gv‡qi gZ¨ hšYv †KD eS‡e bv| AštZ Avgv‡`i bó ivRbxwZwe`iv †Zv bq| Ggb wK Zv‡`i P¨vjv PvgPviv I Zv eS‡e bv| 1971 mv‡j evsjv‡`k ¯vaxb nevi c‡i ¯v¯¨ †mevi †bUIqvK MwVZ n‡jv †hfv‡eÑ 1. RvZxq ev AvÂwjK chv‡q gvÎ 8 wU †gwWK¨vj K‡jR nvmcvZvj, 2. 14 wU †Rjv nvmcvZvj, 3. 43 wU mve-wWwfkbvj nvmcvZvj, 4. 150 wU cjx ¯v¯¨ †K›`ª ev _vbv nvmcvZvj, 5. ¸wU K‡qK BDwbqb ¯v¯¨ †K›`ª, 6. 1wU †W›Uvj K‡jR| Gig‡a¨ †Rjv nvmcvZv‡j †eW msL¨v gvÎ 50wU, _vbv nvmcvZv‡j †eW msL¨v gvÎ 31 wU Avi BDwbqb nvmcvZv‡j 4 †_‡K 5wU †eW|
wek ¯v¯¨ ms¯v (û)-Gi 2000 mv‡ji Rixc Abhvqx, evsjv‡`‡k †gvU Wv³v‡ii msL¨v 29,746 Rb| IB mg‡q RbmsL¨v aiv nq 146 wgwjqb| A_¨vr cwZ 4,521 Rb gvb‡li R‡b¨ gvÎ 1 Rb Wv³vi| 2003 mv‡ji wn‡me Abhvqx, evsjv‡`‡k †gvU Avf¨šixY m¤ú‡`i (wRwWwc) gvÎ kZKiv 1.1 fvM ¯v¯¨ †mev Lv‡Z e¨q Kiv nq| A_P wgwjUwi Lv‡Z evsjv‡`k miKv‡ii e¨q wRwWwcÔi kZKiv 17 fvM| ck n‡jv GB †`‡k RbmsL¨vi ¯v¯¨ †mevi †P‡q wgwjUwi LvZ Kx K‡i eo nq? †h †`‡ki gvb‡li Lv`¨, e¯¿, evm¯vb, wk¶v, I ¯v¯¨ GB cvPwU †gŠwjK AwaKvi GL‡bv miKvi kZfvM ciY Ki‡Z cv‡iwb| †mB †`‡k Kx K‡i ¯v¯¨ †mevi †P‡q 16 ¸b eo wgwjUwi †mev nq? †h †`‡ki wgwjUwi e½eÜ‡K

mcwievi nZ¨v K‡i‡Q, †h †`‡ki wgwjUwi †Rbv‡ij wRqv I †Rbv‡ij Gikv‡`i †bZ‡Z 15 eQi †`‡k MYZš¿i PPv Ki‡Z †`qwb, †h †`‡ki wgwjUwi m‡hvM †c‡jB ¶gZv Kw¶MZ Ki‡Z Pvq, †h †`‡ki wgwjUwi Kvi‡Y AKvi‡Y QvÎ RbZvi Dci wbgg wbhvZb K‡i, †h †`‡ki wgwjUwii ¸wj‡Z AštZ K‡qK nvRvi QvÎ RbZv wbnZ n‡q‡Q, †h †`‡ki AvBb i¶vKvix ewnbxi nv‡Z GL‡bv wePvi ewnfZ nZ¨vKvÊ Pj‡Q, †h †`‡ki cwjk ewnbx RbMY‡K †mev `v‡bi cwie‡Z RbM‡Yi ¯^vfweK PjvP‡ji R‡b¨ GL‡bv cavb cwZeÜeZv mwó K‡i, †mB †`‡k GL‡bv ¯^v¯' Lv‡Zi †P‡q RvZxq ev‡R‡U wgwjUwi Lv‡Zi eivÏ †ewk| Kx m›`i ivRbxwZ?

Zvn‡j Le ¯^vfweK ck Rv‡M g‡b, Avm‡j Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZwe`iv Kx‡mi ivRbxwZ K‡ib? RbM‡Yi R‡b¨ ivRbxwZ Ki‡j Av‡M RbM‡Yi †gŠwjK Pwn`v ciY Kivi `wqZ wb‡Z n‡e| g‡L cwZk"wZi djSwo Avi miKvi cwieZ‡bi ci †`Lv hvq Ag‡Ki e¨vsK GKvD‡›U G‡Zv nvRvi †KwU UvKv, we‡`‡k gwb jÛwis Kivi ZwjKvq †KwU †KwU UvKv| Avm‡j Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZwe`‡`i XvjvDfv‡e wg_¨vPvi KivUv RvZxq ¯^fv‡e cwibZ n‡q‡Q| wg_¨v cwZk"wZ w`‡q Giv ¶gZvq hvq| ¶gZvq wM‡q RbM‡Yi bv‡g eivÏ UvKv Pwi K‡i| Avi wb‡R‡`i m¤úú` Avi UvKvi cvnvo evbv‡bv Zv‡`i cavb Uv‡MU| RbMY †mLv‡b GKUv g¯' eo nwZqvi| RbM‡Yi bvg fvOv‡bv me‡P‡q mnR KvR| Avi Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZ¨`iv †mB KvRUv Le m›`i fv‡e K‡i hv‡"Qb| Avgv‡`i †Kv‡bv ivR‰bwZK †bZv †bZe›`i †Kv‡bv gv, kvïwo, †evb, bb`, †g‡q ev Kv‡Qi †Kv‡bv AvZ¥xq mšvb cm‡ei mgq nvmcvZv‡ji Afv‡e gviv †M‡QÑ Ggb D`vniY evsjv‡`‡k KL‡bv †kvbv hvqwb| †hme cmwZ gv gviv hvq Zviv mevB Mv‡gi gvbl| Zv‡`i nvmcvZvj †bB| Zv‡`i _vbv chv‡q hw`I GKwU nvmcvZvj _v‡K Zvn‡j †mLv‡b chvß Wv³vi †bB| Wv³vi _vK‡j bvm †bB| Wv³vi I bvm `BRb hw` _v‡K Zvn‡j hšcwZ †bB| hšcwZ _vK‡j IIa †bB| IIa _vK‡j †ivMxi R‡b¨ †eW †bB| †eW _vK‡j we`¨r †bB| we`¨r _vK‡j nvmcvZv‡j hvIqvi iv¯'v †bB| iv¯'v _vK‡j G¨v¤^‡jÝ †bB| G¨v¤^‡jÝ _vK‡j WvBfvi †bB| WvBfvi _vK‡j Mwoi †Zj †bB| Avi hw` fvM¨µ‡g G¨v¤^‡jÝi †Zj I _v‡K Zvn‡j Gevi UvKvi gvgjv|

G¨v¤^j‡Ýi R‡b¨ UvKv jvM‡e| WvBfv‡ii eKwkm| Wv³vi‡K nv‡Z cv‡q ai‡Z n‡e| bvm‡`i me mgq †Zj gvi‡Z n‡e| Avqv‡`i eKwkm| Gm‡ei c‡i hw` †ivMxi i³ jv‡M Zvn‡j ïi" nq Av‡iK d¨vmv`| †ivMxi †Kv‡bv AvZ¥xq nq‡Zv i³ w`‡e| wKš' †mLv‡bI UvKvi kv×| evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgšx Kx Rv‡bb Zvi †`‡k nvmcvZv‡j GKRb †ivMxi i‡³i c‡qvRb n‡j Kx ai‡bi Sw° Sv‡gjv

†cvnv‡Z nq? i³ jvM‡e †ivMxi, †Wvbvi †ivMxi AvZ¥xq| Wv³v‡ii KvR i³ †U÷ K‡i †Wvbv‡ii †_‡K i³ †U‡b †ivMxi kix‡i †`Iqv| GB KvRUK Ki‡Z evsjv‡`‡ki nvmcvZvj¸‡jv‡Z †h cwigvY Sv‡g‡jv †cvnv‡Z nq Zv‡K hw` Avgiv ¯^v¯' †mev ewj Zvn‡j †mev `v‡bi bZb msÁv e¨vKiYwe`‡`i bZb K‡i fve‡Z n‡e|

Avgv‡`i †`‡k Wv³vi I bvmiv †hgb †ivMxi †mev K‡ib, wVK GKB A‡_ evsjv‡`‡ki cwjk RbM‡Yi eÜ| wVK GKB avivq ivR‰bwZK †bZviv †`k †mev K‡ib| wVK GKB Kvq`vq Avgv‡`i wgwjUwi iv‡ói wbivcËv wbwðZ K‡ib| wVK GKB †KŠk‡j GbwRI¸‡jv RbM‡Yi †`vi‡Mvivq †mev wbwðZ K‡ib| wVK GKB wbq‡g wePvicwZiv wePvi K‡ib| wVK GKB cšvq Mvgxb e¨vsK gvB‡µv †µwWU c`vb K‡i| wVK GKB Ahnv‡Z evRv‡i †PvivKvievix wmwÛ‡KU wRwbmc‡Îi `vg evovq| wVK GKB †UKwb‡K †kqvi evRv‡i †K‡jsKvix nq| wVK GKB hw³‡Z Avevi ivR‰bwZK †bZviv `vex Av`v‡qi R‡b¨ niZvj W‡Kb| hv‡Z ¶gZvq wM‡q Zviv Av‡iv fv‡jv †mev wbwðZ Ki‡Z cv‡ib|

evsjv‡`‡ki cwZwU ivóxq hš AvR `bxwZi Làti c‡i bó| evsjv‡`‡ki m¯^v ivRbxwZwe`MY AvR c_åó| evsjv‡`‡ki mKj Wv³vi AvR †ivMxi i³ †PvIK| evsjv‡`‡ki mKj †¶‡Î AvR †PvivKvievix‡`i Rq RqKvi| KviY, GLv‡b ivRbxwZwe`iv bó bxwZi †`vnvB w`‡q †MvUv RvZx‡K bó Ki‡Z D×× K‡i‡Qb| evsjv‡`‡k GKw`‡bi niZv‡j ïagvÎ cwj‡ki wcQ‡b iv‡ói AcPq nq GK †KwU cPwk jvL UvKv| GB UvKv mivmwi RbM‡Yi c`Ë U¨v‡·i UvKv| GB UvKv evsjv‡`‡k‡K †kL nwmbvI †`q bv| Lv‡j`v wRqvI †`q bv| GK w`‡bi niZv‡j ivóxq Drcv`b e¨nZ nq AštZ GK nvRvi †KwU UvKv| GB UvKvI †Kv‡bv ivR‰bwZK †bZviv c`vb K‡ib bv| GQvov GK w`‡bi niZv‡j gvb‡li `‡fv‡Mi Pig gj¨‡K Kx A‡_i wn‡m‡e UvÝdvi Kiv hv‡e?

AvR chš evsjv‡`‡k KlKiv niZvj †ev‡S bv| KviY Zviv KwI Drcv`b wb‡q e¨¯' _v‡Kb| Zv‡`i †evSvcov cKwZ Avi ˆewi AvenvIqv wb‡q| †mB KlK‡K Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZwe`iv b¨vh¨ g‡j¨ mvi II` mieivn Ki‡Z cv‡ib bv| †mLv‡bI Zv‡`i `jxq †PvivKvievix‡`i wmwÛ‡K‡Ui †`ŠivZ¥| AvR‡K Avgv‡`i KlKiv hw` GKwU wmRb gvÎ niZvj cvjb K‡ib, †kL nwmbv ev Lv‡j`v wRqvi †mB kw³ †bB †h †`‡ki `wf¶ cwZ‡iva Ki‡eb| Avgv‡`i KlKiv hw` GKwU eQi niZvj cvjb K‡ib Zvn‡j ivR‰bwZK †bZv‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡qivI bv †L‡q gviv hvevi `kv n‡e| wKš' Avgv‡`i †mšfvM¨ KlKiv niZvj †ev‡Sb bv| eS‡jI Zv cvjb K‡ib bv| Rwg‡Z bv †M‡j Zvi dmj N‡i Avm‡e bv| †kL nwmbv ev Lv‡j`v wRqvi g‡Zv niZvj Kivi Zv‡`i mgq †bB| evsjv‡`k‡K Avcbviv Avi

K‡Zv `wlZ Ki‡eb? Avcbv‡`i e¨vs‡K A‡Zv UvKv Av‡m †Kv‡Ì‡K? Avcbv‡`i Mwoi d‡qj Av‡m †Kv‡Ì‡K? Avcbv‡`i KvD‡K †Zv Dc‡Rjv ¯^v¯'¨ Kg‡c‡· ¯^v¯'¨ †mev †bIqvi R‡b¨ †h‡Z †`Lv hvq bv| Avcbv‡`i KvD‡K †Zv UwdK R¨v‡g NÈvi ci NÈv e‡m _vK‡Z †`Lv hvq bv| Avcbviv RbM‡Yi `‡fvM eS‡eb Kxfv‡e? wb‡Riv `‡fvM bv m‡q wb‡Riv `‡fvM bv e‡S Avcbviv Kxfv‡e RbM‡Yi `‡fvM jvNe Ki‡eb? Avcbviv †Zv eis RbM‡Yi `‡fvM evov‡bvi Rb¨ hv hv Kivi `iKvi meB Ki‡Qb|

Avcbv‡`i Kv‡iv c‡¶ cmwZ gv‡qi ¯^v¯'¨ †mev †evSvi m‡hvM †bB| KviY Avcbv‡`i R‡b¨ Av‡Q †mŠw` Avi‡ei wcÝ dqmvj nvmcvZvj| Avcbv‡`i R‡b¨ Av‡Q wm½vc‡ii GwjRv‡e_ nvmcvZvj| Avcbv‡`i R‡b¨ Av‡Q jÛ‡bi iq¨vj †gwW‡Kj †mev| Avcbv‡`i R‡b¨ Av‡Q _vBj¨v‡Ûi evgi“bMv_ nvmcvZvj| Avcbv‡`i R‡b¨ Av‡Q †¯úkvj †gwW‡Kqvi wegvb| Avcbv‡`i R‡b¨ Av‡Q Av‡gwiKvi AZ¨vawbK nvmcvZvj| Avcbv‡`i R‡b¨ Av‡Q mcvi Wcvi †gwW‡Kqvi mwf‡mm| Avcbv‡`i †Q‡j‡g‡q AvZ¥xq ¯Rbiv Ab¨vq‡m †mLv‡b wPwKrmv †mev wb‡Z cv‡ib| KviY Avcbv‡`i UvKv Av‡Q| GB UvKv Kxfv‡e Avmj‡v? KviY Avcbviv RbMY‡K †evKv ewb‡q Zv‡`i UvKv nwZ‡q †bevi GK AwZ Avðh gnvhv`Kix †KŠkj Awe¯‹vi K‡i‡Qb| wPwPs dvK ej‡jB †mB dvK w`‡q nini K‡i MiMi K‡i UvKv G‡m Rgv nq Avcbv‡`i e¨vsK GKvD‡›U| Avcbv‡`i GB wdwKwi †evKv RbMY mwZ¨B GK`g eS‡Z cv‡ibv|

35. Ckv‡bi WvK‡hv‡M cvVv‡bv Wv‡qwii cvZv †_‡K

Ckvb wbi“‡Ïk nevi ev‡iv eQi ci WvK †hv‡M Ckv‡bi GB Wv‡qwiUv Av‡m| AvR †mB Wv‡qwiUv Avevi Avgvi †Pv‡L coj| GB Wv‡qwi Bgvg jwK‡q †i‡LwQj| Awg GB Wv‡qwii K_v ï‡bwQjvg| wKš‘ Avgv‡K Iiv GUv co‡Z †`qwb| AvR Bgv‡gi UvsK †Lvjv wQj| Bgv‡gi †Q‡j Drm GB Wv‡qwi †c‡q Avgvi Kv‡Q wb‡q Gj| GB Wv‡qwi‡Z Ckvb Kx wj‡L‡Q Awg Rwb bv| Ze Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwii me¸‡jv †jLvB Awi Kv‡Q cig Av`‡ii| Wv‡qwii cvZv L‡j Awg cov ïi“ Kijvg †hLvb †_‡KÑ

29 wW‡m¤i 2008 †mvgevi, evsjv‡`‡k beg RvZxq wbevPb AbwôZ nq| 300 Avm‡bi RvZxq msm` wbevP‡b evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM †bZZvaxb gnv‡RvU 263 Avm‡b Rqjvf K‡i| evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j ev weGbwcÕi Pvi `jxq †RvU cvq gvÎ 33 wU Avmb| 4 Rb ¯Zš cv_x wbewPZ nq| wbevP‡b evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM †bZZvaxb gnv‡RvU cvq 57.10% †fvU| Ab¨w`‡K webGwcÕi Pvi

`jxq †RvU cvq 37.90% †fvU| ¯Zš cv_xiv cvq cvq 4.90% †fvU| 6 Rvbqvwi 2009 mv‡j †kL nwmbvÕi †bZ‡Z evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM miKvi MVb K‡i| e½eÜ Kb¨v †kL nwmbv wØZxq ev‡ii g‡Zv evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgš¿x wbewPZ nb| Gi Av‡M 1996 mvj †_‡K 2001 mvj chš wZwb evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgš¿x wQ‡jb|

evsjv‡`‡ki me‡kl IB RvZxq wbevP‡b Awg †fvU †K‡›` †h‡Z cwiwb| Avgvi kvixwiK Ae¯v fv‡jv wQj bv| ZeI wbevP‡b †h AvIqvgx jxM weRqx n‡e †mUv Av‡M †_‡KB m¯úó wQj| CkvbI †ZgbwU wj‡L‡Q| KviY, weGbwcÕi cvP eQ‡ii `tkvm‡b †`‡ki gvbI ZLb fvix AZxó| mviv †`k‡K Zviv jUcv‡Ui AvLivq cwibZ K‡i‡Q| L‡j`v wRqvi `B †Q‡j Zv‡iK Avi †Kv‡Kv ZLb miKv‡ii †P‡qI kw³kvjx Av‡iK miKvi| ebvbxÕi nvIqv feb †_‡K ZLb KvhZ †`k cwiPvjbv Ki‡Zv Zv‡iK wRqv| L‡j`v wRqv ZLb bv‡gB ïa cavbgš¿x| †UÛvi, `icÎ, ivóxq µqwe µq, Dbqb KgmPx, nvgjv, gvgjv, wgwUs wgwQj mewKQ ZLb Zv‡iK wRqv nvIqv feb †_‡K wbqšY Ki‡Zv|

gwb jÛwis, we‡`‡k UvKv cvPvi, Av`g e¨emv, Rwg `Lj, ivóxq m¤úwË jUcvU, miKwi e¨vsK †_‡K †RviceK †KwU †KwU UvKvi FY Mnb, gv`K e¨emv †n‡bv †Kv‡bv KvR †bB hv ZLb Zv‡iK wRqv K‡ibwb| msev`c‡Îi cvZvq cvZvq †mB me Lei‡K A‡b‡K Avevi ¸Re ej‡Z †P‡q‡Qb| Zviv weGbwcÕi †jvK| A‡b‡K e‡j‡Qb mviv †`‡k Pj‡Q Zv‡iK wRqvi weKí miKvi| Avi nvIqv feb n‡jv †mB miKv‡ii ¶gZvi †K›`we›`| `tkvmb Avi nvIqv feb cvkvcwk `wU bvg mevi g‡L g‡L| gvbI GB `tkvmb †_‡K gw³ Pvq| wKš‘ gvb‡li PvIqvi m‡½ ¶gZvmxb‡`i PvIqvi wgj †bB| Zviv ¶gZv‡K Av‡iv Kw¶MZ Ki‡Z Pvq| GR‡b¨ Zviv `ó †jvK‡`i wb‡q dw›` wdwKi ïi“ Ki‡jb|

`jxq cavb wePvicwZ †K Gg nvmvb‡K cieZx ZËveavqK miKvi cavb ewb‡q Av‡ev‡iv GKwU KviPwci wbevP‡bi gva¨‡g ¶gZvq hvevi †Póv Pvjvq weGbwc| wKš‘ AvIqvgx jxM gnv‡RvU †K Gg nvmvb‡K ZËveavqK cavb wn‡m‡e †g‡b wb‡Z A¯xKvi K‡i| GB wb‡q ïi“ nq mviv †`‡k ivR‰bwZK mwnsmZv| wKš‘ weGbwc Avev‡iv ¶gZvq hvevi †bkvq GK`g AUj| Zviv `jxq †cwm‡W›U BqvRDwÏb Avn‡g`‡K ZËveavqK miKvi cavb wn‡m‡e bvg †NvlYv †`b| GB wb‡q Avev‡iv ïi“ nq ivR‰bwZK msNl| mviv †`‡k †mB msNl Qwo‡q hvq| 29 A‡±vei 2006 mv‡j ivZ AvUUvq †cwm‡W›U BqvRDwÏb Avn‡g` wb‡R‡K wb‡R ZËveavqK miKvi cavb wn‡m‡e †NvlYv †`b| mviv †`‡k ZLb Avev‡iv ivR‰bwZK mwnsmZv Qwo‡q c‡i|

ZËveavqK miKvi cavb I †cwm‡W›U BqvRDwÏb Avn‡g` cieZx mvaviY wbevP‡bi R‡b¨ 22 Rvbqvwi 2007 ZvwiL dvBbvj K‡ib| wKš AvIqvgx jxM GB wbevPb eqK‡Ui ûgwK †`q| mviv †`‡ki ivR%bwZK cwiw¯wZ wbqš‡Y Avbvi R‡b¨ BqvRDwÏb Avn‡g` ZLb Avwg bvgv‡Z PvB‡jb| AwaKvsk Dc‡`óvMY Zv‡Z AvcwË Ki‡jb| †kl chš 2006 mv‡ji wW‡m¤‡i BqvRDwÏb Avn‡g‡`i ZËveavqK miKv‡ii 10 Rb Dc‡`óv †_‡K 4 Rb Ab¨Zg Dc‡`óv c`Z¨vM Ki‡jb| BqvRDwÏ‡bi cv‡qi Zjvq ZLb Avi gvwU †bB| meRb Mnb‡hvM¨ GKwU wbevPb Kwgkb MVb Ges †`‡k GKwU Aeva I wbi‡c¶ wbevPb Abôv‡bi cwi‡ek mwói AcviMZvi Ahnv‡Z evsjv‡`k †mbvevwnbxi Pv‡c 11 Rvbqvwi 2007 mv‡j ZËveavqK miKvi cavb †_‡K BqvRDwÏb Avn‡g` c`Z¨vM K‡ib| cv³b wePvicwZ dRjj nK wfwb BqvRDwÏ‡bi GKRb Dc‡`óv wZwb A¯vqx ZËveavqK miKvi cav‡bi `wqZ †bb Ges mviv †`‡k Ri“ix Ae¯v Rvix K‡ib| ciw`b 12 Rvbqvwi 2007 mv‡j evsjv‡`k e¨vs‡Ki cv³b Mfbi dLi“wÏb Avn‡g` BbUwig ZËveavqK miKv‡ii cavb wn‡m‡e `wqZfvi Mnb K‡ib|

dLi“wÏb Avn‡g` mviv †`‡k GKwU Aeva I wbi‡c¶ wbevPb Abôv‡bi R‡b¨ `bxwZ nVvI Awfhvb ïi“ K‡ib| Zvi GB Awfhv‡b †kL nvwmbv, Lv‡j`v wRqv, cv³b wePvicwZ dRjj nK mn mviv †`‡k AštZ 160 Rb †mv KjW wewkó ivRbxwZwe`‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| Zvi GB `tmvnmx Awfhv‡b †`‡ki gvbl `xNw`b c‡i m›`ifv‡e evPvi GKwU fimv cvq| `bxwZ‡Z mviv †`k c‡P †M‡Q| miKv‡ii mKj A½ msMVb `bxwZ‡Z h³| dLi“Ïxb Avn‡g` †h `tmvnm †`wL‡q‡Qb †mR‡b¨ nq‡Zv cieZx‡Z `jxq miKv‡ii Avg‡j Zv‡K Avevi wePv‡ii KvVMovq `vov‡Z n‡e| KviY, evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl hv‡K fv‡jv wn‡m‡e Mnb K‡i‡Qb Zv‡K †Zv Avgv‡`i †mv KjW ivRbxwZwe`MY mn¨ Ki‡eb bv GUvB ¯vfweK|

Ze h‡Zw`b evsjv‡`k evP‡e, h‡Zw`b evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl ivR%bwZK `eË‡`i Ke‡j `tmvk‡bi Aax‡b _vK‡e, Z‡Zw`b dLi“Ïxb Avn‡g‡`i bvg mevB g‡b ivL‡e| GKwU †`k gvÎ 40 eQ‡i Kxfv‡e ivR%bwZK `eË‡`i cvjvq c‡i aŸsm n‡q hv‡”Q Zv gvbl GKw`b Zwj‡q †`L‡e| GB ivR%bwZK `eË‡`i Avgiv mevB wewkó ivRbxwZwe` wn‡m‡e Qvjvg †`B| Avi Zviv m‡hvM †c‡jB iv‡ói mewKQ Pwi K‡ib| Avgiv ¯vaxbZvi ci †_‡K 40 eQ‡i †`‡k GK`j †Pvi mwó K‡iwQ| Zviv m‡hvM †c‡jB Pwi K‡ib| Avi Zv‡`i bv‡gi Av‡M †m‡U †`b ivRbxwZwe`| evsjv‡`‡k cZ¨¶ ev c‡iv¶fv‡e me‡P‡q †ewk `bxwZi m‡½ h³ Avgv‡`i cwjwUwkqvbiv| Giv †`‡ki m¤ú` jU K‡ib| †`‡ki A_ Pwi K‡ib| cvjv‡bvi Dcvq wn‡m‡e we‡`‡k Avevi Zv cvPvi K‡ib| Avi Rbmfv mgv‡e‡k RbZvi

mvg‡b wg_¨v cwZk“wZ c`vb K‡i wb‡R‡K wewkó‡`i `‡j Ašf³ K‡ib| G‡`i †ckv ivRbxwZ| Avm‡j Zv‡`i e¨emv ivRbxwZ| evsjv‡`‡k ivRbxwZ e¨emv me‡P‡q †ewk jvfRbK| Avi Avgv‡`i cwjwUwkqvbiv †mB jvfRbK e¨emwU K‡i wb‡R‡`i Le †`k‡cwgK evbv‡bvi wg_¨v †Póv Pvjvb| Avm‡j Zviv mevB †Pvi| Zv‡`i mwZ¨Kv‡ii †Kv‡bv †`k‡cg †bB| Zviv †`‡ki R‡b¨ me‡P‡q fqsKi kÎ“| Zv‡`i Kvi‡Y †`‡ki mKj ms¯v Awdm Av`vjZ meÎ `bxwZ Avi `e‡Ëi cjq cZv‡c f‡i †M‡Q| evsjv‡`k †_‡K Zv‡`i GB `eËvqb Pµ‡U †Kv‡bv w`b Avi †kl n‡ebv| evsjv‡`k †_‡K Zv‡`i GB AcKg †Kv‡bv w`b Avi NPv‡bv m¤e n‡e bv|

Giv m‡hvM †c‡jB mv‡ci g‡Zv †Lvmv e`j K‡i bZb †Pnvivq Dcw¯Z n‡e| evsjv‡`‡ki mnR mij mvaviY gvbl GB g‡Lvk civ ivRbxwZwe`‡`i PwiÎ †Kv‡bv w`b ai‡Z cvi‡e bv| Avi Zv‡`i cwZcwjZ kw³i Kv‡Q Avgiv mvaviY gvbl me mgq wRw¤§ _vKe| GB wRw¤§ `kv †_‡K Avi gw³ †bB| GB wRw¤§ `kv ïa i|c e`j Ki‡e| KL‡bv Avgiv AvIqvgx `eË‡`i Ke‡j wRw¤§| KL‡bv Avgiv RvZxqZvev`x `eË‡`i Aax‡b wRw¤§| KL‡bv ev Zv‡`iB mgw_Z ev wbqwšZ mvgwiK ewnbxi Kv‡Q Avgiv wRw¤§| GB wRw¤§ `kv †_‡K evsjvi gvb‡li Avi †Kv‡bv w`b gw³ †bB|

2001 mv‡ji 23 †_‡K 27 Rvbqvwi evsjv‡`‡k PZ_ Av`g ïgvix Abwô‡Z nq| PZ_ Av`g ïgvix Abhvqx, evsjv‡`‡ki RbmsL¨v ZLb 14 †KvwU 10 jvL| †gvU RbmsL¨vi 88 fvM gmwjg, 11 fvM wn›`, †eŠÏ I wL÷vb Ges evKx 1 fvM Ab¨vb¨ m¤ú`v‡qi gvbl| evsjv‡`‡ki AštZ 45 wU †Rjvq BbwW‡Rbvm gvb‡li emevm| evsjv‡`‡ki me‡P‡q †ewk BbwW‡Rbvm gvb‡li emevm iv½vgvwU, LvMovQwo I ev›`ievb †Rjvq| †mLv‡b cvq 7 jvL BbwW‡Rbvm gvbl emevm K‡ib| evsjv‡`‡k gmwjg m¤c`vq ev` w`‡j †gvU msL¨vjN cvq GK †KvwU 70 jvL gvb‡li emevm| GB msL¨vjN gvbl‡`i Dci iv󇇇q mšvm Pwj‡q‡Q evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j ev weGbwc| wØZxq wekh‡Øi mgq GKgvÎ Rvgvbxi wnUjv‡ii †bZZvaxb bvrmx ewnbx Bû`x‡`i Dci †hgb nvgjv K‡iwQj| 1992 †_‡K 1995 mv‡j BD‡iv‡ci KmvB wg‡jv‡mwf‡Pi †bZZvaxb mveewnbx †hgb emwbqvq gmwjg Rb‡Mvôxi Dci nvgjv K‡iwQj| evsjv‡`‡k weGbwc bZb kZvãxi ïi“‡Z wn›` †eŠÏ wL÷vb I Ab¨vb¨ msL¨vjN m¤c`v‡qi gvbl‡`i Dci †Zgwb nvgjv K‡iwQj| GB nvgjvi R‡b¨ evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM hviv wb‡R‡`i‡K Amv¤c`wqK ivR%bwZK `j wn‡m‡e Rvwni K‡ib, Zviv I Zvi `vq Gov‡Z cv‡ib bv|

KviY, 2001 mv‡j evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †bZ‡Z gnvb RvZxq msm‡` hLb kÎ“ m¤úwË AvBb cvm n‡jv, ZLb AvIqvgx jx‡Mi ZLbKvi fwg cwZgšx iv‡k` †gvkviid wej cv‡ki mgq gnvb RvZxq msm‡` e‡jwQ‡jb †h, evsjv‡`‡ki enËi gmwjg Rb‡Mwôi K_v gv_vq †i‡LB kÎ“ m¤úwË AvBb 2001 cvk Kiv n‡q‡Q| cieZxKv‡j 2001 mv‡ji 1 A‡±ve‡ii Aóg RvZxq msm` wbevP‡b weGbwc †bZZvaxb Pvi-`jxq †RvU miKvi ¶gZvq Avm‡j kÎ“ m¤úwË AvB‡bi mnvqZv Ges gmwjg RvMi‡bi DmKvbx e‡jB RvZxqZvev`x kw³ ZLb msL¨vjN m¤c`v‡qi Dci nvgjv Pvjvq| evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †Kv‡bv †`k `iw` †bZvKgx‡K ZLb RvZxqZve`x GB nvgjvi wei“‡× cwZ‡iva M‡o Zj‡Z †`Lv hvqwb| A_P g‡L Zviv me mgq Amv¤c`wq‡Ki wRwKi †Zv‡jb|

2001 mv‡ji 1 A‡±ve‡ii RvZxq wbevP‡b evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jx‡Mi wbKóZg civRq‡K A‡b‡K AvIqvgx `tmvk‡bi cfve wn‡m‡e D‡jL K‡ib| †kL nwmbvi miKvi ZLb QvÎjxM hejxM AvIqvgx jx‡Mi `ó `eË‡`i Kv‡Q wRw¤§ n‡q wM‡qwQj| ZLb mviv †`‡k KvhZ GK `jxq kvm‡bi g‡Zv AvIqvgx mšv‡mi ivRZ Kv‡qg wQj| ckvmb †_‡K ïi“ K‡i iv‡ói mKj A½ msMV‡b ZLb PjwQj AvIqvgx `tkvmb Avi jUcvU| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †jvK bv n‡j wewmGm K¨vWvi Zvi R‡b¨ bq| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †jvK bv n‡j cwj‡ki GmAvB-Gi PvKwi Zvi R‡b¨ bq| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †jvK bv n‡j miKwi Awd‡mi wcI‡bi PvKwi Zvi R‡b¨ bq| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †jvK bv n‡j miKwi Kv‡Ri †UÛvi †m cv‡e bv| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †jvK bv n‡j miKwi Uq‡jU evbv‡bvi KvR †KD cv‡e bv| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi †jvK bv n‡j ivRD‡Ki cU †KD cv‡e bv|

mviv †`‡k ZLb AvIqvgx jx‡Mi GKk eQi ¶gZvi evB‡i _vKvi ¶av wbevi‡bi c_¨ wn‡m‡e ivóxq mewKQ jUcv‡Ui R‡b¨ Aeva n‡q D‡VwQj| ZLb XvKvq mwó n‡qwQj 23 kxI mšvmx| Zv‡`i †dvb K‡j hv PvIqv n‡Zv RbMY Zv †PvL eÜ K‡i bv w`‡j wbwðZ gZ¨| ZLb AvIqvgx †bZv‡`i †mvbvi cÎiv †KD GqviU‡cvU `Lj K‡i‡Qb| †KD XvKvi †jK `Lj K‡i‡Qb| †KD wekwe`¨vjq‡qi nj `Lj K‡i‡Qb| †KD B‡Ui fvUv `Lj K‡i‡Qb| †KD Pi `Lj K‡i‡Qb| †KD e¨vs‡Ki gwjKvbv `Lj K‡i‡Qb| mviv †`‡k ZLb AvIqvgx †Zvi‡Y †mv KjW wewkó ivbxwZwe`MY w`‡bi ci w`b ïa mseabvq e¨¯· wQ‡jb| cavbgšx †kL nwmbv e¨¯· we‡`kx wekwe`¨vjq †_‡K m¤§vbmPK W±iU wWwM Mn‡b| Avi evsjv‡`k‡K ewntkÎ“i Kej †_‡K g³ ivLvi R‡b¨ †`kxq mvgwiK ewnbx‡K kw³kvjx Ki‡Z mgq m‡hvM †c‡j `ÓPviUv wgM-29 h× wegvb ev wd‡MU wK‡b‡Qb| †mB m‡hvM RvZxqZvev`x kw³ ¶gZvq wM‡q nvZQvov K‡i Kxfv‡e? ¶gZvi kwiK †hLv‡b †Lv` evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv h‡×i we‡ivaxZvKvix Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx| wbRvgx Avi

gRwn` †hLv‡b Zv‡`i †Kwe‡bU gšx| evsjv‡`‡ki cZvKv wb‡q gnvDjv‡m †hLv‡b Zviv gnvb‡›` cv_exgq Q‡U †eovb| Zv‡`i R‡b¨ msL¨vjN‡`i Dci nvgjv Kiv‡Zv gvgwj e¨vcvi| KviY, AvIqvgx jxM GB nvgjvi R‡b¨ mKj †¶Î c¯Z K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| evsjv‡`‡k c_g ivR‰bwZK nZ¨v evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM K‡iwQj| cieZx Kv‡j Ab¨iv †mB c_ AbmiY K‡i‡Q|

K. evsjv‡`‡ki c_g mvaviY wbevPb

1973 mv‡ji 7 gvP beMwVZ evsjv‡`k iv‡ói c_g mvaviY wbevPb AbwôZ nq| IB mgq evsjv‡`‡k †gvU †fvUvi wQj 3 †KwU 52 jvL 5 nvRvi 642 Rb| 1 †KwU 93 jvL 29 nvRvi 683 Rb †fvUvi †fvU †`q| Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui nvi kZKiv 54.90 fvM| 300 Avm‡bi RvZxq msm‡` e½eÜ †kL gwR‡ei †bZZvaxb evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM 293 Avm‡b weRqx nq| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv 73.20 fvM| RvZxq mgvRZwšK `j (Rvm`) cvq 1 wU Avmb| evsjv‡`k RvZxq jxM cvq 1 wU Avmb| ¯Zš cv_xiv cvq 5 wU Avmb| ZLb gwnjv‡`i R‡b¨ msm‡` msiw¶Z Avmb wQj 15 wU| e½eÜi †bZ‡Z evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM miKvi MVb K‡i| cavbgšx nb †kL gwRei ingvb|

L. evsjv‡`‡ki wØZxq mvaviY wbevPb

1979 mv‡ji 18 †de«qvwi †gRi †Rbv‡ij wRqvDi ingv‡bi †bZZvaxb mvgwiK miKvi ¶gZv Kw¶MZ Ki‡Z †jvK †`Lv‡bv GK wbevP‡bi Av‡qvRb K‡i| ZLb eû`jxq MYZ‡ši bv‡g ivZviwZ ivR‰bwZK `j MVb K‡i bvg me¯ A‡bK ivR‰bwZK `j IB wbevP‡b AskMnb K‡i| evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM ZLb KvhZ wb¯ªxq| wew”Qbfv‡e AvIqvgx jx‡Mi wKQ c_åó †bZv‡`i w`‡q wewfb bv‡g ZLb AvIqvgx jxM †`Lv‡bv n‡qwQj| ewnwe‡ki Kv‡Q cgvY Kivi †Póv †h wbevP‡b eû ivR‰bwZK `j AsgMnb K‡i‡Q| IUv wQj evsjv‡`‡ki wbevPbx e¨e¯v aŸsm Kivi c_g AvbôwbK hvÎv| IB mgq evsjv‡`‡k †fvUvi †`Lv‡bv nq 3 †KwU 87 jvL 89 nvRvi 239 Rb| 6 eQ‡i †`‡k gvÎ 35 jvL †fvUvi †e‡o‡Q? †Rbv‡ij wRqv †fvUvi wj÷ chš wVK g‡Zv Kivi c‡qvRb Abfe K‡ibwb| mvgwiK miKv‡ii `vqmviv GKwU wbevPb †`wL‡q ¶gZv wPi¯vqx Kivi e‡›`ve¯· hv‡K e‡j| IB wbevP‡b Kvw÷s †fvU †`Lv‡bv n‡q‡Q 1 †KwU 96 jvL 76 nvRvi 124 Rb| hv †gvU †fv‡Ui kZKiv 50.94 fvM| A_¨vr †`‡ki cvq A‡aK †fvUvi †fvUwaKvi c‡qvM K‡ibwb| 300 Avm‡bi msm` wbevP‡b †Rbv‡ij wRqvi beMwVZ evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j ev weGbwc cvq 207 wU Avmb| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv 41.16 fvM| GKwU 15 AvM‡÷i ci mvgwiK

miKvi MwVZ GKwU ivR‰bwZK `j e›`‡Ki g‡L 207 wU Avm‡b weRqx n‡jv Avi evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl Zv PcPvc †g‡b wbj! †Rbv‡ij wRqv evsjv‡`‡ki ïa c_g mvgwiK kvmKB bb c_g A‰ea wbevP‡bi I RbK| wZwb GK fvI‡Y e‡jwQ‡jbÑ AvB DBj †gBK cwjwU· wWwdKvë| gwb BR †bv †cv‡eg| 1965 mv‡j cwK¯ v‡bi c_g mvgwiK kvmK †Rbv‡ij AvBDe LvbI GKwU †jvK †`Lv‡bv wbevPb Abôvb K‡iwQ‡jb| IB wbevP‡b Ze dv‡Zgv wRbvn©i †bZ‡Z cwK¯vb gmwjg jxM we‡ivax `j wn‡m‡e AskMnb K‡iwQj| wKš †Rbv‡ij wRqvi wbevP‡b †Kv_vq we‡ivax `j? Avi GB `jwU †mB †_‡K evsjv‡`‡k cPvi K‡i Avm‡Q †h Zvi eû `jxq MYZ‡š¿i ivRbwZ K‡i|

IB wbevP‡b AvIqvgx jxM (gv‡jK) cvq 39 wU Avmb| AvIqvgx jxM (wgRvb) cvq 2 wU Avmb| gmwjg †W‡gvµ¨wUK jxM cvq 20 wU Avmb| RvZxq mgvRZwšK `j cvq 8 wU Avmb| b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU (†gvRvddi) cvq 1 wU Avmb| evsjv‡`k RvZxq jxM cvq 2 wU Avmb| evsjv‡`k MYd›U cvq 2 wU Avmb| evsjv‡`k mgvRev`x `j cvq 1 wU Avmb| evsjv‡`k †jevi cwU cvq 1 wU Avmb| RvZxq GKZv cwU cvq 1 wU Avmb| Avi ¯Zš cv_xiv cvq 16 wU Avmb| IB msm‡` gwnjv‡`i R‡b¨ msiw¶Z Avmb Kiv nq 30wU| evsjv‡`‡ki BwZnv‡m c_g KjsKRbK wbevPb Abôv‡bi gva¨‡g †Rbv‡ij wRqv e›`‡Ki b‡ji †Lvjm †_‡K RbMY‡K †evKv ewb‡q g‡Lvk cov ivRbwZ Pvj Ki‡jb| hv †_‡K weGbwc AvR chš †ei n‡Z cv‡iwb| e›`‡Ki bj †_‡K Rb¥ †bIqv GKwU ivR‰bwZK `‡ji †Kv‡bv bwZ Av`k _vK‡e bv GUvB ¯vfweK| ZvB Zviv c_åó‡`i `‡j wfwo‡q evsjv‡`‡ki ivRbwZ‡K mwZ¨Kvi A‡_ `wIZ K‡i †d‡j‡Qb| evsjv‡`‡ki gvb‡li GB ivR‰bwZK `IY †_‡K kxN gw³ †bB|

M. evsjv‡`‡ki ZZxq mvaviY wbevPb

1986 mv‡ji 7 †g AbwôZ nq †`‡ki ZZxq mvaviY wbevPb| GwUI †gRi †Rbv‡ij wRqvi Av‡iK DËimix mvgwiK kvmK †jd‡Ub¨v›U †Rbv‡ij û‡mBb gn¤§` Gikv‡`i Zvgvkvi wbevPb| 1981 mv‡ji 17 †g †kL nvmbv †`‡k cZ¨veZ‡bi ci AvIqvgx jxM ax‡i ax‡i msMwVZ n‡jI ivR‰bwZK cÁvi Afv‡e ZLb †Rbv‡ij Gikv‡`i wbevP‡b Ask †bq AvIqvgx jxM| †gvU †fvUv‡ii msL¨v 4 †KwU 78 jvL 76 nvRvi 979 Rb| †Rbv‡ij wRqvi †P‡q Gikv` mv‡ne Av‡iv GKU †mqvbv| ivR‰bwZK fv‡e c_åó‡`i wb‡q Gikv` mv‡n‡ei be MwVZ ivR‰bwZK `j RvZxq cwU GB †jvK †`Lv‡bv wbevP‡b wekvj d¨v±i n‡q `vovq| mvgwiK kvm‡Ki c‡¶ †gvU 2 †KwU 89 jvL 3 nvRvi 889 Rb †fvUvi †fvU c`vb K‡i‡Q e‡j `vex Kiv nq| hv †gvU †fvUv‡ii kZKiv 60.31 fvM| 300 Avm‡bi g‡a¨ †Rbv‡ij Gikv‡`i †bZZvaxb RvZxq cwU weRqx nq 153 wU Avm‡b| hv †gvU Kw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 42.48 fvM| †kL nvmbvi †bZZvaxb evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM cvq 76 wU Avmb| hv †gvU Kw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv gvÎ 26.15 fvM| Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx cvq 10 wU Avmb, hv Kw÷s †fv‡Ui AštZ kZKiv 4.60 fvM| evsjv‡`‡ki Kgwb÷ cwU cvq 5 wU Avmb| b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU cvq 5 wU Avmb| gmwjg jxM cvq 4 wU Avmb| Rvm` (ie) cvq 4 wU Avmb| Rvm` (wmivR) cvq 3 wU Avmb| evsjv‡`k IqvKvm cwU cvq 3 wU Avmb| evsjv‡`k KlK kwgK AvIqgx jxM cvq 3 wU Avmb| b¨vkbvj AvIqvgx cwU (†gvRvddi) cvq 2 wU Avmb| ¯Zš cv_xiv cvq 32 wU Avmb| gwnjv‡`i R‡b¨ msiw¶Z Avmb wQj 30 wU| †Rbv‡ij Gikv` miKvi MVb K‡ib| cavbgšx evbvb wgRvbi ingvb †PŠaix‡K| we‡ivax `jxq †bZv nb †kL nvwmbv| wKš wKQ w`b c‡iB ïi“ nq ivR‰bwZK Aw¯wZkxjZv| msm` †f‡½ w`‡q †Rbv‡ij Gikv` Avev‡iv wbevPb †`b|

N. evsjv‡`‡ki PZ_ mvaviY wbevPb

`B eQi bv ci‡ZB 1988 mv‡ji 3 gvP evsjv‡`‡k PZ_ mvaviY wbevPb AbwôZ nq| †gvU †fvUvi msL¨v 4 †KwU 98 jvL 63 nvRvi 829 Rb| †Rbv‡ij Gikv‡`i IB †jvK †`Lv‡bv wbevP‡b Kw÷s †fvU †`Lv‡bv nq 2 †KwU 88 jvL 73 nvRvi 540 Rb ev kZKiv cvq 54.93 fvM| 300 Avm‡bi g‡a¨ †Rbv‡ij Gikv‡`i RvZxq cwU cvq 251 wU Avmb| Rvm` (ie)-Gi †bZZvaxb mw¤§jZ we‡ivax `j cvq 19 wU Avmb| Rvm` (wmivR) cvq 3 wU Avmb| wdWg cwU cvq 2 wU Avmb| ¯Zš cv_xiv cvq 25 wU Avmb| gwnjv‡`i R‡b¨ msiw¶Z Avmb 30 wU| Gikv` mv‡ne miKvi MVb K‡ib| cavbgšx evbvb e¨wi÷vi gI`` Avng`‡K| we‡ivax `jxq †bZv nb Av.m.g. Ave`i ie| e½eÜi AvZ¥xKZ Lbx K‡bj dvi“K GB msm‡` Ggwc wbewPZ nb| kvmwiK kvmK hLb g‡Lvk †_‡K †ewi‡q Av‡m ZLb Zvi Avmj †Pnviv GKU GKU Dcjw× Ki‡Z _v‡K RbMY| ïi“ nq ivR‰bwZK Aw¯iZv| †Rbv‡ij Gikv` me‡P‡q †ewk wbhvZb Pvjvq QvÎ Av‡›`vj‡bi Dci| Avm‡j †Kv‡bv ivR‰bwZK `j bq ZLb QvÎivB †Rbv‡ij Gikv‡`i ^¯i kvm‡bi wei“‡× Av‡›`vjb msMVg Pvjv‡Z _v‡K| †kI chš QvÎ we‡¶vf Pig i¦c aviY Ki‡j 1990 mv‡ji 6 wW‡m¤i ^¯i kvmK †Rbv‡ij Gikv` c`Z¨vM K‡i ¶gZv n¯vši Ki‡Z eva¨ nq|

O. evsjv‡`‡ki cÂg mvaviY wbevPb

1991 mv‡ji 13 Rvbqvwi AbywôZ nq evsjv‡`‡ki cÂg mvaviY wbevPb| †gvU †fvUv‡ii msL¨v 6 †KvwU 20 jvL 81 nvRvi 793 Rb| Gig‡a¨ †fvU Kv÷ nq 3 †KvwU 44 jvL 77 nvRvi 803 wU ev kZKiv cvq 55.54 fvM| gwnjv‡`i R‡b¨ msiw¶Z Avmb 30wU| 300 Avm‡bi RvZxq msm` wbevP‡b evsjv‡`k RvZxqZvev`x `j (weGbwc) weRqx nq 140 wU Avm‡b| evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM cvq 88 wU Avmb| RvZxq cvwU cvq 35 wU Avmb| Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx cvq 18 wU Avmb| ¯Zš I Ab¨vb¨ `j wg‡j cvq 19 wU Avmb| 30 wU Avmb gwnjv‡`i R‡b¨ msiw¶Z| Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgxi mg‡½ †RvU MVb K‡i weGbwc miKvi MVb K‡i| cavbgšx nb †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv| Gev‡iv †kL nvwmbv nb we‡ivax `jxq †bZv|

`xN Av‡›`vjb msMv‡gi ci evsjv‡`‡k ^¯i kvm‡bi Aemvb n‡j I miKvi MVb K‡i‡Q ^¯i kvm‡Ki ivR‰bwZK `j weGbwc| Gevi Zv‡`i m½x ¯vaxbZv we‡ivax Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx| Gevi Avevi gv¸iv Dc-wbevPb‡K †K›` K‡i ïi“ nq ivR‰bwZK Aw¯iZv| AvIqvgx jxM msm` †_‡K c`Z¨vM K‡i|

P. evsjv‡`‡ki lô mvaviY wbevPb

1996 mv‡ji 15 †de"qvwi †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqvi †bZZ¡vaxb weGbwc ¶gZv Kv¶MZ Kivi R‡b¨ GKwU wRqv/Gikv` gvKv wbevPb Abôvb K‡i| IB wbevPb †`‡ki cvq me¸‡jv ivR‰bwZK `j eRb Ki‡j I †eMg Lv‡j`v IB wbevP‡bi gva¨‡g wb‡Ri `j‡K wbi¼k msL¨vMwiôZv †`wL‡q †MvUv RvZx‡K †evKv evbv‡bvi †Póv K‡i| 300 Avm‡bi wbevP‡b Ggb wK djvdj chš wVK g‡Zv †`Lv‡bv nq wb| c‡ei ^¯i kvmK †Rbv‡ij wRqv I †Rbv‡ij Gikv‡`i †iKW I f½ K‡i‡Q IB lolh‡ši wbevPb| wbevPbx djvd‡j †`Lv‡bv nq weGbwc weRqx 278 wU Avm‡b| wdWg cwU 1 wU Avm‡b| ¯Zš cv_xiv 10 wU Avm‡b| evKx 11 wU Avm‡bi wbevPbx djvdj m¤ú‡K evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl wK"Q Rv‡b bv| djvd‡j 11 wU Avmb evwZj †`Lv‡bv nq| †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv 278 wU Avmb wb‡q wØZxq ev‡ii g‡Zv cavbgšx wn‡m‡e kc_ †bb 19 †de"qvwi| wKš evsjv‡`‡ki gvbl IB wbevPb gv‡bwb| miKvwi Awdm †_‡K GK †hv‡M KgKZv KgPvixiv wekwe`¨vj‡qi wk¶Kiv c`Z¨vM K‡ib| IB A‰ea msm` mswea‡bi Î‡qv`k ms‡kvabx cvk K‡i| 30 gvP †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv MY Av‡›`vj‡bi g‡L c`Z¨vM Ki‡Z eva¨ nb| msm‡` 278 Avmb wb‡q †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv ¶gZvq wQ‡jb 39 w`b| K‡Zv nvm¨Ki Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZ Avi K‡ZvUv AcwiYvg`kx Avgv‡`i ivRbxwZwe`MY| IB msm‡` †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv e½eÜzi Av‡iK AvZ¥xKZ Lbx K‡bj ikx`‡K GgwC evwb‡qwQ‡jb| K‡ZvUv bó ivRbxwZ P‡j Avgv‡`i †`‡k|

Q. evsjv‡`‡ki mßg mvaviY wbevPb

1996 mv‡ji 12 Rb evsjv‡`‡ki mßg mvaviY wbevPb AbywôZ nq| GB wbevP‡bi ˆewkó n‡jv GwU GKwU wb`jxq ZËveavqK miKv‡ii Aax‡b AbywôZ nq| cv³b cavb wePvicwZ gnv¤§` nweei ingv‡bi Aax‡b IB wbevP‡b †gvU †fvUvi msL¨v 5 †KvwU 67 jvL 16 nvRvi 935 Rb| wbevP‡b †gvU †fvU Kv÷ nq 4 †KvwU 28 jvL 80 nvRvi 576 wU| hv †gvU †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 74.96 fvM| evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM 146 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 37.44 fvM| weGbwc cvq 116 wU Avmb| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 33.60 fvM| RvZxq cvwU cvq 32 wU Avmb| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 16.40 fvM| Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx cvwU cvq 3 wU Avmb| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 8.61 fvM| Bmjvgx HK¨‡RvU cvq 1 wU Avmb| Rvm` (ie) cvq 1 wU Avmb| ¯Zš cv_x cvq 1 wU Avmb| RvZxq cvwUi mg‡½ †RvU K‡i AvIqvgx jxM miKvi MVb K‡i| †kL nvwmbv cavbgšx nb| †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv nb we‡ivax `jxq †bZv| †kL nvwmbv cavbgšx wn‡m‡e msm‡`i cvP eQi †gqv` ciY K‡ib| GB c_g evsjv‡`‡k †Kv‡bv wbewPZ miKvi †gqv` ciY Ki‡jv|

R. evsjv‡`‡ki Aóg mvaviY wbevPb

2001 mv‡ji 1 A‡±vei evsjv‡`‡k Aóg mvaviY wbevPb AbywôZ nq| wb`jxq ZËveavqK miKvi cavb nb cv³b cavb wePvicwZ jwZdi ingvb| †gvU †fvUvi msL¨v 7 †KvwU 49 jvL 51 nvRvi 319 Rb| wbevP‡b †fvU Kv÷ nq 5 †KvwU 61 jvL 69 nvRvi 233 wU ev kZKiv cvq 74.90 fvM| weGbwc weRqx nq 193 wU Avm‡b| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 41.40 fvM| AvIqvgx jxM cvq 62 wU Avmb| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 40.02 fvM| Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx cvq 17 wU Avmb| hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 4.28 fvM| RvZxq cvwU (Gikv`) cvq 14 wU Avmb hv †gvU Kvw÷s †fv‡Ui kZKiv cvq 7.22 fvM| RvZxq cvwU (bvwRDi) cvq 1 wU Avmb| Bmjvgx HK¨‡RvU cvq 2 wU Avmb| KIK kvgK RbZv jxM cvq 2 wU Avmb| RvZxq cvwU (gÄ) cvq 1 wU Avmb| ¯Zš cv_xiv cvq 6 wU Avmb| 2 Avm‡bi wbevPb ¯wMZ Kiv nq|

weGbwc †bZZ¡vaxb Pvi`jxq †RvU (weGbwc, Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx, Bmjvgx HK¨‡RvU, RvZxq cvwU (bvwRDi) wg‡j miKvi MVb K‡i| ZZxq ev‡ii g‡Zv cavbgšx nb †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv| msm‡` Avev‡iv we‡ivax `jxq †bZv nb †kL nvwmbv| Avev‡iv †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv ¶gZv Kv¶MZ Kivi †Póv K‡ib| Lv‡j`v wRqvi miKv‡ii c¨vivjvj GKwU miKvi cwiPvjbv K‡ib Zvi cÎab Zv‡iK

wRqv| ebvbxi nvIqv feb †_‡K KvhZ 2001 †_‡K 2006 mvj chš— cavbgšx Lv‡j`v wRqvi eo †Q‡j Zv‡iK wRqv miKvi cwiPvjbv K‡ib| Lv‡j`v wRqv ZLb ïa bv‡gB cZj cavbgšx| cvP eQ‡i wRqvi `B †Q‡j Zv‡iK wRqv Avi AvivdvZ ingvb †Kv‡Kv wg‡j †MvUv evsjv‡`‡k jUcv‡Ui ivRbxwZ Pvj K‡i| wRqv cwievi GB mg‡q nvRvi nvRvi †KwU UvKvi ivóxq m¤úwË Pwi K‡i| ivZvivwZ MwR‡q I‡V WwÛ Wwqs| we‡`‡k cvPvi K‡i †KwU †KwU evsjv‡`kx UvKv| evsjv‡`‡k Ggb †Kv‡bv Aciva †bB hv wRqvi `B †Q‡j ZLb K‡i bvB| gwb jÛwis, A_ cvPvi, †PvivKvievix, ivóxq m¤úwË `Lj, g`, †dwÝ WvBj, bvix e¨emv mn me ai‡bi Aciva K‡i‡Q Lv‡j`v wRqvi `B †mvbvi †Q‡j| evsjv‡`‡k Zv‡`i †`Šiv‡Z¥ Avev‡iv gvbl d‡m I‡V| ïi“ nq ivR‰bwZK Aw¯iZv|

wKš ¶gZv cvKvcwK Ki‡Z †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv wb`jxq ZËveavqK miKvi e¨e¯vi miKvi cavb K‡ib `jxq †cwm‡W›U c‡dmi BqvRDÏxb Avn‡g`‡K| wKš AvIqvgx jxM †bZZvaxb Ab¨vb¨ ivR‰bwZK `j¸‡jv GB Awbqg †g‡b †bqwb| Avev‡iv ivR‰bwZK Aw¯wZkxjZvi g‡L †mbvewnbx KvhZ ¶gZv `Lj K‡i| †mbvewnbxi mivmwi mg_‡Y BbUwiqvg miKv‡ii cavb Dc‡`óv nb evsjv‡`k e¨vs‡Ki mv‡eK Mfbi dLi"wÏb Avng`| †eMg Lv‡j`v wRqv I †kL nwmbv‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq| wRqvi `B †mvbvi †Q‡j Zv‡iK ingvb Avi AvivdvZ ingvb †Kv‡Kv‡KI †MdZvi Kiv nq| `B eQi †`‡k GB BbUwiqvg miKvi kvmb Kvh Pvj iv‡L|

Ae‡k‡l 2008 mv‡ji 29 wW‡m¤i evsjv‡`‡ki beg mvaviY wbevPb AbwôZ nq| evsjv‡`k AvIqvgx jxM weRqx nq 230 wU Avm‡b| AvIqvgx jx‡Mi kwiK wn‡m‡e RvZxq cwU cvq 27 wU Avmb, Rvm` (Bb) cvq 3 wU Avmb, IqvKvm cwU cvq 2 wU Avmb, wjev‡ij †W‡gvµ¨wUK cwU cvq 1 wU Avmb| AvIqvgx jxM †bZZvaxb gnv‡RvU †gvU 263 Avm‡b weRqx nq| Ab¨w`‡K Lv‡j`v wRqvi Pvi`jxq †RvU cvq gvÎ 33 wU Avmb| hvi g‡a¨ weGbwc 30 wU, Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx 2 wU I RvZxq cwU (bwRDi) 1 wU Avmb cvq| ¯Zš cv_xiv 4 wU Avm‡b weRqx nq| †kL nwmbv wØZxqev‡ii g‡Zv evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgšx nb|

GLb evsjv‡`‡k Pj‡Q wVK weGbwcÔi AbKi‡Y AvIqvgx jUcvU| GB jUcv‡Ui cavb fwM`vi QvÎ jxM I hejxM| mviv †`‡k AvIqvgx `eËiv weGbwcÔi AbKi‡Y `vc‡Ui m‡½ Pwi, jUcvU, `m¨ewË Pwj‡q hv‡"Q| evsjv‡`‡ki gw³ †bB| evsjv‡`‡ki mvaviY gvb‡li ivR‰bwZK `eË‡`i †_‡K †Kv‡bv Kv‡jB gw³ †bB| Avgiv Kx GB evsjv‡`k †P‡qwQjvg? Ggb ck Z‡j cL¨vZ me¨mvPx †jLK W±i ûgvqb AvRv` evP‡Z cv‡ibwb| weGbwc-RvgvqvZ †bZZvaxb †RvU miKvi GKRb ûgvqb AvRv`‡K evP‡Z †`qwb|

36. GKRb ûgvqb AvRv`

AvR kwbevi| AvR w`NxiRv‡bi nvU| AvR‡Ki nv‡U Bgv‡gi bvi‡Kj †bevi K_v wQj| NwYSo wmW‡i c‡i hvIqv ivbvNi hZxb †givgZ K‡iwQj †mB UvKv GL‡bv †`Iqv nqwb| Bgvg K‡qKw`b wc‡ivRci Kx wb‡q †h‡bv fvix e¨¯| cim e‡jwQj w`NxiRv‡bi nv‡U wKQ bvi‡Kj wevµ K‡i hZx‡bi UvKvUv w`‡q †`‡e| wKš GLb `ci| GL‡bv Bgv‡gi ewo‡Z †divi †Kv‡bv j¶Y †bB| Bgv‡gi eD wkíx ej‡jv, Av¤§v, hZxb `vÔ‡i Lei cvVvB| †m bvi‡Kj wevµ K‡i UvKv wb‡q wbK| gvZe‡ii R‡b¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡j †ePvi bv †L‡q gvi hv‡e| Awg I wkíxi K_vq mvq w`jvg| Avgvi †QvU †`e‡ii †QvU †Q‡j wicb‡K †W‡K ejjvg, ZB GKU hZxb wg¯x‡K Lei †`| bvi‡Kj wb‡q nv‡U hwe| bvi‡Kj wevµ K‡i hZx‡bi UvKv w`we| wicb hZxb‡K GB Lei Rvbv‡Z †Mj| Awg Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiUv nv‡Z wb‡q co‡Z ïi" Kijvg| GKRb ûgvqb AvRv` Avevi †K? GB †jvK‡K †Zv Awg wPwb bv| Ckvb Kx wj‡L‡Q †`wLÑ

1947 mv‡ji 28 Gwcj XvKvi gÝxM‡Äi iwpLv‡j W±i ûgvqb AvRv` Rb¥Mnb K‡ib| wZwb evsjv‡`‡ki GKRb cL¨vZ †jLK, GKRb ¯‹jvi, GKRb fvIv mwn‡Z¨i c‡dmi| GwÛU G÷vewj÷‡g›U, GwÛU wiwjwRqb I GwÛU wgwjUwi f‡q‡mi R‡b¨ W±i AvRv‡`i †jLbx mviv †`‡k Zgj MY †Rvqv‡ii mwó K‡iwQj| ivR‰bwZK `eË‡`i wei"‡× Zvi ivR‰bwZK gše¨¸‡jv †h †Kv‡bv mg‡qi evsjv‡`‡ki R‡b¨ AvRxeb D¾xebx mav wn‡m‡e mevB‡K Av‡jwoZ Ki‡e| 1986 mv‡j wZwb evsjv fvIv I mwn‡Z¨i R‡b¨ evsjv GKv‡Wgx ci¯«vi cvb| 1976 mv‡j XvKv wekwe`¨vjq †_‡K evsjv fvIv I mwn‡Z¨i Dci gv÷vm Kivi ci W±i AvRv` jÛ‡bi GwWbevM BDwbfwmwU †_‡K wjs¸Bw÷‡Ki Dci wcGBPwW wWwM Mnb K‡ib| c‡i wZwb XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi evsjv wefv‡M wk¶K wn‡m‡e †hvM`vb K‡ib| AvRxeb wZwb XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡q wk¶KZv K‡i‡Qb| evsjv wjs¸Bw÷‡Ki Dci wZwb iPbv K‡ib evsjv wmbU¨v´|

1980 mv‡ji ïi"i w`‡K W±i AvRv` mgKvjxb mvgwRK ivR‰bwZK welq wb‡q cwÎKvq wbqwgZ Kjvg wjL‡Z ïi" K‡ib| 1990 mvj chš— Zvi GB Kjvg †jLv Ae¨vnZ wQj| IB mg‡q wZwb agxq †gŠjev‡`i wec‡¶ Zvi m¯úó Ae¯vb Z‡j a‡ib| evsjv‡`‡k Bmjvgx †MvovgxI wZwb GKRb K‡Vvi mgv‡jvPK| 1992 mv‡j cL¨vZ †jLK wm‡g¨vb `¨ we‡f¨vi-Gi Ô`¨ †m‡KÛ †m·Ô Aej¤‡b W±i AvRv` †j‡Lb evsjvq Zvi c_g †dwgwb÷ eB ÔbvixÕ| IB mg‡q ÔbvixÕ †e÷ †mjvi wn‡m‡e cvVK mgv‡R e¨vcK Av‡jvob Zj‡j W±i AvRv` ivZvivwZ †jLK L¨wZ †c‡Z ïi" K‡ib| IB mgq weGbwc RvgvqvZ †RvU HK¨e× n‡q Bmjvgx †gŠjev`x‡`i Lwk Ki‡Z 1995 mv‡j ûgvqb AvRv‡`i ÔbvixÕ eBwU miKwif‡e

wjs¸Bw÷K: c‡bvgvBbvjvB‡Rkvb Bb †e½wj (1983), evsjv fvlvi kÎ“wgÎ (1983), evK¨ZË (1994), evsjv fvlv- GK (1984), evsjv fvlv-`B (1985), ZjbvgjK I HwZnwmK fvlwe Ávb (1988), A_weÁvb (1999)|
wkï mwnZ¨: jvj bxj `xcvejx ev evsjv mwn‡Z¨i Rxebx (1983), d‡ji M‡Ü Ng Av‡m bv (1985), K‡Zv b`x m‡ivei ev evsjv fvlvi Rxebx (1987), AveŸ‡K g‡b c‡o (1989), eK c‡K‡U †RvbwK †cvKv (1993), Avgv‡`i kn‡i GK`j †`e`Z (1996), AÜKv‡i MÜivR (2003)|
Ab¨vb¨ eB: ûgvqb AvRv‡`i cePb¸"Q (1992), mv¶vrKvi (1994), Av‡ZvZvqx‡`i m‡½ K‡_vcK_b (1995), eûgwÎK †R¨wZgq (1997), iex›`bv_ VvK‡ii c_g KweZv (1997), Avlqvi weDwUdj evsjv‡`k (2004)|
W±i ûgvqb AvRv` evsjv‡`‡ki †e‡P _vKvi Avkvq 2004 mv‡j †`‡ki cavbgšx, we‡ivax`jxq †bÎx I †`kevmxi Kv‡Q GKwU †Lvjv wPwV wj‡LwQ‡jb| IB wPwVI Zvi wbivcËv wbwðZ Ki‡Z cv‡iwb| W±i AvRv‡`i †jLv wPwVwU GLv‡b †`Iqv n‡jvÑ
cavbgšx, we‡ivax`jxq †bÎx I †`kevmxi Kv‡Q †Lvjv wPwV

gvbbxq cavbgšx, gvbbxq we‡ivax`jxq †bÎx I wcq †`kevmx,

AZ¨š Amnvq, Avµvš I wecb Ae¯'vq Avwg AvR Avcbv‡`i Kv‡Q G- †Lvjv wPwV wjLwQ, †Kbbv Rxeb Avgvi I Avgvi cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i Kv‡Q `wemn n‡q D‡V‡Q| G eQi 27 †de"qwi mÜ¨vq eB‡gjv †_‡K †divi c‡_ NvZK‡`i Øviv Avwg Avµvš n‡qwQjvg; Avgvi †e‡P _vKvi K_v wQj bv, Ze Pvi w`b gZ¨i †fZ‡i evm K‡i Avwg Rxe‡b wd‡i G‡mwQ| G R‡b¨ Avwg KZÁ mK‡ji Kv‡Q; cavbgšxi Kv‡Q KZÁ, wZwb Avgvi wPwKrmvi fvi wb‡qwQ‡jb; we‡ivax`jxq †bÎxi Kv‡Q KZÁ, wZwb Avgvi Rxe‡bi R‡b¨ DwØM n‡q Q‡U wM‡qwQ‡jb; Ges KZÁ wcq †`kevmxi Kv‡Q, hviv Avgvi R‡b¨ nvnvKvi K‡i D‡VwQ‡jb, D‡ØwjZ n‡q D‡VwQ‡jb, Avgvi Rxe‡bi R‡b¨ cv_Yv K‡iwQ‡jb; Ges KZÁ Avwg wekwe`¨vj‡qi wk¶K-QvÎ, †`‡ki wkíx I ivRbwZwe`‡`i Kv‡Q, hviv Avgv‡K evwP‡q ivLvi R‡b¨ wewb` KvR K‡i‡Qb| Avgvi Rxe‡b †divi K_v wQj bv, wKš wPwKrmK‡`i cvYcb mvabvq Avwg Rxe‡b wd‡i G‡mwQ| Zv‡`i Kv‡Q Avwg KZÁ|

27 †de"qwii mÜ¨vi ci Avwg n‡q D‡VwQjvg †`kevmxi ü`‡qi ab, hviv Av‡M Avgvi bvgI Rvb‡Zb bv, ZvivI Avgvi Kkj Kvgbv K‡iwQ‡jb; wKš AvR Avwg Avµvš Ges Avgvi cwievi wecb; Avgiv mviv¶Y NvZ‡Ki Avµg‡Yi f‡q

Aw¯'i| MZ 24 RjvB Avgvi GKgvÎ cÎ Abb¨‡K Acni‡bi †Póv K‡i NvZ‡Kiv, Aevi 25 RjvB weKv‡j †Uwj‡dv‡b †evgvi fq †`wL‡q Avgv‡`i AvZw¼Z K‡i †Zv‡j| Avgvi cwievi I Avwg GLb m¤eZ evsjv‡`‡ki me‡P‡q AvZw¼Z cwievi I e¨w³, hv‡`i Rxeb †h †Kv‡bv mgq wecb nÔ‡Z cv‡i| ZvB Avwg Avcbv‡`i AvšwiK mvnvh¨ Kvgbv Kwi| AvcbvivB Avgv‡`i evwP‡q ivL‡Z cv‡ib| Avgvi gZ¨i mgq Avcbviv †h `wqZ cvjb K‡iwQ‡jb, Zv wK Avcbviv cvjb Ki‡eb bv Avgvi Rxe‡bi mgq?

Avwg cv‡Y †e‡PwQ, wKš Avwg GL‡bv m¤úY m¯ gvbl bB| Avgvi GK †PvL A‡aK AÜ, Avgvi g‡L Am›`i I KóKi †mjvB, †VvV wkw_j, `vZ¸‡jv KwÎg Ges kvixwiKfv‡e Avwg `ej| Avwg wd‡i Avmvi ci †_‡K N‡iB e›`x n‡q AwQ, †Kbbv Avgvi Rxeb wbivc` bq, †h †Kvb mgq Avwg Avµvš nÔ‡Z cwi| Avgvi wbivcËvi Rb¨ miKvi cwjk cnivi e¨e¯v K‡i‡Q, G R‡b¨ Avwg ab¨ev` RvbvB| wKš Avwg evi evi L‡bi ûgwK cwi"Q, Avgvi cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`iI wec‡` †djv n‡"Q, hv †Kv‡bv gvb‡li c‡¶ mn¨ Kiv KwVb| Avgvi cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i I wbKUR‡bi g‡Li w`‡K Avwg ZvKv‡Z cwi bv, †Kbbv Zv‡`i g‡L f‡qi ¯úó wPš †`L‡Z cvB; g‡b nq Zviv Qwi, Pvcwz ev Av‡Mq¯‡¯i wb‡P evm Ki‡Q; g‡b nq Pviw`K †_‡K NvZ‡Kiv Zv‡`i wN‡i †dj‡Q, wKš Zv‡`i i¶v Kivi †KD †bB| G- Ae¯'vq †e‡P _vKv K‡ZvUv KwVb I wbi_K, Zv Avcbviv nq‡Zv KíbvI KÔ‡i DV‡Z cvi‡eb bv|

AcgZ¨i fq‡KB GLb Avgv‡`i Rxeb g‡b nq; Rxe‡bi †gvn †K‡U †M‡j Avgiv GK‡hv‡M AvZ¥nZ¨v Ki‡Z cviZvg, Pv` I dj¸‡jv‡K NvZK‡`i nv‡Z Z‡j w`‡q †h‡Z cviZvg; wKš `ej Avgiv, Rxe‡bi †gvn Kv‡Uwb, ZvB Avgiv mviv¶Y AvZw¼Z _wK; †KD evB‡i †M‡j Zvi R‡b¨ f‡q _wK Ges Avwg evB‡i †M‡j N‡ii R‡b¨ DwØM _wK| GKvË‡iI Rxeb Ggb `weln wQj bv| GLb me mgq wb‡Ri R‡b¨ Ki"Yv jv‡M, Rxe‡bi R‡b¨ Ki"Yv jv‡M Ges Av‡iv †kvPbxq †h †`‡ki R‡b¨ Ki"Yv jv‡M| G †Kgb †`k †hLv‡b GKRb Aa¨vcK I †jLKI mnR mij Rxeb hvcb Ki‡Z cv‡i bv; ¯w¯i m‡½ eB‡qi cvZv Dë‡Z cv‡i bv, GKwU KweZvi cOw³ wjL‡Z cv‡i bv; †Kbbv NvZ‡Kiv Zv‡K me mgq, Ggb wK N‡gi †fZ‡iI, mš¯ K‡i ivL‡Q! GiB R‡b¨ Avgiv evsjv‡`k †P‡qwQjvg? GiB R‡b¨ cvY w`‡qwQ‡jb ARm †`k‡cwgK?

Avwg GKRb Aa¨vcK I †jLK; QvÎk eQi a‡i wekwe`¨vj‡q cowi"Q Ges wjLwQ Av‡iv †ewk mgq aÔ‡i| wk¶v_x‡`i Ávb w`‡Z Avwg KL‡bv Ae‡njv Kwiwb; Zv‡`i Avwg Avgvi †gav Abmv‡i Ávb w`‡Z †Póv K‡iwQ; nvRvi nvRvi QvÎ Avgv‡K Zv‡`i wcq I †kô wk¶K g‡b KÔ‡i, Zv‡`i fv‡jvevmv I k×v Avgv‡K

ab¨ K‡i‡Q| Avwg QvÎ‡`i bZb bZb Ávb w`‡Z †Póv K‡iwQ, ci‡bv fvebwPšvi g‡a¨ ivL‡Z PvBwb; †Kbbv Ávb‡bi cKwZB n‡"Q bZb Ávb mwó Kiv, gvb‡li cKwZ bZb Ávb mwó Kiv| gvbl bZb bZb Ávb mwó K‡i‡Q e‡jB cv_ex GwM‡q‡Q, AvawbK mg‡q DcbxZ n‡q‡Q| Avi Avwg weivgnxbfv‡e wj‡LwQ, GKgwÎKfv‡e bq, eûgwÎKfv‡e| KweZv, Dcb¨vm, ceÜ, mgv‡jvPbv, fvlweÁvb, ivRbxwZwe‡klY, wK‡kvimwnZ¨Ñ wewPÎ kvLvq Avwg KvR K‡iwQ Ges G chš Avgvi mËiwUi g‡Zv eB †ewi‡q‡Q| A‡b‡KB ¯xKvi K‡ib Avgvi †jLv evsjv‡`‡ki mwnZ¨‡K mg× K‡i‡Q, Avgvi gZ¨i ciI Zv D‡jL‡hvM¨ n‡q _vK‡e| wKš Gme m‡ËI Rxeb Avgvi Kv‡Q `weln, †Kbbv NvZ‡Kiv Avgv‡K I Avgvi cwievi‡K wbqwgZ ûgwK w`‡q Pj‡Q Ges AvZ‡¼ Avwg Ávb I mwnZ¨‡K f‡j hw"Q| GUv wK evsjv‡`‡ki R‡b¨ †MŠie †h Zvi GKRb cavb Aa¨vcK I †jLK‡K gZ¨i AvZ‡¼i g‡a¨ evm Ki‡Z n‡"Q? Avwg wK cix¶vq fv‡jv K‡iwQjvg, Aa¨vcK I †jLK wn‡m‡e KvZZ jvf K‡iwQjvg, †`‡ki gvb‡li ü`‡qi fv‡jvevmv †c‡qwQjvg IB NvZK‡`i nv‡Z wbnZ nIqvi R‡b¨? Avgvi AcgZ¨ wK evsjv‡`‡ki R‡b¨ Kj¨vY e‡q Avb‡e? bwK †`k‡K Kjw¼Z Ki‡e?
Avwg GKRb †jLK I AZ¨š ms‡e`bkxj gvbl, hvi Kv‡Q N‡i e›`x n‡q _vKvUvB gZ¨i †_‡KI †kvPbxq| g‡b c‡o GKw`b Avwg GKv GKv nvUZvg, GKv Mv‡g †hZvg, Pv` cwL b`x †`LZvg; AvR Avgvi GKv nvUvi AwaKvi †bB, AvR Avgvi Pv` cwL b`x †`Lvi AwaKvi †bB, A_P AwaKvi Av‡Q Zv‡`i hviv Avgv‡K nZ¨v Ki‡Z Pvq, hviv KL‡bv Pv` fv‡jv K‡i †`‡Lwb| GKRb †jLK I ÁvbPPvKvixi c‡¶ N‡i e›`x n‡q _vKvi g‡Zv †kvPbxq Avi wKQ †bB; G‡Z Zvi mwókxjZvi Aemvb N‡U| GKv Avwg bB, XvKv wekwe`¨vj‡qi Av‡iv K‡qKRb Aa¨vcK‡K GKwU †Mvôx gZ¨`‡Ê `wÊZ K‡i‡Q| Zv‡`i hšYv Avwg ewS; wKš Avgv‡`i Avi K‡ZvKvj GB hšYvi g‡a¨ evm Ki‡Z n‡e? wcq cavbgšx, wcq we‡ivax`jxq †bÎx, wcq †`kevmx, GLb Avcbv‡`i wbw¯œq _vKvi mgq bq, Avcbv‡`i †`Lv `iKvi Kviv Avgv‡`i hšYvi g‡a¨ †i‡L‡Q; GUv Avcbv‡`i cweÎ `wqZ, G `wqZ Avcbv‡`i cvjb Kiv `iKvi, bB‡j fwel¨Z Avcbv‡`i †Kvb †Pv‡L †`L‡e?
Avgv‡`i wcq evsjv‡`k‡K Avgiv GKwU DbZ, AvawbK I kwšcY †`k wnmv‡e †`L‡Z †P‡qwQ; wKš Avgiv †mfv‡e †`k‡K M‡o Zj‡Z cwiwb| we‡k evsjv‡`‡ki fvegwZ m›`i bq; Avi GLb Avgv‡K I Avgvi cwievi‡K †hfv‡e mš¯ K‡i ivLv n‡"Q, Zv‡Z †`‡ki fvegwZ Av‡iv Am›`i n‡q DV‡e| Avcbviv mevB Rv‡bb Avgv‡K hviv mš¯ K‡i Z‡j‡Q, Zviv GKwU we‡kl gZv`‡k wekvm K‡i| GKwU RvZx I †`k ZLbB m›`i I DbZ nq, hLb †m †`‡k gZv`kMZ

^ewPÎ¨ _v‡K, ci¯úiwe‡ivax wPšvbmvixiv I cvkvcvwk evm K‡i| ci¯ú‡ii wPšv I gZv`k‡K mn¨ KivB MYZ‡šẑi ixwZ|
Avgiv we‡ivax gZv`k‡K Ávb‡bi mvnv‡h¨, †jLvi gva¨‡g, ewZj Ki‡Z cwi, wKš †KD we‡ivax gZv`k †cvlY Ki‡Q e‡jB Zv‡K Lb Ki‡Z ev L‡bi ûgwK w`‡Z cwi bv| wKš evsjv‡`‡k GLb wPšvi mvnv‡h¨ wPšv‡K ewZj Kivi e`‡j Lb ev L‡bi ûgwK †`qvB ixwZ n‡q D‡V‡Q Ges Avwg Zvi cavb wkKv‡i cwiYZ n‡qwQ| Avgvi †jLv wK Mwie evsjv‡`k‡K mg× K‡iwb? Avwg wK evsjv‡`k‡K fv‡jv‡e‡m †`‡ki R‡b¨ wb‡R‡K DrmM KwiwB? Avgvi gZ¨i ci evOvjx wK Avgv‡K wb‡q †MŠie Ki‡e bv? Zvn‡j RxweZ Ae¯vq Avgv‡K †Kb gZ¨i AvZ‡¼ ivLv n‡"Q? Avwg Avcbv‡`i Awej¤ mnvqZv Kvgbv KiwQ|
evsjv‡`k GLb GKwU eo wech‡qi g‡a¨ i‡q‡Q, cvq mviv †`k eb¨vq cweZ n‡q †M‡Q, gvb‡li `tL K‡ói GLb †kl †bB; Z‡e ggwšK n‡"Q †h GUvB †kl eb¨v bq| evsjv‡`k ax‡i ax‡i W‡e hv‡"Q, fZwËK‡`i g‡Z AvMvgx cwPk eQ‡i evsjv‡`k mvM‡ii wb‡P nwi‡q hv‡e| wKš GB †kvPbxq `fvM¨ Avgiv cwZ‡iva Ki‡Z cwi Ávb I wbôvi mvnv‡h¨; Avi Zv hw` bv Kwi, Zvn‡j GK mgq evsjv‡`kevmx‡`i B`‡ii g‡Zv Ab¨ †Kvb †`‡k wM‡q DV‡Z n‡e| nq‡Zv DV‡Z †`‡e bv| Avgiv A‡b‡KB nq‡Zv AvMvgx cwPk eQi evP‡ev bv, wKš Avgv‡`i DËiwaKvix‡`i R‡b¨ GKwU wbivc` I DbZ †`k †i‡L hvIqv Avgv‡`i KZe¨|
wKš †m w`‡K Kv‡iv †PvL †bB, DM gZv`kxiv GLb Avgvi g‡Zv gvbl‡K Lb Kivi R‡b¨ e¨M n‡q D‡V‡Q, †h‡bv G‡ZB me mgm¨vi mgvavb n‡q hv‡e| GB eb¨vq AvwgI gvb‡li gv‡S †h‡Z PvB, wKš Avgvi †m AwaKvi †bB; Avwg N‡i e›`x n‡q †`L‡Z cviwQ gvbl †Kgb K‡ó Av‡Q| Avgvi wb‡Ri Mv‡gi ewoI eb¨vq W‡e‡Q, wKš Avwg †`L‡Z †h‡Z cviwQ bv, nq‡Zv NvZ‡Kiv Avgv‡K AbmiY Ki‡e| cKwZ gvbl‡K wecb K‡i‡Q, Avi Avgv‡K wecb K‡i‡Q GK`j gZv`kx NvZK, hviv cvKwZK wech‡qi g‡a¨I †fv‡jwb †h Avgv‡K AvZw¼Z K‡i ivL‡Z n‡e|
wcq cavbgšx, wcq we‡ivax`jxq †bÎx, wcq †`kevmx, G m¼U gn‡Z, wecbZvi mg‡q, Avgvi cwiev‡ii I Avgvi Rxeb Avwg Avcbv‡`i nv‡Z mgcY Kijvg; AvcbvivB w¯i Ki‡eb evsjv‡`k wK NvZK‡`i PvcwZi AvNv‡Zi wb‡P _vK‡e, Avwg I Avgvi cwievi wK wewb` Kvc‡Z _vK‡ev, Ges evsjv‡`‡ki i‡³i eb¨vq wK W‡e hv‡e evsjv‡`k? Ges wek wkD‡i DV‡e evsjv‡`k‡K †`‡L? mgq †ewk †bB, GLbB Avcbv‡`i KZe¨ w¯i Kivi R‡b¨ Av‡e`b RvbvB|

ûgvqb AvRv`|

evsjv‡`‡ki cavbgš¿x, evsjv‡`‡ki we‡ivax`jxq †bÎx I evsjv‡`‡ki AvVv‡iv †KwU RbMY GKRb ûgvqb AvRv`‡K NvZK‡`i gZ¨ ûgwK †_‡K evPv‡Z cv‡iwb| NvZ‡Kiv GKRb ûgvqb AvRv`‡K m`i Rvgwb‡Z wM‡qI †e‡P _vK‡Z †`qwb| evsjv‡`‡k GKRb ûgvqb AvRv‡`i wbivcËv †bB| NvZK‡`i wbwðZ ûgwK †_‡K cwi_ex‡i †Kv_vI GKRb ûgvqb AvRv‡`i wbivcËv †bB| Avgiv GKRb ûgvqb AvRv`‡K evPv‡Z cvwiwb| Avgiv GKRb fvIweÁvbx‡K wbivcËv w`‡Z cvwiwb| Avgiv GKRb mRbkxj gvbl‡K NvZK‡`i ûgwK †_‡K †invB w`‡Z cvwiwb| Avgiv GKRb Aa¨vcK ûgvqb AvRv`‡K ewP‡q ivL‡Z e¨_ n‡qwQ| BwZnvm Ges fwel¨Z Avgv‡`i GB R‡b¨ ¶gv Ki‡e bv| evsjv‡`k cwZw`b NvZK‡`i AvNv‡Z g‡i hv‡"Q| evsjv‡`‡k GL‡bv NvZ‡Kiv †ek Aviv‡g Av‡q‡k Rxeb KvUv‡"Q| evsjv‡`k cwZw`b wbivcËvnxbZvq wecb n‡"Q| nvq‡i †`k Avgvi, Avgiv GB evsjv‡`k †P‡qwQjvg!

Bgv‡gi eD wkíx `c‡ii Lvevi †iwW K‡i Avgv‡K ivbvN‡i WvKj| Avi ZLbB hZxb Avm‡jv| Avwg ejjvg, hZxb, Zwg bvi‡Kj wewµ K‡i UvKv wbev| Avi cvi‡j Avgvi R‡b¨ GKU eo cvb Avbev| Avi hw` kv`v R`v cvI| hZxb gv_v bvwo‡q Avgvi K_vq mvq w`‡jv| wicb‡K m‡½ wb‡q hZxb bvi‡Kj wb‡q iIbv n‡jv| Avi Avgiv `c‡ii Lvevi †L‡Z emjvg| cwU gvQ fwR, jvDkvK Avi †kvjgv‡Qi †Svj, Avi `a-bvi‡Kj| wkíx‡K wR‡Äm Kijvg, bvi‡Kj cvBjv †KvB? Rev‡e eDgv wkíx ejj, Avwg QqUv ivBLv w`wm| GB bvi‡Kj wKš Avcbvi †Q‡j‡i GKUI †`‡ev bv| Avwg Rev‡e ïa wgUwgU nvmjvg| Avgvi †dvKjv `v‡Zi nvwm †`‡L Bgv‡gi †Q‡j DrmI †nv †nv K‡i DV‡jv|

37. mvgšMvZxi KvBR¨v

Zvivewbqv evRvi †_‡K †mvRv `w¶‡Y e‡jki wKQUv AMmi n‡q ivOv wgTvi NvU †_‡K †mvRv cwð‡g evK wb‡q‡Q| e‡jk‡ii `w¶Y cvi c‡ivUv ewbqwi| Avi cwðg cvi mvgšMvZx| mvgšMvZxi wKQ Ask bwRici _vbvi Ašf³| evKx c‡ivUv wPZjgvix _vbvi Ask| mvgšMvZxi e‡jki cv‡ii †MvUv AskUv `kgnj bv‡gB cwiwPZ| Av‡M e‡jki †_‡K `kgn‡ji ewoNi A‡bK `‡i wQj| ZLb e‡jk‡iiI †hŠeb wQj| wKš dviv°vq cÙv b`x‡Z eva †`Iqvi d‡j ax‡i ax‡i e‡jki gi‡Z _v‡K| ZLb †_‡KB e‡jk‡ii `w¶Y cvi fv‡O Avi cwðg cv‡i Pi ci‡Z _v‡K| Avi ax‡i ax‡i A‡bK emZ ewo e‡jk‡ii cv‡i MwR‡q DV‡Z _v‡K| e‡jk‡ii `w¶Y cv‡ii gvb‡li `vex Zv‡`i b`x‡Z fvOv Rwg Icv‡i Pi AvKv‡i †R‡M D‡V‡Q| ZvB IB Rwgi gwjKvbvq Zv‡`i bvh¨ cvIbv| wKš `kgn‡ji wn›`‡`i `vex n‡jv GUv e‡jki b`xi `vb| Avi GUv `kgn‡ji Gcv‡i †R‡M‡Q e‡jB GUv‡Z Zv‡`i AwaKviB cvc¨| GB wb‡q e‡jki b`xi

Dfq cv‡ii gvb‡li g‡a¨ ZLb cvqB kwjm ˆeVK em‡Z _vK‡jv| wKš P‡i †R‡M IVv Rwgi gwjKvbvi `vex †_‡K †Kv‡bv c¶B m‡i †h‡Z bvivR|

cwZ eQi avb gwiP Wvj wZj Avj wb‡q Dfq cv‡ii gvb‡li g‡a¨ Pj‡Z jvM‡jv wbZ¨ Kjn| mvaviYZ dmj †`evi mgq `kgn‡ji wn›`iv ewbqvixi wn›` ev gmjgvb KvD‡K †Kv‡bv evav †`q bv| wKš dmj †Zvjvi mgq †RviceK ImB dmj Zvjv Z‡j wb‡q hvq| c‡i GB wb‡q Dfq cv‡ii MY¨gvb¨ e¨w³‡`i wb‡q P‡j Mvg¨ kvwjm| wKš wePv‡ii ivq †Kv‡bvfv‡eB KvhKi nq bv| ax‡i ax‡i ewbqvixi wn›` gmwjg GK n‡q GKUv Avµg‡bi c¯wZ wb‡Z _v‡K| †Kv‡bv GK inm¨gq Kvi‡Y †mB Lei iv‡Zi AÜKv‡i †cŠ‡Q hvq `kgn‡ji wn›`‡`i Kv‡Q| ZvivI ZLb c¯wZ †bq| cvq eQiB ewbqvixi wn›` gmjgvb GKwÎZ nevi Av‡MB `kgn‡ji wn›`iv Xvj kiwK wb‡q e‡jk‡ii cv‡i G‡m ûgwK c`kY K‡i hvq| ZLb Avi f‡q ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv e‡jk‡ii Icv‡i †h‡Z mvnm †`Lvq bv| c‡i `kgn‡ji KvbvB gÊj ev Wv³vi maxi gÊ‡ji ewo‡Z e‡m Dfq cv‡ii gvZeei‡`i ˆeVK| cwZ eQiB IB ˆeV‡Ki djvdj nq kb¨| ewbqvixi †KD avb jvMv‡j wVKB `kgn‡ji †KD †mB avb †RviceK †K‡U wb‡q hvq|

1979 mv‡ji 10 RjvB mÜ¨vq `kgn‡ji KvbvB gÊ‡ji ewo‡Z e‡m Dfq cv‡ii gvZeei‡`i ˆeVK| Dfq cv‡ii gvbl ZLb ibh‡Á bvgvi R‡b¨I m¤úY c¯Z| ewbqvixi c‡¶ Avevi me mgq mvgšMvZxi wkK`vi ewoi gmjgvbiv| `kgn‡j ZLb KvBR¨vi R‡b¨ me wgwj‡q Xvj c¯Z Kg c‡¶ `k nvRvi| e‡jk‡ii Gcv‡i ewbqvix‡Z me wgwj‡q Xvj c¯Z cvq mv‡o mvZ nvRvi| mvgš-MvZxi wkK`viiv ewbqvixi c¶ †bqvq †mLv‡bI ewbqvixi c‡¶ Xvj c¯Z cvq cvP‡kv| KvbvB gÊ‡ji ewoi ˆeVK †f‡O †M‡jB KvBR¨v ïi" n‡e| IB ˆeV‡K e‡jk‡ii Gcvi Icv‡ii MY¨gvb¨ e¨w³iv i‡q‡Qb| Ckv‡bi eevI IB ˆeV‡K †M‡Qb| Avgvi ivR PvPv IB ˆeV‡K Av‡Qb| Avgv‡`i †Pqvig¨vb mvËvi mv‡ne IB ˆeV‡K Av‡Qb| eiBewbqvi KwU wgTv, ajv wgTv, iv½ wgTvivI IB ˆeV‡K i‡q‡Qb| mviv iv‡ZI IB ˆeV‡Ki †Kv‡bv Avc‡WU Lei †bB ewbqvixi Kv‡Q| D‡ëv †K ev Kviv †h‡bv IB mgq ¸Re Qov‡jv †h, ewbqvixi gvZeŸi‡`i `kgn‡ji wn›`iv e›`x K‡i‡Q| gvZeŸi‡`i †Kv_vq ivLv n‡q‡Q ZvI †KD ej‡Z cv‡i bv| †MvUv ewbqvix‡Z ZLb AvZ¼ Qwo‡q co‡jv| eiBewbqvi wKQ gvZeŸi IB ˆeV‡K wM‡qwQ‡jb| Zv‡`i R‡b¨ e‡jk‡ii DËi cv‡ii eiBewbqvi gvb‡livI ZLb DwØM|

iv‡Zi AÜKv‡iI e‡jk‡ii `w¶Y cv‡ii ewbqvixi gvb‡liv †R‡M Av‡Q| e‡jk‡ii DËi cv‡ii eiBewbqvi gvb‡livI †R‡M Av‡Q| e‡jk‡ii cwðg cv‡ii `kgnj mvgšMvZxi gvb‡livI †R‡M Av‡Q| KvbvB gÊ‡ji ewo‡Z gvZeŸi‡`i ˆeV‡Ki djvdj Kx nq Zv Rvbvi R‡b¨| IB AvZ‡¼i g‡a¨B

ewbqvixi c¯Z jwVqvjiv †bšKvq K‡i e‡jk‡ii Ic‡i `kgn‡ji †ewo ev‡ai cv‡k ¸"Q ¸"Q Ae¯vb wb‡Z _vK‡jv| Zv‡`i mnvqZvi R‡b¨ mvgšMvZxi wkK`vi‡`i jwVqvjivI ¸"Q ¸"Q Ae¯vb wbj| eiBewbqvi wKQ jwVqvj Xvj kiwK wb‡q Zvivewbqv evRv‡i Ae¯vb wb‡q A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _vK‡jv| `kgn‡ji jwVqvjivI fwi †fvR †k‡l c¯wZ wb‡q ˆeV‡Ki djvd‡ji R‡b¨ A‡c¶v Ki‡Z _vK‡jv|

ZLb cevKv‡k gvÎ bZb mh D‡V‡Q| ewbqvix Avi eiBewbqvi gvZeŸiMY †Lqv cwi‡q Zvivewbqv evRv‡i hw"Q‡jb| Avi `kgn‡ji jwVqvjiv wbR wbR ewo‡Z †divi R‡b¨ c¯Z| wVK ZLbB e‡jk‡ii †ewo eva †_‡K ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i MMYwe`vix wPrKvi| bvi‡q ZKexi, Avjvû AvKei| Rq nwi, Rq ivg| †mB m‡½ ewbqvixi wn›` gwnjv‡`i DjaŸwb| e‡jk‡ii cv‡i ewSev ZLb cjq KvÊ NU‡Z hv‡"Q| ibh‡Ái Avnevb| gn‡Z `kgn‡ji wn›`‡`i jwVqvjivI cvëv Avµg‡bi R‡b¨ Rq nwi, Rq ivg e‡j wPrKvi K‡i ib‡¶‡Î w`‡K Q‡U Avm‡Z jvM‡jv| K‡qK wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ `kgn‡ji jwVqvjiv †MvUv e‡jk‡ii †ewo eva GjvKv wN‡i †dj‡jv| Zv‡`i wVK mvg‡bB ZLb ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv| ZLb nq Zv‡`i wcwQ‡q e‡jk‡i Svc w`‡q gi‡Z n‡e| bZev `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i m‡½ KvBR¨v K‡i wU‡K _vK‡Z n‡e| h× Qvov †Kv‡bv weKí †bB|

K‡qK gnZ ïa KvU‡jv Dfq c‡¶i nvK Wv‡K| Zvici ïi" n‡jv KvBR¨v| e‡jk‡ii `w¶Y cv‡i ewbqvixi gvb‡liv ZLb ¯Rb‡`i R‡b¨ Vvq `wo‡q| Zgj ewóc‡Zi g‡Zv Pj‡Q `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i kiwK Pvjbv| wKš ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv gv‡S g‡a¨ `B GKUv kiwK Pvjbv Qvov ïa `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i wbw¶ß kiwK †VKv‡Z e¨¯| KviY ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i gR` kiwK †kI n‡q †M‡j b`x‡Z Svc †`Iqv Qvov weKí †bB| ZvB Zviv ïa `kgn‡ji kiwK †VKv‡bvi †KŠkj wb‡q‡Qb| GKRb jwVqvj †MvUv we‡ki †ewk kiwK enb Ki‡Z cviv K_v bq| `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i †KŠkj wQj c_g Avµg‡YB ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i e‡jk‡i †d‡j w`‡q Kvc‡q Kvc‡q nZ¨v Ki‡e| wKš c_g `dv ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv †ek `tmvn‡mi m‡½B Zv †gvKv‡ejv Ki‡Z m¶g n‡jv| `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i kiwK wb‡¶‡ci msL¨v ax‡i ax‡i K‡g Avm‡Q eS‡Z †c‡i ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv ZLb kiwK wb‡¶c ewo‡q w`‡jb|

gZ¨ Awbevh eS‡Z cvi‡j gvbl evPvi R‡b¨ K‡Zv weKí c_B bv L‡R †ei K‡i| ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i mvg‡b nq gZ¨ bZev weRq| GQvov †Kv‡bv weKí †bB| †mB m‡½ Zv‡`i mnvqZv Ki‡Z h³ n‡jv ewbqvixi iv¯vq weQv‡bv ci‡bv jvj BU| †MvUv ewbqvixi bvix Avi wkïiv wg‡j iv¯vi BU †f‡O †bšKvq K‡i ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i †hvMvb w`‡Z ïi" Ki‡jv| ib‡¶‡Î fvOv BU †cšQvgvÎ ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv †h‡bvev cvY wd‡i †c‡jb| kiwK Avi B‡Ui mwš¤§jZ

Avµg‡b `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i ZLb aivmvB Ae¯v| `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i GKUv M"c bwK bv †L‡qB ib‡¶‡Î G‡mwQ‡jv| †mB Af³ ¶avZ M"cwU c_g i‡b f½ w`‡q wcQ †`Šo gvi‡jv| ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv †mB m‡hvM nvZQvov K‡i Kxfv‡e? ïi" n‡jv Zgj kiwK Avi BU wb‡¶c| gvÎ K‡qK wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨ ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv ax‡i ax‡i mvg‡b AMmi n‡"Q| Avi `kgn‡ji jwVqvjiv ZLb cvY evPv‡Z wcQ nU‡Z e¨¯| wVK GB mgq nVvr ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv wPrKvi w`‡q PovI n‡jv `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i Ici| K‡qK †kv eQ‡ii `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i †`gvM Avi kw³i evnv`ix gvÎ K‡qK wgwb‡Ui g‡a¨B e‡jk‡ii mvgšMvZxi P‡i ewbqvixi `tmvnmx jwVqvj‡`i nv‡Z K‡cvKvZ n‡jv| `kgn‡ji jwVqvjiv nvi †g‡b wb‡q †`Š‡o Mv‡g X‡K †Mj| ex‡ii g‡Zv ZLb e‡jk‡ii mvgšMvZxi P‡i jvj wbkvb Iov‡jv ewbqvixi jwVqvjiv|

`kgn‡ji `B Rb jwVqvj ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i Kv‡Q aiv ci‡jv| Zv‡`i i³v³ Ae¯vq Gcv‡i Avbv n‡q‡Q| ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i g‡a¨ Kvj ev‰o gvivZ¥Kfv‡e AvnZ n‡q‡Qb| wec¶ `‡ji wbw¶ß kiwK Zvi †cU G‡dvo I‡dvo K‡i †d‡j‡Q| GQvov ewbqvixi cvq cÂvk †_‡K mËi Rb jwVqvj bvbv fv‡e AvnZ n‡q‡Qb| `kgn‡ji AštZ †`o‡kv †_‡K `B‡kv Rb jwVqvj AvnZ n‡q‡Qb| Z‡e mLei n‡jv Dfq c‡¶i †KD wbnZ nqwb| Pi `Lj †k‡l ewbqvixi jwVqvj‡`i GKUv Ask IL‡bB Ae¯vb Ki‡Z jvM‡jb| _vbv cwjk Avmvi c‡i e›`x `B `kgn‡ji jwVqvj‡`i cwj‡ki Kv‡Q n¯vši Kiv n‡e| Wv³vi maxi gÊj, KvbvB gÊj, i‡gk gÊj‡`i GKwU kwš wgkb weKv‡ji w`‡K ewbqvix Avm‡jb| Zviv Pi `L‡ji h‡× AvbôwbK fv‡e nvi †g‡b wb‡jb| Avi KL‡bv ewbqvixi gvbl‡`i e‡jki Pi †_‡K D‡"Q` Kiv n‡e bv k‡Z Zviv gP‡jKv w`‡jb| kwšcY mn Ae¯v‡bi cwZk"wZI w`‡jb| c‡ii g½jevi KvbvB gÊ‡ji ewo‡Z ewbqvixi weRqx‡`i fwi †fv‡Ri wbgšYI w`‡jb| Avi wewbg‡q e›`x `B AvnZ jwVqvj‡K †dir PvB‡jb| †mB †_‡K e‡jk‡ii mvgš MvZxi P‡i wn›` gmwjg m¤cwZ Avev‡iv ¯vcZ n‡jv| c‡i ewbqvixi A‡bK Mwie wn›` gmjgvb Ic‡i wM‡q IB weRq P‡i ewo Ni ¯vcb K‡i emevm Ki‡Z jvM‡jb| GL‡bv IB P‡i wn›` gmwjg mn Ae¯vb Le m¤cwZi m‡½B AUU i‡q‡Q|

38. IovKw›` VvKi ewo

gvÎ †Z‡iv eQi eq‡m Avgvi †Q‡j Ckvb GKevi ewo †_‡K wbi"‡Ïk n‡qwQj| GK mßvn wewfb RvqMvq AbmÜvb Pvjv‡bvi ci Rvb‡Z cvijvg Ckvb †hv‡Mk VvK‡ii `‡ji m‡½ IovKw›` †M‡Q| 1983 mv‡ji †mB dvêb gv‡mi 1 ZwiL

Ckvb wbi“‡Ïk nq| Avi dvêb gv‡mi 18 ZwiL †m ewo‡Z †diZ Av‡m| IB eQi Avgv‡`i Mvg †_‡K Ckv‡bi Kv‡ki mKj wn›`iv †Q‡jiv I lovKw›` wM‡qwQj| lovKw›` †_‡K †divi ci Ckv‡bi evev Ckvb‡K KwVb gvi †g‡iwQj| ewo‡Z KvD‡K bv e‡j I fv‡e cwj‡q lovKw›` hvevi Aciv‡a| Ckvb ewo‡Z G‡m ïwb‡qwQj †h †cwm‡W›U †Rbv‡ij ûmvBb gnv¤§` Gikv` I bwK lovKw›`i VvKi ewoi cK‡i mvb K‡i‡Qb| c‡i Aek¨ †hv‡Mk VvKi Avgv‡`i ewo‡Z G‡m Ckv‡bi evev‡K NUbv me Rwb‡qwQ‡jb|

cwZ eQi dvêb gv‡mi 13 ZwiL lovKw›` VvKi ewo‡Z e‡m ei“Yx †gjv| Avi 10 w`b e¨vcx GB †gjv †kl nq 23 ZwiL| †MvUv evsjv‡`k I fviZ †_‡K AšÍtZ 10 jv‡LiI †ewk wn›` †jvK lovKw›`i †gjvq AskMnb K‡i| wn›` m¤c`v‡qi †jvK QvovI gmjgvb I wL÷vb m¤c`v‡qi gvb‡liv lovKw›`i †gjvq AskMnY K‡i| lovKw›` VvKi ewoi cavb gw›`i Ôg_qv gnvmsNÕ-Gi †gBb `iRvq `B jvB‡bi GKwU †kvK Av‡Q|

Ôivg nwi Kò nwi nwi †MvivPv`

me nwi wg‡j GB cY nwi Pv`Ô

†MvcvjMÄ †Rjvi Kwkqwb Dc‡Rjvi lovKw›` Mv‡g evsjv 1214 mv‡ji 13 dvêb kx kx nwi Pv` VvKi Rb¥Mnb K‡ib| nwi Pv` VvK‡ii evev h‡kvgšÍ VvKi wQ‡jb GKRb g_qv evþY| mvaviYZ ˆgw_jv ev g_qv evþYiv fMevb weò‡K cRv K‡ib| nwi Pv` VvKi fMevb weò‡K cRv Kivi R‡b¨ lovKw›` g_qv gnvmsN cwZôv K‡ib| cwZ eQi nwi Pv` VvK‡ii Rb¥ w`‡b 13 dvêb jvL jvL wn›` m¤c`v‡qi †jvKRb lovKw›` mv‡b AskMnb K‡i| nwi Pv` VvK‡ii Abmvixiv wekvm K‡ib †h, lovKw›`i VvKi ewoi cK‡i 13 dvêb mvb Ki‡j mviv eQ‡i AwRZ cvc †gvPb nq| Avi hviv GB cY¨mv‡b AskMnb K‡i fMevb weò Zv‡`i R‡b¨ Awkev` K‡ib|

evsjv 1284 mv‡ji 23 dvêb nwi Pv` VvKi Bn‡jvK Z¨vM K‡ib| ZvB Zvi gZ¨ w`e‡m lovKw›`i †gjv †kl nq| hw`I nwi Pv` VvK‡ii Abmvixiv Qvov ewKiv mvaviYZ lovKw›`i mv‡bi c‡i 3 w`‡bi †gjvq AskMnb K‡i| hv mKj a‡gi gvb‡li R‡b¨ Db¥³| ZvB cwZ eQi K‡qK jvL †jv‡Ki mgvMg N‡U lovKw›`‡Z 13 dvêb cY¨mvb mn cieZx wZb w`b A_¨vr †gvU 4 w`b| lovKw›`i VvKi ewoi GB †gjv g_qv †gjv ev ei“Yx †gjv ev lovKw›` cY¨mvb bv‡g I cwiwPZ| nwi Pv` VvKi Zvi Abmvix‡`i R‡b¨ 12 wU Dc‡`k Aek¨ cvjb Kiv KZe¨ g‡b Ki‡Zb| kx nwi Pv` VvK‡ii weL¨vZ IB 12 wU Dc‡`k Zvi f³ Abmvixiv mviv eQiB cvjb K‡ib| nwi Pv` VvK‡ii 12 wU Dc‡`k n‡jvÑ 1. m`v mZ¨ K_v ej, 2. gvZwcZv‡K fMev‡bi mgvb m¤§vb Ki, 3. †g‡q RvZx‡K gv‡qi g‡Zv fw³ Ki, 4. cw_ex‡K fv‡jvev‡mv, 5. awgK‡`i cwZ m`q nI, 6. wnsmv nvbvnwb gnvcvc, 7. nwi gw›`i cwZôv Ki, 8. cZ¨n cv_Yv Ki, 9. wb‡R‡K fMev‡bi †mevq DrmM Ki, 10. GK‡Î G‡Ki AwaK cRv KwiI bv, 11. g¯‡K 6 wZjK Av‡Kv I 12. Kv‡Ri ïi“‡Z nwi bvg g‡L jI|

Avgv‡`i Mvg †_‡K cwZ eQi †hv‡Mk VvK‡ii †bZ‡Z wekvj GKwU `j lovKw›` cY¨mv‡b AskMnb K‡i| †hv‡Mk VvK‡ii GB `jwU‡Z wn›` ci“l gwnjv weaev wK‡kvi mevB _v‡K| Avgv‡`i Mvg †_‡K lovKw›`i `iZ cvq 50 gvBj| wKš‘ †hv‡Mk VvK‡ii `jwU AšÍtZ 100 gvBj ågY †k‡l lovKw›`‡Z †cšŠQvq| GB `‡ji m‡½ _v‡K wekvj AvKv‡ii wZb PviwU †Xvj, g`½, gw›`iv, nvi‡gwbqvg, nwi LwPZ bvgvejx Avi AšÍtZ †MvUv we‡kK jvj cZvKv| lovKw›` iIbv nevi ci cY¨mvb †kl bv K‡i GB `‡ji †KD fvZ ¯úk K‡i bv| hvevi mgq GB 100 gvBj cwo w`‡Z c‡_ h‡Zv wn›` ewo Av‡Q me ewo‡Z Giv Ônwi †ev‡jvÕ e‡j AšÍtZ Avav NÈv †MvjvKvi eË ˆZwi K‡i jvdv‡e Avi wPrKvi Ki‡e| Zvici IB ewo †_‡K Rj wPov gwo LB Kjv ¸o Lv‡e Ges cieZx wn›` ewo‡Z †cšŠQv chšÍ mviv c‡_ Ônwi †ev‡jvÕ hc Ki‡Z _vK‡e| cwZ eQi 1 jv dvêb †hv‡Mk VvK‡ii `jwU lovKw›` iIbv †`q| Avi 100 gvBj cv‡q †n‡U lovKw›` †cšŠQvq wVK 13 dvêb| lovKw›` †_‡K †divi mgq A‡bK Am¯ n‡q hvq| ZLb †KD †KD `j †Q‡o Av‡M P‡j Av‡m| wKš‘ †hv‡Mk VvK‡ii †gBb `jwU †diZ Av‡m ˆPÎ gv‡mi c_g mßv‡n| KviY, †hv‡Mk VvK‡ii †gBb `jwU 23 dvêb chšÍ lovKw›` nwi Pv` VvK‡ii g_qv gnvms‡N fRb KxZb Mvb K‡i KvUvq| Avi 23 dvêb Avev‡iv mv‡bi ci ewoi D‡Ï‡k¨ iIbv †`q|

39. Ckv‡bi wPwV

elvKv‡j Avgv‡`i ewoi Pvicvk W‡e hvq| †ewk eb¨v n‡j D‡Vv‡bI cwb I‡V| †MvUv Mvg †_‡K Avgiv ZLb GK wew”Qb Øx‡ci ewm›`v n‡q hvB| †bšŠKv Qvov GB mg‡q †Kv_vI †ei nevi m‡hvM †bB| wew”Qb Øx‡c e‡m ZLb Ajm mgq Kv‡U Avgvi| ZvQvov K‡qK w`b a‡i Awg Le Am¯| mviv¶Y weQvbvq ï‡q e‡m _vK‡Z _vK‡Z kixiI e¨_v n‡q †M‡Q| Gevi nq‡Zv Awg Avi DV‡Z cvi‡ev bv| Avgvi kixi Le fv‡jv †bB| ZvB Ckv‡bi Wv‡qwiI A‡bK w`b Le GKUv cov nq bv| weQvbvq ï‡q ï‡q KL‡bv PcPvc ïa wbmM cKwZi †kvfv †`wL| KL‡bv `i AvKv‡k †g‡N‡`i n‡iK iKg †gjv †`wL| KL‡bv eói Aweivg S‡o civ †`wL| KL‡bv mviv gv‡Vi elvi R‡ji †QvU †QvU †XD †`wL| KL‡bv cwbe›`x Rxebhvcb †`wL| Avi Gm‡ei g‡a¨ Ckv‡bi K_v g‡b co‡j Ii Wv‡qwi L‡j cwo| AvR L‡R †cjvg Ckv‡bi †mB wPwVUv| wPwV‡Z Ckvb wj‡L‡QÑ

wcq gv,

AvR Awg †Zvgv‡`i †Q‡o eû`‡i P‡j hvw”Q| †Zvgv‡`i m‡½ Avgvi Avi †Kv‡bw`b †`Lv n‡e bv| Awg †Zvgvi GKwU e¨_ mšvb| Rxe‡b Kv‡iv m‡½B Avgvi g‡Zi HK¨ n‡jv bv| fvB‡evb‡`i m‡½ n‡jv bv| cvov-cwZ‡ekxi m‡½ n‡jv bv| eÜevÜe‡`i m‡½ n‡jv bv| mgv‡Ri m‡½ n‡jv bv| iv‡ói m‡½ n‡jv bv| †Kv_vI Kv‡iv m‡½B Avgvi ewbebv n‡jv bv| Avgvi wPšv Ges Kv‡Ri mv‡_ †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡iv m‡½B †Kv‡bw`b wgj n‡jv bv| †Zvgv‡`i Kv‡iv `vex Awg Rxe‡b ciY Ki‡Z cwiwb| KviY, Awg PvKwi evKwi Kwibv| evsjv‡`‡k Avgvi PvKwi †bB| †hvM¨Zv _vKv m‡Ëi Avgvi †Kv‡bv PvKwi n‡jv bv evsjv‡`‡k| wZbevi wewmGm fvBfv †_‡K Avgv‡K ev` †`Iqv n‡jv| KviY, Awg AvIqvgx jxM ev weGbwc Kwibv| wØZxq †kYxi †Kv‡bv PvKwi Awg †Kv‡bw`bB Ki‡ev bv, gv| KviY, wPšvq I †hvM¨Zvq KL‡bvB Awg wØZxq †kYxi wQjvg bv| `‡Uv †¶‡ÎB evsjv‡`‡ki Mo gvb‡li †P‡q Avgvi wPšv I †hvM¨Zv AšZZ †ekx wQj| QvÎ Rxe‡b Awg KL‡bv wØZxq nBwb| KgRxe‡bI Awg wØZxq n‡q evP‡Z PvBbv, gv| ZvB Avgvi GB wbi“‡Ïk hvÎv|

evsjv‡`‡ki me¸‡jv ivóxq hš `bxwZ Avi ¯RbcxwZi AvLovq f‡i †M‡Q| GLv‡b `jxq ev ¯RbcxwZ bv _vK‡j ïa †hvM¨Zv w`‡q wKQB nqbv| evsjv‡`‡k †gavi †Kv‡bv mwZ¨Kv‡ii gj¨vqb †bB| KviY, ivóxq Awdm Av`vjZ DwKj gšx meLv‡bB A‡hvM¨ †jv‡Ki mgvM‡g RvZxq cwi‡ek `wlZ n‡q †M‡Q| mr I †hvM¨ cv_x wbevPb KivUv Zv‡`i c‡¶ †Kv‡bw`bB m¤e bq| KviY, †MvUv †`‡k A‡hvM¨ †bZ‡Zi m‡hv‡M GK †kYxi fqsKi kw³kvjx wmwÛ‡KU GLv‡b Le KwVbfv‡e wkKo †M‡o‡Q| Zv‡`i Zv‡e`vix Avi †`šiv‡Z¨ GLv‡b †gavex‡`i wKQB Kivi m‡hvM †bB| †mB m‡½ h³ n‡q‡Q Awekvm¨ `bxwZi `ó Pµ| GB `ó P‡µi evB‡i wM‡q GLv‡b e¨emv, ivRbxwZ, PvKwi ev mgvR‡mev †Kv‡bvUvB Kivi m‡hvM †bB| evsjv‡`kUv G‡`i Là‡i c‡i c‡ivcwi bó n‡q †M‡Q| GB bó †`‡ki åó gvbl‡`i m‡½ Avgvi †Kv‡bv mwÜ n‡Z cv‡ibv, gv|

cwiewiKfv‡eI †Zvgiv Avgv‡K wbMnxZ K‡i‡Qv| Awg GKwU †g‡q‡K fv‡jvevmZvg, †Zvgiv Zv‡K N‡i Zj‡Z PvIwb| Avgvi †mB fv‡jvevmv †Zvgv‡`i Kvi‡Y e¨_ n‡q‡Q| D”P wk¶vi R‡b¨ Awg we‡`k Mgb Ki‡Z †P‡qwQjvg| †Zvgiv mn‡hwMZvi cwie‡Z Ioh‡š wjß n‡q‡Qv| †kI chš Avgvi we‡`k hvIqv nqwb| fvB‡evb‡`i we‡q‡Z chš Avgv‡K Rvbv‡bv nqbv| cwiev‡ii †Kv‡bv wm×v‡šB Avgvi †Kv‡bv gZvgZ †bIqv nqbv| cwiev‡ii †Kv_vI Avgvi †Kv‡bv Kj‡K †bB| Awg cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i Kv‡QI Acvs‡³q| mgv‡Ri Kv‡QI ax‡i ax‡i †evSv n‡q hvw”Q| iv‡ói Kv‡Q Awg GKRb wkw¶Z †eKvi|

eÜevÜe‡`i Kv‡Q Awg GKwU AbvKvw•LZ `wf‡¶i KvK| †Kv_vI Avgvi †Kv‡bv Av¯Z †bB| ZvB Awg †m”Qvq wbi“‡Ïk nevi wm×vš wb‡qwQ, gv|
†Zvgvi Kv‡Q Awg cwZÁv KiwQ gv, Rxe‡b †Kv‡bw`bB Awg Amr c‡_ cv †`‡evbv| Awg bv †L‡q gi‡Z c¯Z wKš Avgv‡K w`‡q †KD Pwi Kiv‡Z cvi‡e bv| Awg MvQZjvq _vK‡Z c¯Z wKš Avgv‡K w`‡q †KD mgvRwe‡ivax ev ivówe‡ivax KvR Kiv‡Z cvi‡e bv| gvbwmK hšYvi wbgg Awfkv‡c `xN c‡b‡iv eQi Awg wewfb ai‡bi †bkvq AvµvšÍ n‡qwQ, gv| Awg Aewj jvq g` MvÄv †dwÝ WvBj †L‡q g‡bi Rvjv `gb Kivi †Póv K‡iwQ| kvixwiKfv‡eI Awg Le Am¯, gv| wKš Awg KL‡bv Amr c‡_ cv evovBwb| fwel¨‡ZI Awg Amr c‡_ hv‡ev bv e‡jB g‡b cv‡Y wngvj‡qi g‡Zv AUU AwQ| Awg Avgvi Rb¨fwg‡K Le fv‡jvevwm, gv| ZvB iv‡ói me eo eo Awbqg †`‡L Avgvi I e‡K Le Kó nq| GB evsjv‡`k‡K †Zvgiv PvIwb, gv| GB evsjv‡`k‡K AvgivI PvBbv, gv| wKš ivR‰bwZK `eËvq‡b Avgvi wcq GB †QvÆ †`kwU G‡ZvB c_åó n‡q‡Q †h, GLv‡b mewKQB bó‡`i AwaKv‡i †M‡Q| evsjv‡`‡ki mewKQB `Lj n‡q †M‡Q| B¯‹j K‡jR wekwe`¨vjq Awdm Av`vjZ msm` mewKQB bó‡`i `L‡j †M‡Q| ivRbxwZ e¨emv mgvR‡mev meLv‡bB G‡`‡k A‡hvM¨ †jvK‡`i †`šivZ¨| A‡hvM¨ †bZ‡Zi †Qve‡j Avgvi GB †`k GLb c_åó| Avgvi †`k fv‡jv †bB, gv| AwgI †gv‡UI fv‡jv †bB, gv|
Avgvi eZgvb Rxeb Le K‡ói| gvbI Gfv‡e †e‡P _vK‡Z cv‡ibv, gv| GB wbgg K‡ói K_v †Zvgv‡K ej‡Z PvBbv, gv| GB K‡ói †Kv‡bv fvIvq i¦c †`evi mvg_¨ Avgvi †bB| †Zvgv‡K Le †`L‡Z B‡”Q K‡i, gv| wKš Avgvi kxY †`‡ni Rxb KvUvi kixi †Zvgvi bv †`LvB fv‡jv| GKw`b †h †`‡n Zwg Av‡jv Qwo‡q w`‡qwQ‡j AvR †mB kixi †bkvi Av¸‡b c‡o ¶Zwe¶Z Zvgv n‡q †M‡Q| GB QvB f‡¯§i RxY gwjb K‡ói `vM †Zvgv‡K Awg †`Lv‡Z PvB bv, gv| ïa †Zvgvi Kv‡Q AKc‡U ¯xKvi Ki‡Z PvB †h, A‡bK †bkvi Av¸‡b c‡o wbt‡kl n‡Z wM‡q GL‡bv mgq †c‡j Awg Wv‡qwi wjwL| Avgvi GB Wv‡qwi †Zvgv‡K WvK‡hv‡M cvVv‡bvi B‡”Q iB‡jv|
GL‡bv Awg dj b`x Avi cRvcwZ fv‡jvevwm| GL‡bv Awg dwos aiv †Q‡j‡`i g‡Zv Mnxb Ai‡b¨ nwi‡q hvB| GL‡bv Awg giv MvQ †`L‡j AvZ‡K DwV| GL‡bv Awg evsjvi evZv‡m jv‡ki MÜ cvB| GL‡bv Awg ewó‡Z wf‡R Aš‡i kwš Abfe Kwi| GL‡bv Awg meR Nv‡mi PZ‡i Lwj cv‡q nvU‡Z wM‡q †QvÆ‡ejvi †Zvgvi †mB Av`‡ii WvK ïb‡Z cvB| GL‡bv Awg †RvQbv iv‡Zi AevK Mv‡gi wbevK wbm‡Mi `‡eva¨ ZRgv Aš‡i jvjb Kwi| GL‡bv Awg iv‡Zi ci ivZ RwM Avi `i b¶‡Îi cwZev` wgwQ‡ji †¯vMvb †kvbvi †Póv Kwi|

GL‡bv Awg †Mvaj¨ j‡M Av‡jv Avawi gvqvq †Lvjvgv‡V nvU‡Z wM‡q c_ fj K‡i nwi‡q hvB| GL‡bv Awg Vv Vv †ivÏ‡iv wb‡Ri Qvqvi m‡½ GKvKx K_v ewj| GL‡bv Awg evsjvi Rj evsjvi gwU‡Z `evi ¯c ewb| GL‡bv Awg †fv‡ii evMv‡b AmsL¨ cwLi gvZvj Kiv Mvb ïwb| GL‡bv Awg AÜKvi iv‡Z wVK Av‡Mi g‡ZvB †RvbwK †cvKv LwR| GL‡bv Awg Ajm `c‡i NNi Wv‡K PÂj wK‡kv‡ii g‡Zv eÇ gvZvj nB| GL‡bv Awg mÜ¨vKv‡k KvK Avi †KwK‡ji MMYwe`vix IovDwo †`‡L fvix Avb›` cvB| GL‡bv Awg MvswPj n‡q kb¨ AvKv‡k e\_vB Iovi †Póv Kwi| GL‡bv Awg Kqvkv gwo‡q †g‡Vv c\_ a‡i cv‡qi wPš G‡K hvB| GL‡bv Awg e‡bv kwj‡Ki †Pv‡L eIvKv‡ji AevK †fv‡ii bZb mh †`wL| GL‡bv Awgvi e‡jk‡ii Zx‡i Kvke‡bi j‡UvcwU‡Z AevK †g‡Ni Pvnwb †`‡L we¯§q jv‡M| GL‡bv Awg †Q‡j‡ejvq bvBqvi Lv‡j gvQ aivi †mB Kv`vgwUi MÜ kix‡i cvB| GL‡bv †Zvgvi wgwó AvP‡ji wb‡P †Q‡j‡ejvi g‡Zv Avgvi gL jKv‡Z B"Qv Rv‡M| GL‡bv Avgvi †Zvgvi nv‡Zi jvD kvK Avi ˆK gvQ †L‡Z fvix B‡"Q K‡i| GL‡bv Avgvi mÜ¨v‡ejvq `B nv‡Z c¨v‡›Ui cvQvq †nwi‡K‡bi Kwj gvL‡Z B‡"Q K‡i|
gv, Awg Le fv‡jv AwQ| dm‡ji gv‡V KI‡Ki nwm‡Z Awg Le m‡L AwQ, gv| GL‡bv Avgvi e‡jk‡ii †NvjvRj Avi Kv`vgwU Mv‡q gvL‡Z B‡"Q K‡i| GL‡bv Avgvi eK c‡K‡U †RvbwK †cvKv f‡i AÜKvi iv‡Z GKvKx nvU‡Z fv‡jv jv‡M| GL‡bv Avgvi †Zvgvi Kv‡Q †QvU‡ejvi A‡bK Mí nvRvi evi ïb‡Z B‡"Q K‡i| Awg Le fv‡jv AwQ, gv| ZwgI fv‡jv †\_‡Kv, gv| kvmZ iwÎi e‡K Abš· m‡hv`q chš Zwg fv‡jv †_‡Kv, gv|

BwZ
†Zvgvi †m‡ni
Ckvb
27 Rvbqwi 2009

we.`. gv, GKw`b ZwgI IB e‡jk‡ii gwU‡Z wg‡k a‡jv n‡q hv‡e| Ze ZL‡bv hviv e‡jk‡ii e‡bv evjP‡i †mB a‡jv-ewj Mv‡q †g‡L j‡UvcwU Lv‡e, g‡b †i‡Lv ZvivI GB evsjvi Rj evsjvi gwU fv‡jvevm‡e| Avi ga¨v‡ši mh ZL‡bv giv e‡jk‡ii †mB a‡jv-ewj‡Z †Zvgvi †Pv‡Li gwbÔi g‡Zv wPKwPK Ki‡e|